This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

MALTA

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1937

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1938

Price 5*s.*

Digitized by Google

THE LIBRARY
OF THE

CLASS 314.58
BOOK fM298

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MALTA.

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1937

UNIVERSITY OF
MINNESOTA
LIBRARY

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1938

Price 5s.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF
MINNESOTA
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

314.58
+M298

CONTENTS.

	SECTION
Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	1
Revenue and Expenditure	2
Comparative yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	3
Recapitulation of Expenditure, shewing Personal Emoluments	4
Assets and Liabilities	5
Public Debt	6
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	7
Public Works	8
Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c.	9
Councils and Assemblies	11
Civil Establishments	12
Pensions	13
Foreign Consuls...	14
Population and Vital Statistics	15
Ecclesiastical Return	16
Education	17
Government Publications, Newspapers, &c.	18
Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	19
Imports and Exports	20
Shipping	21
Production and Natural Resources	22
Labour, Wages and Cost of Living	23
Gaols and Prisoners	24
Criminal Statistics	25
Hospitals	26
Hospitals for Mental Diseases	27
Charitable and Literary Institutions	28
Meteorological Observations...	29
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	30
Government Houses	31
Steamship Services, Roads, Motor Transport &c.	32
Post, Telegraph and Telephone Statistics	33
Military Expenditure	34
Air Services	35

828392

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE

Specified under the respective Laws or Authorities under which they are derived.

NOTE. Fees marked thus (*) are paid into Treasury for public use.
(†) are received and retained by the Officer.

Digitized by Google

INDEX

	PAGE
Abattoir fees	26
Academical Degrees	29
Admission fees – Lyceum and Secondary Schools ...	30
Advocate – Warrant to act as	20
Affidavits and attestations	20
Agricultural produce – Inspection fees	31
Apothecary or Assistant – Warrant to act as... ...	26
Architect and Civil Engineer	31
Archives of Courts – fees	22
,, Government	21
,, Notarial	22
Armoury, Palace – sale of tickets	31
Attendance fees – Customs	14
,, – Lyceum and Secondary Schools ...	30
Badges – sale of	25
Births and Deaths – registration of...	21
Cattle float – fees	28
Cemetery charges	28
Certificates – fees on	
Agriculture Department	31
Customs Department	14
Imposts and Lotto	17
Lieut.-Governor's Office	15
Lyceum	30
Medical and Health Department	26
Police	25
Post Office	32
Treasury	16
University	30
Wireless operators and watchers	15
Cinematographic Films – Fees to Censors	26
Citations, Police – fees	25
Civil Status fees	21
Crane – New Port Stores – use of, ...	12
Commercial Maritime Signalling – fees	13
Courts of Judicial Police – fees	24
Deaths Registration of	21
Declarations – British Nationality, Alienage ...	15, 20
Dental Surgeon or Dentist – Warrant to act as ...	26
Deposit of coal on wharves	14
,, goods and building materials in street, &c.	25
Disinfection charges	28
Dogs – Fines on	25
,, Permits	25
Electricity service – charges for	31
Entertainments duty	17
Estate Duty	18
Examination fees for clerkships	15
,, for entrance into Civil Service ...	33
Excise duties	10
Excise licences	12
Export duties	10
Exports – prohibitions and restrictions	11
Extracts from departmental books and registers	14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26
Fisheries – licences	14
Gunpowder storage – fees for	26
Gunpowder – import of, and sale	25
Hospital and Asylum charges	29
Import duties	3, 4, 5, 6
Imports – prohibitions and restrictions	11
Insertions, &c. – Printing Office	19
Interest on Government money	16
Latrines, public – fees	31
Legal Procurator – Warrant to act as	20
Licences: –	
Asst. Apothecary	26
Auctioneers	15
Beer – manufacture of	12
Billiard Table	25
Boatman	25
Boats	25
Cigarettes – manufacture of	12
Coal dredging	25
Engine driver of a steam launch...	12, 30
,, on land	22, 25
Fishing ground – use of	14
Fishing 'ormeggio'	14
Gold or Silversmiths	19
Gun for sporting purposes	25
Marriage	15
Mason, to exercise trade of	31
Master of steam launch	12
Mate, 2nd class	14
Measurers	12
Motor drivers	25
,, vehicles	25
Licences – *cont.*	
Pontoons	25
Porter, baggage	25
Retailer	24
Spirits – manufacture of	12
Sponge fishing	14
Steam launches	25
Tourist Guides	29
Tunny nets – to lay	14
Weighers – Public	27
Wines and spirits – manufacture of	12
,, sale by retail...	24
Wireless telegraphy installation	15
Life-rafts – hire of	14
Lyceum – fees	30
Marriage licences	15
Maps of Malta – sale of	19
Marriage – registration	21
Mercantile Marine – fees	13
Midwife – Warrant to act as	20
Motor vehicles – licences for	25
Museum, admission fees	20
,, guide books – sale of	20
Naturalization fees	15
Notarial archives – fees	22
Notary Public – Warrant to act as	20
,, Government – fees	21
Oaths of allegiance	20, 24
Passports	15
Patents and Trade Marks	15
Permits: –	
Bridge at Marsa – drawing of	31
Dogs	25
Police	24
Sand – collection of	31
Tombolas and Lotteries	17
Watch-dog – to keep	25
Physician or Surgeon – Warrant to act as	26
Post Office certificates	32
Public Appraisers – fees	19
Public Registry – fees	20
Public Notary – fees	21
Public Notary – Warrant to act as...	20
Publications &c. Printing Office	19
Quarantine dues: Cattle – Goods – Health Guards – Passengers – Shipping	27
Registration of British Ships	13
Rents of Government tenements &c.	16
Rent – Bonded Warehouse	11
Rent Regulation Board – fees	23
Sanitary inspections – fees for	26
Secondary School – fees	30
Shipping – Dues...	13
,, transactions	13
Ships (British) Registration of	13
,, charges for disinfection of	28
Signalling fees – Palace Tower	13
Stamp Duties	17
Stamping meat &c. – fees...	27
Storage of gunpowder	26
Store-rent – Customs	11
Subscription to Government publications	19
Succession and Legacies Duties	19
Superior Courts – fees	22, 23
Supervision &c. Customs – fees	14
Telephone charges	32
Tonnage dues	13
Tourist Guides – licences for	29
Tourist Office – sale of publications	29
Trade Marks – fees	15
University fees	29
Veterinary Surgeon – Warrant to act as	26
Warrants, to act as: –	
Advocate	20
Apothecary or Assistant	26
Architect and Civil Engineer	31
Dental Surgeon or Dentist	26
Legal Procurator	20
Midwife	26
Physician or Surgeon	26
Public Notary...	20
Veterinary Surgeon	26
Water service charges	31
Weighing fees	26
Wharf – hire of	14, 25
Wireless installations – licence for...	15

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT

Articles	Import Duties. Empire Preferential Tariff £ s. d.	Import Duties. General Tariff £ s. d.	Dues for Store-rent Levied under Ordinance No. VII of 1909 in force of Government Notice No. 470 of 1935. For the 1st 3 months	For each subsequent month
* IMPORT DUTIES. *Levied under the Import and Export Duties Ordinance, 1934.*				
Animals, live:—				
Bullocks and other animals of the kind, which, in the opinion of the Director of Government Veterinary Services, do not require further fattening ... ... *per 100 Kilos*	1 0 0	1 0 0		
Bullocks and other animals of the kind, requiring at least three months' fattening locally as certified by the Director of Government Veterinary Services ... ... *do.*	0 5 0	0 5 0		
Where an animal, in respect of which a duty at the rate of 5 - per 100 Kilos has been levied, be slaughtered before the lapse of three months from the day of its importation, the owner of the animal shall pay the difference between the duty so paid and that established at the rate of one pound sterling per 100 Kilos according to the weight as ascertained at the time of importation and having regard to the remaining time for the completion of the period of three months. The said difference shall be paid before the slaughtering.			—	—
Horses ... ... *per Head*	1 0 0	1 0 0		
Mules ... ... *do.*	1 0 0	1 0 0		
Sheep (including ram, ewe, wether and lamb.) ... *per 100 Kilos*	0 12 6	0 12 6		
Swine (including boars) ... ... *do.*	1 12 0	1 12 0		
Beer of a specific gravity not exceeding 1055° ... ... *per Hectolitre*	0 16 6	0 16 6		
Beer of a specific gravity exceeding 1055° but not exceeding 1060° do.	0 19 10	0 19 10	In bulk—	
Do. do. 1060° do. 1065° do.	1 3 2	1 3 2	per 40 litres...	3d. 1d.
Do. do. 1065° do. 1070° do.	1 6 6	1 6 6	In bottles—	
Do. do. 1070° do. 1120° do.	3 2 0	3 2 0	per 40 litres...	4d. 1½.
Do. do. 1120° do. 1140° do.	3 17 0	3 17 0		
In the case of Beer of a specific gravity exceeding 1140° duty will be increased by 9d. per degree of specific gravity per Hectolitre.				
The duty is to be levied on every Hogshead, English Barrel (*Quarter cask*), Kilderkin or Firkin, as follows: Hogshead at 245 litres, English barrel (*Quarter cask*) at 163 litres, Kilderkin at 81 litres and Firkin at 40 litres, unless the importer elects to have the actual quantity of beer gauged and duty charged on actual quantity imported.				
Boots, shoes, sandals, slippers and clogs made entirely of skin or leather, as well as those with uppers made entirely or partly of skin or leather, and soles of some other material, or with uppers made of any material and with leather soles:				
(i) High boots, i.e., boots whether open in front or not, more than eighteen centimetres in height... ... ...*per pair*	0 5 0	0 7 6		
(ii) Low boots, i.e., men's and women's boots, whether open in front or not, not measuring more than eighteen centimetres in height, and not less than 24 centimetres in length *per pair*	0 2 6	0 3 9		
(iii) Shoes, sandals, slippers and clogs not less than 24 centimetres in length ... ...*per pair*	0 2 3	0 3 4		
(iv) Boots, shoes, sandals, slippers and clogs:—				
less than 24 centimetres but not less than 20 centimetres in length ... ...*per pair*	0 1 0	0 1 6		
less than 20 centimetres ... ...*per pair*	0 0 1	0 0 1		
Boots, Shoes, Sandals, Slippers, and Clogs not made entirely or partly, of skin or leather:				
Boots:				
(i) not less than 20 centimetres in length ... ...*per pair*	0 0 8	0 0 8		
(ii) less than 20 centimetres in length ... ...*per pair*	0 0 1	0 0 1		
Shoes:				
(i) with soles of indiarubber, guttapercha, or components thereof in whatever proportion, with heels exceeding 2 centimetres in height:			Ad valorem ...	½ p.c. ½ p.c.
not less than 24 centimetres in length ... ...*per pair*	0 2 3	0 3 4		
less than 24 but not less than 20 centimetres in length ...*per pair*	0 1 0	0 1 6		
less than 20 centimetres in length ... ...*per pair*	0 0 1	0 0 1		
(ii) without heels, with soles of rope ... ...*per pair*	0 0 1	0 0 1		
(iii) other kinds:				
not less than 20 centimetres in length ... ...*per pair*	0 0 8	0 0 8		
less than 20 centimetres in length ... ...*per pair*	0 0 1	0 0 1		
Slippers and Sandals, without heels, with soles of rope... ...*per pair*	0 0 1	0 0 1		
Other kinds:				
not less than 20 centimetres in length ... ...*per pair*	0 0 8	0 0 8		
less than 20 centimetres in length ... ...*per pair*	0 0 1	0 0 1		
Clogs ... ...*per pair*	0 0 1	0 0 1		
Dancing shoes without heels ... ...*per pair*	0 0 6	0 0 9		
Old boots sold by the Navy, Army and Air Force .. ...*per pair*	0 0 3	0 0 3		
N.B.—The length of boots, shoes, sandals, slippers and clogs shall be measured from the tip of the toe to the extreme edge of the heel.				
The height of boots shall be measured at the back and shall include the heel.				
The height of heels shall be measured at the back.				

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued*.

Articles	Import Duties		Dues for Store-rent	
	Empire Preferential Tariff	General Tariff	Levied under Ordinance No. VII of 1909 in force of Government Notice No. 470 of 1935.	
* IMPORT DUTIES—*cont.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	For the 1st 3 months	For each subsequent month
Cement ... ... *per 1,000 Kilos*	Free	0 4 0		
Eggs :—				
i. Liquid eggs including liquid albumen and liquid yolk of eggs ... ... *per 100 Kilos*	1 10 0	1 10 0	Ad valorem ... ½ p.c.	½ p.c.
ii. Frozen eggs not in shell including frozen egg albumen and frozen yolk of egg ... ... *do.*	1 10 0	1 10 0		
iii. Dried eggs including dried egg albumen ... ... *do.*	1 10 0	1 10 0		
Fruits—fresh :—				
Apples, pears and plums (released between the 1st July and the 31st October, both dates inclusive) ... ... *do.*	0 5 0	0 5 0		
Bananas and grapes (all the year round) ... ... *do.*	0 5 0	0 5 0		
Figs (released between 1st June and 31st October, both dates inclusive) ... ... *do.*	0 5 0	0 5 0	——	— —
Lemons (released between 1st February and 31st August, both dates inclusive) ... ... *do.*	0 5 0	0 5 0		
Peaches and nectarines (released between 1st May and 30th September, both dates inclusive) ... ... *do.*	0 5 0	0 5 0		
Grain:—			In Store—	
Wheat ... ... *do.*	0 3 9	0 3 9	per 220 Kilos...1d.	½d.
Wheat if damaged so as to be unfit for the food of man (commonly called *frumentazzo*) ... ... *do.*	0 0 9	0 0 9	In Fosse— per 220 Kilos...1d.	½d.
Grain manufactured:—				
If damaged so as to be unfit for human food ... ... *do.*	0 2 6	0 3 2		
Biscuits (all kinds), puddings, cakes and pastry ... ... *do.*	1 0 0	1 0 0		
Bran or pollard containing more than 5% of flour *per 100 Kilos of flour contained in excess of 5%*	0 7 7	0 9 7		
The estimation of flour contained in brans and pollards shall be established:—(1) by sieving or (2) by the quantity of gluten contained, according to the nature of the bran or pollard. In (1) sieves 40, 60 and 80 mesh per linear inch will be used, and the fractions—tops and tailings—of sieve 80 are taken as basis for estimation. In (2) 40 parts by weight of moist gluten will be taken to represent 100 parts by weight of flour.			Per 80 Kilos...2d.	1d.
Flour and semola including flour of malt ... ... *per 100 Kilos*	0 7 7	0 9 7		
Macaroni, Spaghetti and other manufactured grain of the same kind *do.*	0 12 6	0 12 6		
All other kinds of manufactured grain, including breakfast foods, containing not more than 40% of heterogeneous matter ... *do.*	0 12 6	0 12 6		
Malt ... ... *per 100 Kilos*	0 6 4	0 6 4	Per 80 Kilos...3d.	1d.
Matches in boxes or in any other form of container:—				
When containers do not hold more than 20 matches *per gross containers*	0 0 4	0 0 4	Ad valorem ... ½ p.c.	½ p.c.
When containers hold more than 20 matches ... *do.*	0 1 0	0 1 0		
Every 70 matches or part of 70 matches in each container shall be computed as a container.				
Meat:—				
Fresh or frozen ... ... *per 100 Kilos*	2 0 0	2 0 0		
Ham, bacon, sausages, and other meat products (except meat pastes) *do.*	0 12 6	0 12 6	——	— —
Poultry, rabbits and game (dead) ... ... *do.*	1 10 0	1 10 0		
Must (concentrated grape must) ... ... *per 100 Kilos*	1 15 0	1 15 0	Ad valorem ... ½ p.c.	½ p.c.
Oils, Edible—with the exception of oils used as medicine, and of linseed oil and other oils intended for industrial purposes, being unfit for the food of man ... ... *per Hectolitre*	0 2 5	0 2 5	In bulk— per 20 Litres...1d. In bottles— per 20 Litres...3d.	½d. 1d.
Petroleum ... ... *do.*	0 1 10	0 1 10	Per 30 Litres... ½d.	½d.
Petrol spirit ... ... *per Hectolitre*	0 7 4	0 7 4	Per 30 Litres... ½d.	½d.
Potatoes for table use ... ... *per 100 Kilos*	0 4 0	0 4 0	Per 80 Kilos...3d.	1d.
Pulse—(Kidney-beans, lentils, peas and flour of pulse)... *do.*	0 1 0	0 1 0	In Store— per 220 Kilos...1d. In Fosse— per 220 Kilos...1d.	½d. ½d.
Saccharin—Including mixtures containing saccharin and substances of a like nature or use ... ... *per Kilogramme* Subject to such restrictions as to importation, warehousing and release as may be imposed by the Governor by regulation.	2 7 3	2 7 3	Per Kilo ...1d.	½d.
Salt—coarse ... ... *per 100 Kilos*	0 0 8	0 0 8	——	— —
Soap—laundry... ... ... *do.*	Free	0 8 4	Ad valorem ... ½ p.c.	½ p.c.

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Articles	Import Duties: Empire Preferential Tariff £ s. d.	Import Duties: General Tariff £ s. d.	Dues for Store-rent: Levied under Ordinance No. VII of 1909 in force of Government Notice No. 470 of 1935. For the 1st 3 months	For each subsequent month
* IMPORT DUTIES—*cont.*				
Spirits or Strong Waters—including alcohol—of any strength not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes hydrometer (London proof) and so in proportion for any strength greater than that of the said proof ... ... *...per Litre*	0 3 4	0 4 4		
Spirits and strong waters, whether perfumed or not, though mixed with any ingredient or ingredients and thereby coming under some other designation shall be deemed to be spirits and be liable to duty as such.				
Liquid preparations, not perfumed, manufactured with denatured spirits, even if containing ingredients which make them classifiable under a different category ... ... *...per Litre*	0 1 0	0 2 0	In bulk—per 40 Litres...	1½d.
			In bottles—per 40 Litres...	8d. 3d.
Spirits Methylated:—				
Industrial Methylated Spirits } As defined in Section 3 of the Methylated Spirits Ordinance, 1936. } *per Litre*	0 0 10	0 0 10		
Mineralised Methylated Spirits }	0 0 8	0 0 8		
Gummed Methylated Spirits }	0 0 6	0 0 6		
Any Methylated Spirits which shall not contain the proportion of substances referred to in section 3 of the Ordinance aforesaid shall be deemed to be spirits and be liable to duty as such.				
Provided that the Collector of Customs may permit spirits to be mixed, under Customs supervision, with the substances as mentioned in the said section or with other substances as he may approve, in which case the spirits shall be treated as Industrial, Mineralised or Gummed Methylated Spirits as the case may be.				
Sugar:—				
Raw ... ... *per 100 Kilos*	0 0 8	0 0 8	Per 80 Kilos ...3d.	1d.
Refined ... ... *do.*	0 2 8	0 2 8		
Tiles, cement, glazed or unglazed ... ... *per sq. metre*	0 0 9	0 0 9	Ad valorem ...½ p.c.	½ p.c.
Tobacco:—				
Cigars (not including wrapper) ... ... *per Kilogramme*	0 11 0	0 11 0		
Cigarettes (not including wrapper) ... ... *do.*	0 15 0	0 15 0		
Cavendish or Negro head ... ... *do.*	0 5 0	0 5 0	Per 40 Kilos ...1s.	4d.
Other manufactured tobacco... ... ... *do.*	0 5 0	0 5 0		
Snuff ... ... *do.*	0 3 9	0 3 9		
Unmanufactured tobacco ... ... *do.*	0 3 9	0 4 3	Do. ...4d.	1d.
Tomatoes—sauce, extracts or otherwise preserved ... *per 100 Kilos*	0 10 0	0 10 0	Ad valorem ...½ p.c.	½ p.c.
Varnish containing spirits ... ... *...per Litre*	0 0 3	0 0 3	Same as Spirits.	
Varnish containing spirits shall be deemed to be varnish for duty purposes, provided that it contains ten per centum of wood naphtha and half of one per centum of pyridine-bases and the Collector of Customs is satisfied that it is not potable. Where, in special cases, the Collector of Customs is satisfied that for trade reasons there are serious objections to the admixtures of pyridine-bases with varnish, he may sanction the substitution of not less than ten per centum by weight of shellac or other resin.				
Vegetables—fresh:—				
Onions (all the year round)... ... ... *per 100 Kilos*	0 5 0	0 5 0		
Garlic (all the year round) ... ... *do.*	0 5 0	0 5 0		
Green peas (in pods) (all the year round) ... ... *do.*	0 5 0	0 5 0		
Green beans (in pods) (all the year round)... ... *do.*	0 5 0	0 5 0	——	— —
Green kidney beans (in pods) (all the year round) ... *do.*	0 5 0	0 5 0		
Tomatoes (released between 1st May and 31st December both dates inclusive) ... ... *do.*	0 5 0	0 5 0		
Vinegar ... ... *per Hectolitre*	0 4 8	0 4 8	Per 40 Litres...3d.	1d.
Wine imported in casks not exceeding 13.2% of alcohol in 100 parts of dutiable liquid at 62°F. ... ... *do.*	0 10 0	0 15 0		
do. 14.2 do. do. ... ... *do.*	0 12 0	0 18 0		
do. 15.2 do. do. ... ... *do.*	0 14 0	1 1 0		
do. 16.2 do. do. ... ... *do.*	1 7 9	1 7 9	Up to 15°— In bulk per	
do. 17.2 do. do. ... ... *do.*	2 5 2	2 5 2	40 Litres ...2d.	½d.
do. 18.2 do. do. ... ... *do.*	3 2 6	3 2 6	Over 15°—	
do. 19.2 do. do. ... . *do.*	3 19 11	3 19 11	In bulk per	
do. 20.2 do. do. ... ... *do.*	4 17 3	4 17 3	40 Litres ...4d.	1½d.
do. 21.2 do. do. ... ... *do.*	5 14 7	5 14 7	Of all kinds	
do. 22.2 do. do. ... ... *do.*	6 12 0	6 12 0	in bottles, etc.	
do. 23.2 do. do. ... ... *do.*	11 11 7	11 11 7	per 40 Litres.8d.	3d.
exceeding 23.2 do. do. ... ... *do.*	16 13 4	16 13 4		
Wine imported in bottles shall pay an additional duty, viz:—				
Sparkling ... ... *per dozen reputed Magnums*	1 10 0	1 10 0		
do. do. Litres	0 15 0	0 15 0		
do. do. ½ Litres	0 7 6	0 7 6		
Still ... ... *...per Litre*	0 0 3	0 0 3		
The word "bottle" includes any receptacle immediately enclosing the liquid of a capacity not exceeding ten litres.				
The word "wine" includes lees of wine and mixtures containing wine				

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Articles	Import Duties: Empire Preferential Tariff	Import Duties: General Tariff	Dues for Store-rent: Levied under Ordinance No. VII of 1909 in force of Government Notice No. 470 of 1935. For the 1st 3 months	For each subsequent month
* Ad Valorem Duties.				
Arms and Ammunition	20 per cent	30 per cent		
Articles of gold, silver or platinum	20 „	30 „		
Bags (empty)	5 „	5 „		
Boot, furniture and motor polish	15 „	25 „		
Cocoa-butter	5 „	5 „		
Confectionery and Chocolate	20 „	30 „		
Cotton waste	5 „	5 „		
Crown Corks	15 „	25 „		
Fruits preserved	20 „	30 „		
Fur skins mainly unmanufactured, but excluding pieces and parts thereof, imported for making up into articles of apparel	5 „	15 „		
Furniture and Cabinet Ware	20 „	30 „		
Gold, silver and electro plated goods (including rolled-gold goods)	20 „	30 „		
Jewellery and precious stones	20 „	30 „		
Lace	20 „	30 „		
Machines not enumerated elsewhere:—				
i. Machines imported for industrial purposes and not being of a type suitable for household use	Free	5 „		
ii. Printing Machines	„	5 „		
iii. Engines—Electrical, steam (including boilers), oil, hot air and marine	„	5 „		
iv. Parts and accessories of the machines aforesaid necessary for their working and imported for the first installation of the machines but not including structural works for staging, platforms and the like	„	5 „		
Provided that, in the case of machines and parts and accessories mentioned in sub-sections (i) and (iv) above, the Collector of Customs is satisfied that the machines are imported for industrial purposes and that the parts and accessories are imported for the first installation of the machines. The importer may be requested to sign a declaration to that effect binding himself not to dispose of the articles without the previous payment of the duty.				
v. Conveyors, that is, fixed mechanical devices designed for the purpose of moving material in a horizontal, inclined or vertical direction in an uninterrupted stream or in a succession of separate loads	„	5 „		
vi. Cash registers, typewriters, adding, duplicating, numbering, dating and perforating machines and weighing machines. Sewing and knitting machines being of a type suitable for household use	5 per cent	10 „	Ad valorem ... ½ p.c.	½ p.c.
vii. Other machines	10 „	20 „		
viii. Parts and accessories of the machines aforesaid, other than those provided for under sub-section (iv) above, and structural works for staging, platforms and the like	10 „	20 „		
Marble:—				
(i) In blocks or slabs, even if polished, but not further manufactured	5 „	10 „		
(ii) Other	10 „	20 „		
Metal polishes (liquids, pastes and powders) used exclusively for the cleaning and polishing of metals	15 „	25 „		
Mirrors, framed and unframed	20 „	30 „		
Motor vehicles:—				
Chassis of automobiles imported without bodies for industrial purposes (exclusive of parts thereof)	10 „	30 „		
Other motor vehicles, including parts and accessories	15 „	35 „		
Pianos, pianolas, organs, harmoniums, and gramophones	15 „	25 „		
Poultry, rabbits and game (live)	20 „	20 „		
Threads and yarns:—				
(i) Woollen, cotton, silk and twists for sewing, knitting, embroidery and crochet	10 „	20 „		
(ii) Cotton in hanks and wool in hanks or on bobbins or cones or in spools imported for weaving or for machine-knitting, invoiced as such, and supported by a declaration of the importer that it is imported for weaving or for machine-knitting only	Free	5 „		
Tools:—				
Machine tools	„	5 „		
Other tools	10 per cent	20 „		
Vegetables, preserved	15 „	25 „		
Wireless sets and parts thereof	15 „	25 „		
Woodwork, articles of, i. e., doors, windows, venetian blinds, venetian shutters, roller blinds, roll shutters and similar wares with or without ironwork and locks, wooden casing for electrical installations, round and square blocks, toilet seats, candlesticks, table and piano lamps, table legs, knobs and mouldings (without paste), deck-chairs, three-ply seats in sets and ice chests	20 „	30 „		
Other goods unenumerated not appearing in the First or Third Schedule	10 „	20 „		

In the case of goods exported as merchandise or Ships' Stores, half the above rates shall be charged.

The said rate is also to apply in the case of damaged goods given in alms to Char. Insts. or goods destroyed by the owner thereof when in bond.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

LIST OF GOODS NOT SUBJECT TO DUTY

Food and Drink.

Butter and butter substitutes.
Cheese.
Cocoa.
Coffee and coffee substitutes, including chicory.
Eggs in the shell.
Fish, fresh, cured, dried or perserved by salt only.
Food and drink for the use of Mendicant Religious Orders and Private Charitable Institutions.
Fruits, dried.
Fruits, fresh, not elsewhere enumerated.
Gluten-paste (including all kinds of gluten-paste, flour, semola, bread, biscuits and similar gluten products).
Grains:
- Barley.
- Indian corn.
- Inferior grains.
- Saggina.

Hay and straw.
Hops.
Lard and lard substitutes.
Meal (meat, blood, bone, and fish) for feeding animals, cattle food condiments and poultry spices; cotton seed cake, cocoa cake, groundnut cake, linseed cake, palm-kernel cake, soya-bean cake, feeding treacle.
Milk:
- Fresh or preserved.
- Dried or condensed, containing any kind of sugar or starch, or a mixture of both.

Olives preserved in brine.
Pigs' feet preserved by salt only.
Pulse:
- Beans.
- Caravances.
- Chick peas.
- Lupins.
- Vetches.
- Unenumerated.

Rice and rice-flour.
Seeds:
- Carob beans.
- Cotton seed.
- Unenumerated seeds.

Tea.
Vegetables, fresh, not elsewhere enumerated.
Water, potable.

Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured.

Animal bones.
Chalk, powdered, imported for industrial purposes.
Charcoal.
Coal, coke, patent fuel, and fuel oil.
Cork.
Crude clay intended for *bona-fide* manufacture of boot and shoe whiting and which has not been subjected to any process of manufacture.
Firewood.
Manure.
Oyster shell, crushed for feeding poultry.
Paraffin and stearine.
Rags.
Rush.
Sand and stone, including plaster stone.
Seed Potatoes (so certified by the Director of Agriculture) imported for sowing purposes only and released between 15th November and the end of February, both dates inclusive.
Seeds (vegetable and flower) for sowing purposes, bulbs and live plants.
Silica imported for industrial purposes.
Skins (raw)—sheep, lamb, goat and kid for local tanneries.
Sponges.
"Tahina" and saponaria roots to be used in the local manufacture of "helva".
Vegetable fibre of all kinds.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

LIST OF GOODS NOT SUBJECT TO DUTY - *continued.*

Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured—cont.

Vegetable ivory.
Wood and timber including wood and timber mainly unmanufactured, and cane rods and bamboo rods imported in their raw state and not cut up to specific sizes for making into furniture.
Such other articles unenumerated as the Governor shall declare to be absolutely or conditionally exempt from duty by regulation published in the Government Gazette.

Manufactured Articles.

Advertising material; i.e.:
Advertising matter, printed:—
Printed advertising matter refers to catalogues of goods and prices, prospectuses, posters and printed propaganda which without commercial value proper is intended to induce the public to buy goods, to visit places, markets or exhibitions, or to utilise services in particular communication services, on condition that such advertising matter is distributed free of all charges and carries in print the name of the firm or undertaking advertised and on condition that its character of advertising matter shall be obvious.
Calendars.
Samples of no commercial value.
Showcards.
Agricultural machines, implements, chemicals, etc.; i.e.:
Agricultural machines and implements.
Chemical and organic products for the prevention or cure of diseases of plants or the destruction of weeds, provided the Collector of Customs is **satisfied that they are imported for these purposes.**
Dairy machines.
Farm accessories.
Fertilisers, natural and chemical, including soils.
Fungicides.
Incubators, brooders, poultry appliances and accessories.
Insecticides which serve solely for agricultural purposes.
Preparations imported solely for use in grafting vines and trees.
Sulphate of copper for the treatment of vines and of other trees and plants.
Sulphur powder for the spraying of vines.
Vaccines and sera for the treatment of animals.
Beer casks.
Books, printed, bound or unbound, pamphlets, magazines, newspapers, music and atlasses (including maps, charts and globes).
Bottles, jars and demijohns, empty, and stoppers of any kind for casks, bottles, jars and demijohns (with the exception of "crown corks") imported for industrial purposes.
Cap-making industry:—
Articles intended for use in connection with the local manufacture of caps, provided the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for this purpose; viz:
Leather bands, ready cut; small silk bows; peaks; ready cut linings; steel wire cut in lengths not exceeding thirty-five inches; three-ply buckram; chin straps; oakleaf braid not exceeding two inches in width; sockets for steel wire; lifters for steel wire; and eyelets.
Cardboard boxes imported for industrial purposes.
Casings — hog, pig and sheep, imported for the local manufacture of sausages.
Chalices, ciboriums, pyxes, monstraces, thuribles, incense boats, crosses, candlesticks, crucifixes, holy oil vessels, sanctuary lamps, Stations of the Cross, altar cards, cruets, reliquaries, processional lanterns, tabernacles and doors of tabernacles, exposition thrones and organs, intended for divine worship and imported to be used exclusively in connection with such divine worship in churches, chapels or other localities intended solely for such worship; church canopies used in processions.
Chromo-lithographs to be over-printed locally for free distribution as articles of réclame.
Cigarette paper in reels and tubes for the manufacture of cigarettes.
Cinematographic films.
Cinematographic films (blank), in lengths of not less than 400 feet.
Cordages.
Dyes and Bleaching Chemicals imported for industrial purposes (subject to such safeguards as the Collector of Customs may impose).
Electrodes in rods for electric welding and soldering imported for industrial purposes.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

LIST OF GOODS NOT SUBJECT TO DUTY—*continued.*

Manufactured Articles—cont.

Fireclay.
Fishing tackle and implements, such as gut, horse hair, lines, hooks, nets and baskets and other similar articles for the fishing industry.
Hessian (sacking) and other textiles specially used in the manufacture of bags, so long as the Collector of Customs is satisfied that the materials imported are of the kind usually used in the manufacture of bags, ready cut in lengths sufficient for the manufacture of not more than one sack imported for the local manufacture of sacks on a declaration by the importer that the whole quantity imported in each instance is to be made up by him into sacks, and not to be disposed of in any other manner.
Indigo and other colouring substances for dyeing yarns for use in weaving.
Leather.
Machinery and parts thereof for the production of cinematograph films.
Matrices and printing blocks, and wood for block mounting.
Metal containers (empty) imported for use in connection with the local distribution or exportation of petroleum, carbonic acid gas and locally manufactured beer.
Metals; i.e.:
- **Angle and tee iron bars and semi-circle iron rods.**
- **Iron and steel in rods and bars, hoop-iron and steel strip.**
- **Metals imported in block and sheets and scrap metal.**
- **Metals in sheets, lithographed, to be manufactured locally into containers to be used for industrial purposes.**
- **Muntz metal rods imported for industrial purposes.**
- **Tank plates.**
- **Tin and aluminium foil imported for industrial purposes.**
- **Tin plates, lithographed and lacquered, imported for industrial purposes.**

Oxygen imported for industrial purposes.
Paper; i e.:
- **Cardboard and paperboard, in sheets.**
- **Paper intended exclusively for the printing of newspapers, magazines, books, periodicals, posters and handbills invoiced as such and supported by a declaration of the importer that it is imported for that purpose only and not to include any water-marked or writing paper of any kind.**
- **Paper, thick, used in connection with the manufacture of cigarettes by hand.**
- **Paper shavings, corrugated paper and embossed paper imported in connection with the local manufacture of chocolate, etc.**
- **Paper in narrow strips, imported in connexion with the manufacture of "crown corks".**
- **Wrapping paper.**

Pozzolana.
Printing ink, printing ink reducers and printing ink driers.
Pumps (centrifugal).
Screw stoppers for metal polish tins imported for industrial purposes.
Shoe-making industry:—
- **Articles imported in connection with the industry and supported by a declaration from the importer that the goods will be used solely in connection with such industry, such as:—Eyelets and hooks, lasts, soles, buttons, nails, machine threads, looping, shoefelt, pegs, studs, hobnails, spikes, heels of all sorts, buckles of common metals, abrasives (in cones or caps), adhesive tape, elastic webs, toetips, steel and board shanks, rounder blocks, toe puffs, fibre counters, materials for making toe-puffs and counters. 'Uskide' and other similar substitutes for leather, imitation leather and backed leather (including pleated leather). Adhesive backing cloth. Canvas, linen, velveteen, satin and crêpe-de-chine, if backed.**

Soap-making industry:—
- **Coconut (copra) oil, palm oil, suphur olive oil, oil residues and colouring matters, imported in connection with the industry**

Stitching wire imported for industrial purposes.
Straw wrappers for bottles imported for industrial purposes.
Sumac imported for use in connection with the tanning industry and for dyeing fishing implements.
Tins, empty, enamelled, decorated and/or embossed bearing the word "cigarettes" and the trade name of the cigarettes with which they are to be filled locally as part of their decoration.
Tubes, collapsible, for industrial purposes.
Twines.
Vulcanite and horn mouth pieces (unfinished) and raw vulcanite, unfinished pipebowls, and mounts of ordinary metals for pipes—imported in connexion with the local pipe-making industry.
Waterproof packing cloth for packing locally manufactured articles for exportation.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

LIST OF GOODS NOT SUBJECT TO DUTY—*continued.*

Manufactured Articles—cont.

Wax imported in connection with local industries.
Wicks used in the manufacture of candles.
Wine casks.
Wine making machines.
Yarns, silk and linen (exclusive of artificial silk yarns), **suitable only for lace-making.**

Miscellaneous and unclassified articles.

Any dutiable article imported by the Civil Government, Naval, Air Force or Military Establishments for the public service.
Articles of civil, naval and military uniforms imported by members of these services for their personal use.
Articles which are shown to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to have been awarded abroad to any person for distinction in art, literature, science or sport, or for public service, or otherwise as a record of meritorious achievement or conduct, and imported by or on behalf of that person.
Articles of uniform and equipment imported for the exclusive use of the Boy Scouts Association or of the Girl Guides Association on the certificate to that effect of the respective Commissioners.
Bran, containing not more than five per cent of flour.
Bullion and specie.
Cattle and swine accompanied by pedigree and health certificates to the satisfaction of the Director of Agriculture.
Engravings, drawings and paintings representing Maltese views and subjects of local interest.
Household effects, i.e., articles of furniture which have been in use by a passenger or his family, who is removing his household from another place.
Passengers' baggage, including wearing apparel and personal effects, used, as the Collector of Customs in his discretion considers to be intended for the importers' personal use.
Postage stamps, used or unused.
Poultry and rabbits of improved strains certified to by the Director of Agriculture.
Samples of natural history.

EXCISE DUTIES.

Levied under Act XVIII of 1927.

Cigarettes
½d on every quantity of cigarettes not exceeding 10 in number manufactured in these Islands principally by machinery.

Levied under Act IX of 1933.

Beer
Duty corresponding to 50 per cent of the rates of duty leviable on imported beer.

Levied under Ordinance No. XII of 1911.

Artificial Wine
Duty corresponding to the rates of duty leviable on imported wine.

Levied under Ordinance No. XI of 1911.

Spirits
Duty corresponding to the rates of duty leviable on imported spirits.

* EXPORT DUTIES.

Levied under Act XI of 1925.

Upon movable objects having an antiquarian, archeological or artistic importance, as follows:—

If the value of the object does not exceed £100 ... ... 10 p. cent.
If the value exceeds £100 but does not exceed £200 ... 20 ,,
Do. £200 do. £300 ... 30 ,,
If the value exceeds £300 but does not exceed £400 ... 40 p. cent.
Do. £400 ... ... 50 ,,

Levied under Ordinance XVIII of 1934.

Empty wine casks—except where the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are to be returned under contract to origin ... ... 5/- per cask.

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued*

	Dues for Store rent	
* RENT ON FREE GOODS LODGED IN CUSTOM HOUSE STORES.	For the 1st 3 months	For each subsequent month
Levied under Ordinance No. VII of 1909 in force of Government Notice No. 470 of 1935.		
Beans, Caravances, Chick-peas, Lupins, Vetches and Unenumerated pulse	In fosse per 200 Kilos ... 2d.	⅜d.
	In store per 200 Kilos ... 2d.	1d.
Carob beans, Cotton seed and Unenumerated seeds	Per 80 Kilos ... ... 1d.	½d.
Barley, Indian corn, Saggina and Inferior grains	In fosse per 200 Kilos ... 2d.	⅜d.
	In store per 200 Kilos ... 2d.	1d.
Tin plates	2d. every three months per box	
Cocoa, Coffee and Tea	*Ad valorem* ½ % every six months	
All other goods not specified above	*Ad valorem* ½ % every three months	
RENT ON GOODS LODGED IN CUSTOM HOUSE STORES FOR EXPORTATION ONLY.		
For every package: For the first period of fourteen days	3d.	
For every package: For the second ,, ,, ...	4d.	
For every package: For the third ,, ,, ...	5d.	
For every package: For the fourth ,, ,, and for any subsequent period of fourteen days ...	6d.	

	Due for Store rent.
* RENT ON POTATOES AND LOCAL PRODUCE INTENDED FOR EXPORTATION, DEPOSITED IN THE SHEDS AT BRIDGE WHARF.	
Levied under Government Notices No. 188 of 1891, 233 of 1908 and 470 of 1935, and Government Authority on correspondence marked "Customs 11,430/1896.	Per package
Potatoes	½d. for the first month and 1d. for every subsequent fortnight
Onions	½d. for the first 2 months and 1d. for every subsequent month
Local produce (with the exception of Potatoes and Onions)	1d. for the first 2 months and 2d. for every subsequent month

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS ON IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	Authority
Imports.	
Prohibition Absolute.	
All vines and cuttings of vines, fresh grapes, fruits packed in vine leaves, grapes in a semi-raisin state and must or juice of grapes containing husks or stalks of the fruit	Govt. Notice No. 448 of 1933.
All trees and shrubs, cuttings, tubers, bulbs and flowering roots, tomatoes and raw vegetables from European France, and North America	Govt. Notice No. 175 of 1923.
All trees and shrubs, cuttings, tubers, bulbs and flowering roots, vegetable soil, tomatoes and raw vegetables grown in or travelling across Belgium and Luxemburg	Govt. Notice No. 510 of 1935
Potatoes from all ports of Northern Africa...	Govt. Notice No. 236 of 1924
Lace manufactured by machinery in imitation of that ordinarily manufactured by hand in Malta and Gozo and known as Malta or Gozo Lace	Act No. XXI of 1927
All fresh fruits and all live plants or parts of plants except tubers, roots and seeds from Hungary, Austria and Roumania	Govt. Notice No. 40 of 1933
Fresh fruits and vegetables and any other food which in the opinion of the Quarantine Medical Officer might have been contaminated (from cholera infected places)	Govt. Notice No. 368 of 1925
Shaving brushes manufactured in, or exported from, Japan	Govt. Notice No. 155 of 1920
Matches made with white phosphorus	Ordinance No. IX of 1910
Parrots	Govt. Notice No 54 of 1930
Raw coffee in beans coloured with noxious substances	Ordinance No. III of 1904
Fresh, chilled and frozen pork	Govt. Notice No. 506 of 1933
Copyright works if not printed by proprietor of the copyright	Imperial Copyright Act 1911
Hay, straw and cotton-seed from places abroad declared to be infected with plague	Govt. Notice No. 414 of 1936
Hay and straw from Algeria and Tunisia	Govt. Notice No. 14 of 1937
Citrus fruits with leaves	Govt. Notice No. 91 of 1937
Prohibition conditional.	
Potatoes (except those the importation whereof is absolutely prohibited)	Govt. Notices Nos. 21 of 1914 and 351 of 1930.
Plants, roots, or garden soil from any port in the Mediterranean	Govt. Notice No. 21 of 1914
Citrus fruits	Govt. Notices Nos. 21 of 1914 and 307 of 1923
Sulla seed imported between the 1st April and the 31st December both dates inclusive	Govt. Notice No. 195 of 1920
Hay, straw and cotton-seed from places abroad other than those declared to be infected with plague ...	Govt. Notice No. 414 of 1936.
Animals including equines and dogs	Govt. Notice No. 511 of 1933.
Cotton seed	Govt. Notice No. 21 of 1914.
Body linen, wearing apparel, clothing and bedding that has been in use and is not the property of any passenger or of any person belonging to the crew of a ship...	Govt. Notices No. 368 of 1925 and No. 233 of 1926.
Rags and shoddy	
Bags, sacks, carpets and embroidery that have been in use	
Other merchandise from infected places	
Lard, dripping, edible tallow and similarly rendered animal fats	Govt. Notice No. 213 of 1926.
Tomatoes, fresh	Govt. Notice No. 79 of 1931.
Flour containing below 35 p. cent. by weight of wet gluten	Govt. Notices Nos. 193 of 1921 and 44 of 1922
Wines, except those imported for transhipment	Govt. Notice No. 220 of 1927.
Meat, frozen (beef, mutton or lamb)	Ordinance No. III of 1904.
Textiles, that is, piece goods containing 50 % or more of cotton or of artificial silk or of cotton and artificial silk combined	Ordinance No. XXI of 1934 and Govt. Notices Nos. 356 and 417 of 1935.
Poultry from any place abroad	Govt. Notice No. 186 of 1935
Swine from any place abroad	Govt. Notice No. 43 of 1935
Birds in cages	Govt. Notice No. 417 of 1937

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

	Authority
PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS ON IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—*continued.*	
Imports—cont.	
Prohibited except under licence.	
Arms and ammunition	Ordinance No. VI of 1840.
Opium, morphine and other dangerous drugs	Act No. XV of 1926 and Ordinance No. I of 1926.
Exports.	
Prohibition Absolute.	
Arms, war material, aeroplanes, aeroplane-motors, separate parts thereof and munitions to Spain or Spanish territory	Govt. Notice No. 366 of 1936
Prohibited except under licence.	
Arms, ammunition or other utensils of war	Ordinance No. VI of 1840. Govt. Notice No. 217 of 1921.
Explosives other than industrial explosives	Govt. Notice No. 217 of 1921.
Gold in dust, ingots, broken pieces, manufactured articles or in any other form excepting coins having legal currency	Govt. Notice No. 11 of 1933.
Opium, morphine and other dangerous drugs	Act No. XV of 1926 and Ordinance No. I of 1926.
Potatoes	Govt. Notice No. 351 of 1930.
All goods subject to an export duty—see page 8.	

	£ s. d.
* LICENCES.	
Levied under Government Notice No. 160 of 1933.	
Licence for the manufacture of Beer ... per annum	2 6
Levied under Ordinance XII of 1911.	
Licence for the manufacture of Artificial Wine ... ,,	2 6
Renewal at 1s. if effected before the 21st January of each year	
Licence to prepare Natural Wine ... ,,	2 6
Renewal at 1s. if effected before the 21st January of each year	
Levied under Government Notice No. 198 of 1913.	
Licence for the manufacture of Spirits ... ,,	10 0
Renewal ... ,,	2 6
Special Licence under Article 11 of Spirits Ordinance ... ,,	2 6
Renewal ... ,,	1 0
Levied under Act No. XVIII of 1927.	
Licence for the manufacture of Cigarettes by Machinery ... ,,	10 0
Do. do. by Hand ... ,,	1 0
Levied under Government Notice No. 386 of 1930.	
Licence to act as Measurer ... ,,	1 0
Levied under Government Notice No. 338 of 1925.	
Licence to act as Master on a steam launch ... ,,	5 0
Licence to act as Engine Driver on a steam-boat ... ,,	5 0
Licence to act as Baggage Porter ... ,,	1 0
Levied under Government Notice No. 120 of 1932.	
Licence to act as Master on a passenger motor boat ... ,,	5 0

	£ s. d.
* USE OF CRANE AT NEW PORT BONDED STORES WHARF.	
Levied under Ordinance No. X of 1905 and Govt. Notice No. 305 of 1937.	
Scrap iron—per 1,000 kilos or fraction thereof ...	0 2
Other loose goods—for the first 1,000 kilos or fraction thereof ...	0 4
for every additional 1,000 kilos or fraction thereof ...	0 3
Packages not exceeding 1,000 kilos ... each	0 4
Do. exceeding 1,000 kilos—per 1,000 kilos or fraction thereof ...	0 4

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

	£ s. d.
*** Commercial Maritime Signalling at the Palace Tower.**	
Levied under Ordinance No. X of 1905 and Govt. Notice No. 338 of 1925.	
For reporting ships to subscribers—per month ...	1 0 0
For reporting ships to non-subscribers—per ship	0 5 0
For signals :— For each signal up to 10 words ...	0 8 0
For each reply up to 10 words ...	0 1 0
For each word in addition to 10 words	0 0 3
*** Shipping Transactions.**	£ s. d.
Levied under Ordinance No. X of 1905 and Govt. Notice No. 338 of 1925.	
Registration.	
1. On initial registry:—	
Vessels not exceeding 25 tons gross	2 0 0
Vessels exceeding 25 and not exceeding 50 tons gross ...	2 10 0
Vessels exceeding 50 and not exceeding 100 tons gross	3 0 0
Vessels exceeding 100 and not exceeding 200 tons gross with £1 for every additional 100 tons or fraction of a 100.	4 0 0
2. On transfer, transmission, registry anew, transfer of registry, mortgage and transfer of mortgage:—	
According to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred. etc. (*e.g.* the transfer of a $\frac{1}{64}$ share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons) :	
Not exceeding 10 tons	5 0
Exceeding 10 tons and not exceeding 20 tons	10 0
,, 20 ,, ,, 30 ,,	15 0
,, 30 ,, ,, 40 ,,	1 0 0
,, 40 ,, ,, 50 ,,	1 5 0
,, 50 ,, ,, 75 ,,	1 10 0
,, 75 ,, ,, 100 ,,	1 15 0
,, 100 ,, ,, 125 ,,	2 0 0
and a further fee of 5s. for every additional 50 tons, or part of 50 tons, up to 500 tons, after which for every 100 tons, or part of 100 tons, 5s.	
Adjustment of Certificate of Registry on change of Master..	5 0
Inspection of Register	1 0
Copy of a Transcript of the Ship's Register Receipt	5 0
Receipt for Registry Certificates or other documents returned or deposited in the Office	2 6
Pass	7 6
Levied under Govt. Notice No. 367 of 1934.	
For services to Egyptian ships.	
For noting of a protest and furnishing one certified copy, if required	10 0
For every other copy	5 0
For endorsing ships' agreement on change of crew, for each man	3 0
For endorsing a memorandum of change of master	6 0
For every declaration taken or recorded with a view to registry	10 0
For granting a provisional certificate	2 0 0
For every other service, fees will be charged in accordance with the British Table of Consular fees.	
*** Tonnage and Port Dues.**	£ s. d.
Levied under Act No. X of 1922 as amended by Act V of 1925, Ordinance X of 1930 and Govt. Notices Nos. 460 of 1933 and 535 of 1933.	
Every ship or other craft other than steam-ships discharging any quantity of goods in these Islands shall pay a tonnage dus, regulated at the rate per ton, of	3
Steam-ships in ballast, or bunkering, or in distress	1 0 0
Steam-ships landing or shipping cargo or passengers : —	
When the tonnage of the ship does not exceed 500 tons...	2 0 0
When it exceeds 500 but does not exceed 1000 ,,	4 0 0
,, 1000 ,, 1500 ,,	6 0 0
,, 1500 ,, 2000 ,,	8 0 0
,, 2000 For the first 2000 ,, (*a*)	10 0 0
For every 1000 tons or part of 1000 tons over the first 2000 tons	1 0 0
(*a*) In the case of ships of a tonnage exceeding one thousand tons, landing or shipping goods of a total gross weight not exceeding twenty tons, or not more than six passengers,	4 0 0
Ships loading locally grown potatoes and onions from Malta to any port, calling at not more than two ports before reaching their port of destination, subject to certain conditions	Free.
Vessels shipping to the United Kingdom not less than 25 tons of locally manufactured Cement Tiles	Free.
*** Mercantile Marine Fees.**	£ s. d.
Levied under Government Notice 5 of 1936.	
For the first 100 men per man	1 6
For each man above 100 up to 500 ...	1 0
For each man above 500	8
For the engagement of seamen separately, or for the discharge of seamen separately for each	2 0

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

* Fees for the Attendance of Customs Officers.

Levied under Ordinance No. VII of 1909 in force of Government Notice No. 470 of 1935.

Guarding goods, for Revenue purposes, under article 5a and 5b of the Regulations (article 38). 3s. for every period of 8 hours, or fraction thereof.
When on an ordinary working day an Officer is employed at the request of merchants or others for any purpose not specified above or in any other Regulations the following charges are made :-

i. When an officer of the Landing and Warehousing or of the Customs and Excise Branch is employed within the legal day :—5s. for the first three consecutive hours or less, and 1s. 6d. per hour for any subsequent consecutive hour or part thereof.
When the service is affected in Customs premises and does not last for more than one hour, a charge of 2s. shall be made.

ii. When a Customs and Excise Guard is employed for guarding goods at unapproved landing places:—5s. for any period during the legal hours.
The same fees are charged for guarding for revenue purposes goods taken to an unapproved landing place by order of the Government.

iii. When a Customs and Excise Guard is employed for any purpose not specified above or in any other Regulation, 3s. for any period not exceeding eight hours and 6d. for every hour or part thereof thereafter during legal hours.

The following fees are charged when extra attendance is given by Officers at Merchants' request :—

	Ordinary working days	Sundays and Public Holidays	
	per hour or part of an hour	Whole day	Half day
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Clerks and Officers, 1st Class	4 8	1 6 0	13 0
Clerks and Officers, 2nd Class }	3 0	17 0	8 6
Analyst ... ... }			
Clerks and Officers, 3rd Class	2 3	13 0	6 6
Senior Assistants...	1 8	10 0	5 0
Assistants	1 3	9 0	4 6
All other grades	9	7 6	4 0

Between midnight and 5 a.m. 50 per cent. is to be added to the above charges, with the exception of services of guarding goods and services paid by the Government.

Levied under Government Notice No. 338 of 1925.

Supervision in Distilleries ... ... 3s. 6d. p. diem

* Fees.

Levied under Government Notice No. 431 of 1930.

Deposit of Coals on wharves :—
Free of charge for first 20 days.
1½d. per square yard per week for first 6 weeks thereafter and 3d. per square yard for subsequent weekly periods up to 6 months.

	£ s. d.
Levied under Ordinance No. IV of 1891.	
Certificate of Competency of Master of the second class (Art. 18)	1 0 0
,, ,, of Master of the second class to a Mate of the first class (Art. 19)	5 0
,, ,, of Mate of the first class and of Master of the second class granted simultaneously (Art. 19) ...	1 5 0
Licence for *Padrone* (Art. 31)	10 0
,, ,, to a Mate of the second class (Art. 31)...	5 0
Certificate of Competency of Master, etc. or Licence for Padrone in case of loss of the original (Art. 20 and 33)	5 0
Levied under Ordinance No. X of 1905 and Government Notices No. 338 of 1925, No. 311 of 1926 and No. 392 of 1930.	
For each certificate under the Office Seal	2 6
For office copy of documents, for every 100 words or under	1 6
For each inspection of the following documents preserved at the Custom House :—	
Articles of agreement of crews of ships	1 0
Copies of Reports from Surveyor of Shipping for the purposes of the Merchant Shipping Act	
Copies of Reports from Engineer Surveyor for the purposes of the Merchant Shipping Act	
Copies of measurement of ships for registration	
For hire of life-rafts ... ... per diem each	2 6

* Fisheries.

**Fees levied under Government Notices No. 250 of 1921, 338 of 1925 and 549 of 1937.*

	£ s. d.
Licence to keep a Fishing Boat	1 0
Licence to use a Fishing Ground	1 0
Licence for an 'Ormeggio'	1 0 0
Licence to fish for sponges in territorial waters :—	
i. Newly discovered sites—2½ and 5 per cent on the value of the catch during 2nd and 3rd seasons, respectively;	
ii. Other sites—By tender.	
Licence to lay tunny nets—By tender.	

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR'S OFFICE

	£ s. d.
Fees levied under Article 1 of the "Fees (Reserved Matters) Ordinance, 1922" and Government Notices Nos. 349 of 1924, 32 of 1929, 329 of 1931, 394 of 1932, 141 of 1933 and 127 and 155 of 1934.	
* PASSPORTS.	
Passport	15 0
Endorsement of a passport	2 0
Renewal of a passport :—	
For a period not exceeding one year	2 0
For a period exceeding one year, for each year or part of a year	2 0
For a Certificate of identity	5 0
For a visa of a passport of an alien proceeding to any part of the British Empire or any British Mandated Territory	(a)
* WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.	
Licence to keep a wireless telegraphy installation on Land and renewal thereof	10 0
Licence in respect of any ship compelled by law to carry wireless telegraphy apparatus and renewal thereof	1 1 0
,, ,, not so compelled and renewal thereof	1 1 0
,, ,, equipped with receiving apparatus only and renewal thereof	1 1 0
For examination for a first class Certificate of proficiency as Wireless Operator on ships	3 0 0
For examination for a second class Certificate of proficiency as Wireless Operator on ships	2 0 0
For examination for a Special "A" or "B" Certificate as Wireless Operator on ships	1 0 0
For examination of candidates for a local certificate of proficiency as wireless watcher on ships	10 0
For a local certificate of proficiency as wireless watcher on ships	5 0
Permission to keep an apparatus for receiving the relay or transmission of broadcast messages by means of wires	(b) 2 6
* NATURALIZATION FEES.	
Fees in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization under the "British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act, 1914" etc.	
Certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	5 0
Certificate of naturalization in other cases, and registration of certificate and oath of allegiance in respect thereof	10 0 0
Registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention, acquisition or resumption of British nationality	10 0
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath	10 0
* OTHER FEES.	
Certificate under the Office Seal	2 6
Fees levied under Ordinance No. X of 1905 (Government Notice No. 335 of 1925, 129 of 1934 and 3 of 1937).	
* MARRIAGE LICENCE.	
Marriage Licence	1 1 0
For receiving notice of an intended marriage	10 0
For receiving notice of a caveat	1 0 0
For Certificate by Marriage Officer of notice having been given	5 0
* OTHER FEES.	
Fees for examination for clerkships	15 0
Attestation of a document	2 6
Certificate under the Office Seal	from 2 6 to 5 0
Extracts from documents not under the Office Seal	each page 1 6
Licence for searching or boring for petroleum	10 0 0
GOZO	
* FEES.	
Levied under Ordinance X of 1905 and Government Notice No. 338 of 1925.	
Extracts from documents, not under office seal, per 100 words or under	1 6

(a) Fee based on amount charged to a British Subject travelling to the Country applying for visa.
(b) The levying of this fee is temporarily suspended (Government Notice No. 58 of 14th February, 1936).

TREASURY

	£ s. d.
Proclamation dated 19th October 1832 as amended by Ordinance No. IV of 1845.	
1. To exercise the office of Public Auctioneer... ... per annum	1 0 0
* PATENTS AND TRADE MARKS FEES.	
Levied under Ordinance No. XI of 1899.	
SCHEDULE A.	
Fees on instruments for obtaining Patents and Renewals.	
1. On application for provisional protection	1 0 0
2. On filing complete specification	3 0 0
3. On filing specification with first application	4 0 0
4. On notice of opposition to grant of patent—by opponent	10 0
5. On application to amend specification	10 0
6. On notice of opposition to amendment—by opponent	5 0
7. On hearing by Comptroller—by applicant and by opponent, respectively	5 0
8. On application to amend specification during action or proceeding—by patentee	10 0
9. On opposition to grant of compulsory licence—by patentee	1 0 0
Annual Fees.	
10. Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	5 0 0
11. Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	6 0 0
12. Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	7 0 0
13. Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	8 0 0
14. Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	9 0 0
15. Before the expiration of the 9th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 10th year	10 0 0
16. Before the expiration of the 10th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 11th year	11 0 0
17. Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 12th year	12 0 0
18. Before the expiration of the 12th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 13th year	13 0 0
19. Before the expiration of the 13th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 14th year	14 0 0

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

TREASURY—*continued.*

		£ s. d
	* PATENTS AND TRADE MARKS FEES.—cont.	
	SCHEDULE A.—cont.	
	Annual Fees.—cont.	
	On enlargement of time for payment of annual fees:—	
20.	Not exceeding one month	10 0
21.	Not exceeding two months	1 0 0
22.	Not exceeding three months	2 0 0
23.	For every transfer, agreement, licence, or extension of patent	10 0
24.	For duplicate certificate of letters patent ... ... each	1 0 0
25.	On notice to Comptroller of intended exhibition of a patent under section 48	10 0
26.	Search or inspection fee ... ... each	1 0
27.	For office copies—every 100 words (but never less than one shilling)	4
28.	For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement	
29.	On request to Comptroller to correct a clerical error	
	Up to sealing	5 0
	After sealing	10 0
30.	For any Certificate issued by Comptroller	5 0
31.	For altering address in register	5 0
32.	For enlargement of time for filing complete specification, not exceeding one month	10 0
33.	On application for restoration of a Patent	10 0 0
	SCHEDULE B.	
	Fees on instruments for the Registration of Designs and Trade Marks.	
1.	On application to register designs or models of manufacture, or of trade marks, for every drawing, or for one or more articles included in one class on account of which the registration of the mark is sought	5 0
2.	For registration of designs or models of manufacture or of trade marks, for one or more articles included in one class ...	10 0
3.	For registering a series of trade marks, for every additional representation after the first, in each class	5 0
4.	On notice of opposition, for each application opposed—by opponent	10 0
5.	On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of transfer of the first mark	10 0
6.	For every additional mark assigned or transmitted at the same time	2 0
7.	For continuance of right to exclusive use of mark at expiration of 14 years	1 0 0
8.	Additional fee where fee is paid within three months after expiration of 14 years	10 0
9.	Additional fee for restoration of trade mark where removed for non-payment of fee	1 0 0
9a.	For continuance of the right to exclusive use of a design or model of manufacture after the expiration of the first 5 years ...	1 0 0
9b.	For continuance of the right to exclusive use of a design or model of manufacture after the expiration of the second 5 years ...	1 0 0
10.	For altering address on the register, for every mark	5 0
11.	For every entry in the register of a rectification of a trade mark or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged	10 0
12.	For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register, on the application of the owner of such trade mark	5 0
13.	On request to Comptroller to correct a clerical error, or permit amendment of application	5 0
14.	For certificate of refusal to register a trade mark	10 0
15.	For certificate of refusal at the same time for more than one trade mark, for each additional trade mark after the first ...	5 0
16.	For certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings	10 0
17.	For certificate of registration to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration in foreign countries	5 0
18.	* For any other certificate by Comptroller	5 0
19.	For copy of notification of registration	2 0
20.	For settling a special case by Comptroller	10 0
21.	For inspecting register, for every quarter of an hour	1 0
22.	For office copy of documents, for every 100 words (but never less than one shilling)	4
	Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 82 of 1907.	
	Charge for additional space consequent upon excess in size of blocks.	
	For every inch or part of an inch in depth or breadth beyond two inches	2 0
	* FEES	
	Fees levied under Government Notice No. 338 of 1925.	
	Extracts from Rent Ledgers, per 100 words or under	1 6
	Extracts from Savings Bank Ledgers, for every page of account	2 6
	Copies of documents kept at the Treasury, per 100 words or under	1 6
	Certificates (not including certificates under the Succession and Donation Duties Ordinance) per 100 words or under	1 6
	Fees levied under Ordinance No. XIII of 1858 and 1289/Minute of 1893.	
	Certificates or Memoranda of the "Massa Frumentaria".	
	For any amount up to £ 50	2 0
	,, over ,, 50	4 0

INTEREST.

Interest on investments in British & Colonial Securities and on deposits at call in Banks Abroad and on Advances to the Joint Colonial Fund. Interest at 2 % on current a/c at the Barclays Bank (D.C. & O.) on condition that no interest is paid on any sum in excess of £25,000, and at 2½% on fixed deposits.

RENT FOR MARKET STALLS, ETC.

M./5109 of 1882.

Per month.

Meat	from £1 0 0 to £3 17 6	Fish	from £0 9 0 to £2 14 0
Poultry	,, 0 15 0 ,, 1 10 0	Cellars (for the deposits of stores	
Bread and Paste	,, 0 15 0 ,, 1 0 0	in Valletta Market) ... ,,	0 8 0 ,, 0 10 0
Groceries	,, 0 15 0 ,, 1 8 0	Stalls in Bormla Market (for Groceries)	0 10 0
Fruit and Vegetables ...	,, 0 11 3 ,, 0 15 6	Fish Tables in Sliema Market	0 3 4
Eggs	0 6 0	Fish Tables in Birgu Market	0 6 3

RENTS FOR URBAN AND RURAL TENEMENTS.

L.G./3397 of 1909.

New Leases—By tender. Renewals—At a new valuation every 8 years.

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

OFFICE OF IMPOSTS AND LOTTO

*Entertainments Duty & Fee.

Levied in accordance with Ordinance No. XV of 1930.

Where the payment, excluding the amount of duty, does not exceed -/2	½
When it exceeds -/2 and does not exceed -/6	1
,, -/6 ,, ,, 1/6	2
,, 1/6 ,, ,, 3/-	3
,, 3/- ,, ,, 5/-	6
,, 5/- ,, ,, 10/-	1 0
,, 10/- one shilling for the first 10/- and sixpence for every 5/- or part of 5/- over the first ten shillings	
Fee for late registration of entertainment	10 0

** Fees levied under Government Notice No. 163 of 1925.*

Permit to hold Tombolas and Lotteries with a prize not exceeding £30 in value	5 0
Permit to hold Tombolas and Lotteries with a prize exceeding £30 in value	10 0

* Stamp Duties

Levied under Ordinance No. VII of 1918, Ordinance No. VII of 1921 and Government Notices Nos. 282 and 432 of 1921 and Acts No. XII of 1925 and No. I of 1926, and Ordinances No. III of 1932, No. X of 1933 and No. XXI and No. XXVIII of 1935.

	£ s. d.
Notarial Acts and registrations in the Public Registry.	
Notarial Acts ... each ... {from ... / to ...	1 0 / 2 0
Notarial Registers and indexes, and copies of Notarial deeds ... per page	½
Registration notes ... each	6
Bills of exchange.	
Bills of exchange payable on demand or at sight or within three days after date or sight ... each	1
Other bills of exchange or promissory notes (except bank notes)	
Not exceeding £20	1
Exceeding £ 20 but not exceeding £ 40	3
,, ,, 40 ,, ,, 60	6
,, ,, 60 ,, ,, 80	9
,, ,, 80 ,, ,, 100	1 0
,, ,, 100, 1/- for each £100 or fraction of £100.	
Bills of lading.	
For goods not exceeding in value £10, on each copy	6
If the value exceeds £10, on each copy	9
Charter-party.	
On each copy	2 0
Policy of Insurance.	
On policy and on every copy thereof	1
to which the following additional stamp duties are chargeable, viz:—	
I. On sea insurance policies:	
i. where premium does not exceed 2/6 per cent of amount insured	3
ii. in any other case:	
(a) for or upon any voyage, per £100 and any fraction of £100 insured	6
(b) for time, per £100 and any fraction of £100 insured, for a period not exceeding six months	6
,, ,, ,, exceeding six but not exceeding twelve months	1 0
II. On life insurance policies:	
Where sum insured does not exceed £50	6
Exceeding £50 but not exceeding £500, -/6 for every sum of £50 or part of £50;	
Exceeding £500 but not exceeding £1000, 1/- per £100 or fraction of £100;	
Exceeding £1,000, 10/- per £1,000 or fraction of £1,000.	
III. On any other policy of insurance	6
Sales and other transfers.	
On sales of real property and of ships or shares in a ship and on deeds of the antichresis :—	
Where value does not exceed £5	6
Exceeding £ 5 but not exceeding £ 10	1 0
,, ,, 10 ,, ,, 15	1 6
,, ,, 15 ,, ,, 20	2 0
,, ,, 20 ,, ,, 25	2 6
,, ,, 25 ,, ,, 50	5 0
,, ,, 50 ,, ,, 75	7 6
,, ,, 75 ,, ,, 100	10 0
,, ,, 100 ,, ,, 125	12 6
,, ,, 125 ,, ,, 150	15 0
,, ,, 150 ,, ,, 175	17 6
,, ,, 175 ,, ,, 200	1 0 0
,, ,, 200 ,, ,, 225	1 2 6
,, ,, 225 ,, ,, 250	1 5 0
,, ,, 250 ,, ,, 275	1 7 6
,, ,, 275 ,, ,, 300	1 10 0
,, ,, 300, for every £50 and fraction of £50	5 0

On Contracts of long lease (*emphyteusis*).
In respect of the yearly rent:

	If the term does not exceed 60 years	If the term exceeds 60 but does not exceed 100 years	If the term exceeds 100 years
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Where it does not exceed £5 per annum	6	3 0	6 0
Where it exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10 per annum	1 0	6 0	12 0
,, ,, 10 ,, ,, 15 ,,	1 6	9 0	18 0
,, ,, 15 ,, ,, 20 ,,	2 0	12 0	1 4 0
,, ,, 20 ,, ,, 25 ,,	2 6	15 0	1 10 0
,, ,, 25 ,, ,, 50 ,,	5 0	1 10 0	3 0 0
,, ,, 50 ,, ,, 75 ,,	7 6	2 5 0	4 10 0
,, ,, 75 ,, ,, 100 ,,	10 0	3 0 0	6 0 0
,, ,, 100 for every £50 and also for any fractional part of £50 thereof	5 0	1 10 0	3 0 0

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

OFFICE OF IMPOSTS AND LOTTO—*continued.*

	£ s. d.
On instruments of purchase, transfers, etc., of negotiable securities to bearer, etc.	
For every £ 10 or fraction	6
On any other instrument of purchase, etc., of any other security not being a share, warrant or stock certificate to bearer.	
For every £ 25 or fraction	3
On agreements, etc., relating to purchase, etc. of negotiable securities (additional charge) for every kind of security etc. involved ...	1 0
Writings between private parties containing an agreement or other covenant.	
If not subject to duty under other provisions of the Stamp Duty Ordinance...	6
Authentication of signature for the purposes of Article 407 of the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure	6
Writings, not being promissory notes or bills of exchange, containing deposit of share-warrant, etc.	1 0
Other writings deemed to be agreements	1 0
Appraisements and Valuations.	
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed £ 5	3
Exceeding £ 5 but not exceeding £ 10	6
,, ,, 10 ,, ,, 20	1 0
,, ,, 20 ,, ,, 30	1 6
,, ,, 30 ,, ,, 40	2 0
,, ,, 40 ,, ,, 50	2 6
,, ,, 50 ,, ,, 100	5 0
,, ,, 100 ,, ,, 200	10 0
,, ,, 200 ,, ,, 500	15 0
,, ,, 500	1 0 0
Appraisements made for the information of one party only	1
Receipts.	
On any receipt for money given in deposit or in payment or for the deposit or delivery of stocks or securities :	
For any amount in excess of two pounds but not in excess of £ 100	2
For every additional fifty pounds or fraction	1
On money deposited in any bank in Malta to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for:	
Whatever be the amount of such deposit	2
On any other receipt except commercial receipts given for goods delivered	1

Instruments not already mentioned.

I. A stamp duty of -/3 shall be charged:
- (a) On applications to Government Departments;
- (b) On tenders presented in any department of the Crown in addition to the stamp duty to which the obligation to stand surety is subject;
- (c) On plans, drawings, etc.;
- (d) On written messages for transmission by telegraph.

II. A stamp duty of -/1 shall be charged:
- (a) On declarations presented to the Custom House or Post Office;
- (b) On delivery orders;
- (c) On Police conduct certificates;
- (d) On licences, permits or concessions given in writing by Government Departments.

III. On licences or permits given in writing on verbal applications a stamp duty of -/4.

IV. A stamp duty of -/0½ per written page or part of a page shall be charged:
- (a) On extracts or copies of books or registers given and authenticated by any public officer in that capacity;
- (b) On copies or extracts of decisions, etc. given and authenticated by the Registrar of the Court.

Registers.

A stamp duty of -/0½ shall be charged for every written page or part of a written page of:
- (a) All books which traders are bound to keep by law;
- (b) The daily note book and registers of licensed brokers or mediators;
- (c) The books kept by chemists;
- (d) The log-book kept by master mariners of ships registered in the port of Malta.

N.B.—Every instrument or writing originating from abroad, being such as if made, drawn, issued, accepted, endorsed, transferred or in any other manner negotiated, presented or paid in Malta would be subject to stamp duty, shall before use thereof is made in Malta, be stamped by the person using it at the rates above stated.

* Estate Duty.

Duties levied under Ordinance No. XVIII of 1918, Act No. XII of 1926 and Ordinance No. XXVIII of 1937.

Scale of rates of estate duty and of the duty leviable under article 99, saving the provisions relating to exemption from duty, to reduction of same, and to payment of duty at a fixed rate.

Where the actual value of the estate or of the donation						Estate duty and the duty leviable under article 99 shall be payable at the rate of:—		
Does not exceed...					£ 500	Ten shillings per		£ 100
Exceed	£ 500	and does not exceed		... ...	1,000	One	per centum	
,,	1,000	,,	,,	... ...	5,000	Two	,,	
,,	5,000	,,	,,	... ...	15 000	Three	,,	
,,	15,000	,,	,,	... ...	30,000	Four	,,	
,,	30,000	,,	,,	... ...	50,000	Five	,,	
,,	50,000	,,	,,	... ...	75,000	Six	,,	
,,	75,000	,,	,,	... ...	100,000	Seven	,,	
,,	100,000	,,	,,	... ...	150,000	Eight	,,	
,,	150,000	,,	,,	... ...	200,000	Nine	,,	
,,	200,000	,,	,,	... ...	300,000	Ten	,,	
,,	300,000	,,	,,	... ...	400,000	Eleven ...	,,	
,,	400,000	,,	,,	... ...	600,000	Twelve ...	,,	
,,	600,000	,,	,,	... ...	800,000	Thirteen ...	,,	
,,	800,000	,,	,,	... ...	1,000,000	Fourteen ...	,,	
,,	1,000,000	,,	,,	... ...	...	Fifteen ...	,,	

Successions in which the net value of the whole estate does not exceed £ 500 are free of duty in all cases.

,, ,, ,, ,, £ 5000 are free of duty in the cases of the husband, wife or lineal ascendants or descendants of the deceased.

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF IMPOSTS AND LOTTO—*continued.*

* SUCCESSION AND LEGACY DUTY.

Scale of rates of Succession and Legacy Duty and of the duties leviable under articles 92 and 103.

Relationship of Successor, legatee, donee or person liable for the duty under article 92, to the deceased or donor	Rate of duty payable
Husband or wife of the deceased or of the donor, and lineal ascendants or descendants of the deceased or the donor, and their respective spouses	One per centum
Brothers and sisters of the deceased or donor and their descendants, and the respective spouses of such brothers, sisters and descendants	Five ,,
Other relatives of the deceased or donor and strangers in blood	Ten ,,

* When the estates devolves to the husband, wife or lineal descendants or ascendants of the deceased the duties are reduced by 50 p. cent. if the estate exceeds £5,000 but does not exceed £ 10,000 and by 25 p. cent. if the estate exceeds £ 10,000 but does not exceed £ 20,000.

	£ s. d.
OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC APPRAISERS.	
Fees levied under Ordinance No. XII of 1920.	
For the assaying of any gold article	1 3
,, ,, ,, silver ,, ...	5
For affixing the stamp to any gold article not exceeding ten shillings in value	0½
,, ,, ,, silver ,, ,, five ,, ...	0½
,, ,, ,, gold article exceeding ten ,, ...	¾ %
,, ,, ,, silver ,, ,, five ,, ...	¾ %
For the weighing and valuing of any gold article not exceeding ten shillings in value	1
,, ,, ,, silver ,, ,, five ,, ...	0½
,, ,, ,, gold article exceeding ten ,, ...	1 %
,, ,, ,, silver ,, ,, five ,, ...	¾ %
,, ,, of gold articles ... ... *per oz.*	1
,, ,, of silver articles ... ... ,, ...	0½
* EXAMINATION FOR A LICENCE TO ACT AS GOLD OR SILVERSMITH.	
Levied under Government Notice No. 122 of 1922.	
For each examining artificer, in addition to travelling expenses	10 0

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	£ s. d.
* INSERTIONS.	
Fees levied under Ordinance No. X of 1905, Government Notices No. 338 of 1925 and No. 200 of 1926.	
Insertions in Gazette of Court Advertisements:—	
not exceeding 8 lines	2 6
Exceeding 8 lines and not exceeding 17 lines	4 0
,, 17 ,, ,, 22 ,, ...	5 0
,, 22 ,, ,, 33 ,, ...	7 0
,, 33 ,, ,, 44 ,, ...	8 0
For 45 lines	8 2
For every additional line ... ... *per line*	2
* SALES.	
Subscription to Gazette (*Government Notice No. 57 of 1932*) ... ... *per annum*	(a) 12 0
Subscription to Official Debates of the Senate and the Legislative Assembly (*Office Notice in Gazette 7639 of 1933*) ,,	(b) 1 0 0
Sale of ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, *for every 8 pages*	— 1
Sale of Gazette (*Government Notice No. 57 of 1932*) ... ... *for every 8 pages or part of 8 pages*	— 1
Sale of publications ... ... *at published price*	
Sale of Maps of Malta with Maltese toponymy	3 9
Sale of Maps of Malta :—	
Coloured	4 6
Black	2 6
Sale of Maps of Gozo :—	
Coloured	4 6
Black	2 6
Sale of Plans of Gozo	1 6
Sale of Plans of Villages, Malta	1 6
Sale of Lithograph Sheets...	5 0

(a) Overseas (Government Notice No. 413 of 1932) £0. 18. 0. (b) Overseas £1. 10. 0.

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

MUSEUM

	£ s. d.
** Fees levied under Government Notice No. 118 of 1931.*	
For visiting the Museum (Auberge d'Italie) :—	
On week-days	6
On Saturdays (from May to September)	free.
On Sundays (from May to September)	closed.
On Sundays (from October to April)	free.
For visiting the Roman Villa Museum, St. Paul's Catacombs and Tarxien Temples:—	
On week days	6
On Sundays (from May to September)	closed.
On Sundays (from October to April)	free.
For visiting the Hal Saflieni Hypogeum and Ghar Dalam :—	
On week-days	6
On Sundays	closed.
** Fees levied according to Government Authorities on*	
26 Mus. *of* 1924, 603/Mus. *of* 1924, 935/Mus. *of* 1924, Mus. 513/25 *and* Mus. 874/25.	
Sale of Bulletin and other reports ... ... { from ...	6
{ to ...	7 6

ATTORNEY GENERAL

	£ s. d.
** Levied under Ordinance No. X of 1905 and Govt. Notice No. 338 of 1925.*	
Warrant to act as Advocate	1 0 0
Do. do. Legal Procurator	1 0 0
Do. do. Public Notary	1 0 0
Swearing of affidavits and attestations of Signatures	2 6
Levied under Government Notice No. 7 of 10th January, 1930.	
For copies of documents kept at the Attorney General's Office ... ... per 100 words or under	1 6
Levied under Government Notice No. 51 of 24th February, 1932.	
For translation of copies of documents kept at the Attorney General's Office ... ... per 100 words or under { from ...	1 6
{ to ...	2 6
Levied under Govt. Notice No. 127 of 1934.	
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	2 6
Administering the oath of allegiance	2 6

PUBLIC REGISTRY.

	£ s. d.
Fees levied with respect to Privileges, Hypothecations, and "Insinwa" under Act No. XII of 1927.	
* PRIVILEGES AND HYPOTHECATIONS.	
1. For every note of registration or of renewal of registration :— when the amount of the credit	
a. does not exceed £ 100	2 0
b. does not exceed £ 500	3 0
c. does not exceed £ 1,000	5 0
d. does not exceed £ 5,000	7 6
e. does not exceed £10,000	10 0
f. exceeds £10,000	12 6
when the amount of the credit is not indicated	2 0
For every note of registration in which the credit is an annuity or a pension	2 0
2. For every entry of an annotation, reduction or cancellation	2 0
3. For searches for registrations against a particular individual, with or without a perusal thereof :— For every annual index to which the application for a search refers...	3
4. For a special certificate of a registration, (in addition to the fees for search):— For every page containing not less than one hundred words, or part of a page	7
5. For a certificate of all the registrations against an individual, (in addition to the fees for search):—	
a. when it contains not more than six pages of one hundred words each	4 0
b. for every further page of the certificate containing not less than one hundred words, or part of a page	7
6. For a certificate attesting that no registrations exist against a particular individual (in addition to the fees for search) ...	4 0
7. For every reference to be entered in the registers	3

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

PUBLIC REGISTRY—*continued.*

	£ s. d.
*** "INSINWA"**	
8. For every Note of "Insinwa" of a Public Testament, of the opening of a Secret Will, of a renunciation made on the occasion of the taking of monastic vows, of an endowment, of marriage settlements without the conveyance of immovables, of counterdeclarations to marriage stipulations, of personal separation and cessation of the community of conjugal acquisitions, and for any other note relative to notarial deeds, judgments and decrees of a Court in which the value of the consideration concerned is not ascertainable	2 0
9. For every other note relative to Notarial deeds, judgments and decrees of a Court, in which the value of the consideration concerned is ascertainable:—	
a. if the value does not exceed £ 100	2 0
b. if the value does not exceed £ 250	2 6
c. if the value does not exceed £ 500	3 0
d. if the value does not exceed £ 1,000	4 0
e. if the value does not exceed £ 5,000	5 0
f. if the value does not exceed £10,000	7 0
g. if the value does not exceed £15,000	10 0
h. if the value exceeds £15,000	12 0
for every note relative to an annuity or pension	2 0
10. For every reference to be entered in the registers	3
11. For searches of "insinwa" and for general, special or negative certificate of "insinwa" the fees laid down in numbers 3, 4, 5 and 6 of the present Tariff shall be respectively levied.	
*** "CIVIL STATUS"**	
Fees levied under Ordinances No. 1 of 1873, as amended by Ordinance No. XIII of 1932 and Government Notice No. 151 of 1934.	
For the registration of an Act of Birth,	
If the income of the father or of the mother or of both, from any source, was during the last preceding year above £200 ...	2 3
If it was not above that sum but exceeded £100	1 3
If it did not exceed £100, but was above £50	9
If it did not surpass £50	6
For the registration of an Act of Marriage,	
If the income of the husband or of the wife or of both, from any source, was during the last preceding year above £200 ...	4 3
If it was not above that sum but exceeded £100	2 3
If it did not exceed £100 but was above £50	1 3
If it did not surpass £50	9
For the registration of an Act of Death	— —
For any Note	1 3
For inspection of a registration or a note whereof the date is indicated	6
For the searching for a registration or a note, with or without inspection:—	
If the year is specifically indicated	6
If the year is not indicated, for each annual index in which the search is to be made	3
For a certificate containing an extract of a registration, with such notes as may be appended thereto, or for a certificate declaring that there is no registration of the act for which search has been made, over and above the fee for the search ...	1 3
For a certificate containing a translation of a registration or a translation of an extract from a registration of an Act of Civil Status	1 3
*** "GOVERNMENT ARCHIVES"**	
Fees levied with respect to the Archives of the "Order of St. John" and the "Università" under Govt. Notice No. 338 of 1925	
Official extracts from the Records or Archives,	
When not exceeding, or for the first hundred words	6
For every additional 25 words or any part thereof	2

NOTARY TO GOVERNMENT.

*** FEES.**

Levied under Act No. XI of 1927.

	From £ s. d.	to £ s. d.
For deeds of sale, exchange, donation, emphyteusis, servitude or usufruct, compromise, constitution of an annuity, acknowledgement of debt, and hypothecation by separate deeds	0 12 6	30 10 0
N.B.—When the value exceeds £ 35,000, in addition to the above honorarium, for every additional £1,000 or fraction [of £1,000	0 8 0	
For deeds of short lease, pawn and antichresis, one half the above rate is due.		
For deeds of supplies and contracts for works, one third of the above rate is due.		
For deeds of transfer of graves, sites or spaces in the Addolorata Cemetery	0 8 0	
For any other deed (of indeterminable value)	0 8 0	
For documents annexed to deeds, each	0 0 6	
For transcription of deeds and of documents annexed thereto, per page	0 0 6	
For copies or extracts, per page	0 0 9	
For informal copies or extracts, per page	0 0 4½	
For preparation of notes of Insinuazione, ...	0 2 0	0 12 0
For preparation of notes of Hypothecation	0 2 0	0 12 6
For preparation of notes of Reference, Reduction and Cancellation	0 2 0	
(The above fees do not include stamp duty)		
For Inspection of deeds, each	0 1 0	
For searches, per annum	0 0 3	0 0 6
For attendance of Notary out of office, in Malta	0 2 0	0 6 0
For a journey to a distance exceeding 12 miles, besides 6/–, for every additional mile...	0 0 6	

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

NOTARY TO GOVERNMENT—*continued.*

"NOTARIAL ARCHIVES"

Fees levied with respect to the Notarial Archives under Act No. XI of 1927.

	From £ s. d.	to £ s. d.
For copies or extracts, per page	0 0 9	
For copies or extracts of difficult reading, per page, double of the above rate is due.		
For informal copies or extracts, per page	0 0 4½	
For inspection of deeds, each	0 1 0	
Do. do. when there is a keeper, each	0 0 6	
For searches for acts whereof the Archivist is the keeper, per annum	0 0 3	
On each visé by the Archivist on copies or extracts given by keepers of Notarial Acts	0 0 6	
For each attendance of the Archivist out of the Archives in cases of removal therefrom of an Act	0 4 0	

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

HIS MAJESTY'S SUPERIOR COURTS VIZ:—
Court of Appeal, First Hall of the Civil Court, Commercial Court,
and Court of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the Superior Jurisdiction thereof

TARIFF **A.**—**Fees payable in the Registry of the Superior Courts of Justice in Malta, and in the Court of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Islands of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the Superior Jurisdiction thereof, levied under the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure.*

No.		£ s. d.
1.	For the issue or filing of any act of procedure, for the introduction of the records into the Court of Appeal, for the execution of warrants by Marshals, for each adjudication, for the affixing of the seal of the Court, for any certificate, for the drawing up of any note to be registered in the Public Registry Office, and generally for any act of procedure	3 0
	In this provision are included the referees' reports and circular letters, but are excluded the "notes" filed at the hearing of the cause, as well as other acts in regard to which it is specifically provided otherwise.	
2.	For copies,—for every 100 words	4
3.	For each service	6
4.	For the filing of an official letter...	1 0
5.	For the issue of a Bill of Costs	6
6.	For each definite judgment, when a sum of money or property is demanded:—	
	On the first £500 of the amount or value demanded ... ... per £100	1 10 0
	On the next £500 ... ... ,,	1 0 0
	On any further sum ... ... ,,	10 0
	Provided that in causes relating to maintenance, where the sum awarded does not exceed 4/- per diem, the fee shall not exceed £2	
	In addition to the fees established in this Number, a fee shall be levied for a copy of the judgment to be filed in the record of the cause.	
	In assessing the fees laid down in this Number, fractions of £1 of the amount on which the assessment is made are neglected.	
7.	In cases of judgments of non-suit given on pleas touching the principal merits of the cause, the fee laid down in the preceding Number shall be taxed; in all other cases of judgments of non-suit, one half of the above fee.	
8.	In cases where a demand is admitted, provided there be no dispute on the particular matter, one third of the fee established in No. 6 of this Tariff.	
9.	In cases of compromise or of cession after the cause has been put upon the list, one half of the fee established in above Number 6.	
10.	In no case, however, under Nos. 6, 7, 8, and 9, shall be taxed a fee below three shillings.	
11.	For each decree in the cause	3 0
	For the examination of each witness	1 0
12.	For each declaration necessary to be made in a judgment ... ... { from ... / to ...	5 0 / 1 0 0
13.	For the determination of points of fact or of law in causes of privileged claims, servitudes, ejectments, cessions of property, spoliations assessments of estates, collations or partitions of property when there is no dispute as to property itself, and in causes of abandoned appeals, of ratification of contracts, and the like, regard being had to the difficulty of the point in question { from ... / to ...	5 0 / 1 0 0
14.	In suits in which it is demanded that some property be declared to be or not to be subject to *fideicommissum*, the fee shall be taxed in proportion to the amount claimed which shall in no case exceed the value of the property itself.	
15.	In suits for the sale of a tenement which is hypothecated and which is held by a third party, a fee shall be taxed according to the provision contained in No. 13, saving always the fee for having the claim acknowledged by a judgment, if there be room for the same.	
16.	In causes of annuities, permanent maintenance, allowances and the like, if the amount be indeterminate, the fee shall be taxed on the amount of the value of the subject in litigation for a period of ten years; in regard to provisional maintenance, the fee shall be regulated according to No. 13 of this Tariff.	
	Provided that in causes relating to maintenance where the sum awarded does not exceed 4/- per diem the fee shall not exceed £2.	
17.	In causes of filiation, and in other causes concerning the *status* of individuals, the revocation of a *fideicommissum*, partitions, and the like, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 13 of this Tariff.	
	In suits for a partition, when the question turns on some property, a fee shall be levied on the value of the property in question in the manner established in No. 6 of this Tariff.	
18.	In suits of jactitation, when perpetual silence is imposed, a fee shall be taxed according to No. 13 of this Tariff.	
19.	In suits on the nullity or the rescission of a contract or an adjudication, for any cause whatsoever, even on the ground of lesion as well as in suits for a declaration that a sale or other contract for the transfer of property is proved to have been made, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 6 of this Tariff.	
20.	In suits for the devolution of emphyteutical property, for the reduction or remission of ground-rents or rents, for annuities, for the consolidation of usufruct, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 6 of this Tariff on the advantage involved in the demand.	
21.	In cases of appeal, the fees laid down in Nos. 6 to 20 inclusive shall be increased by one-third.	
22.	The fees payable in the Commercial Court for the acts contemplated in article 48 of the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure, shall be fixed by the regulation which, in accordance with article 38 of the said Laws, is to be made on the subject.	

Fees on Translations levied under Government Notice No. 51 of the 24th February, 1932.

		£ s. d.
For translation of copies of documents kept at the Registry of the Superior Courts ... per 100 words	{ from ... / to ...	1 6 / 2 6

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

His Majesty's Commercial Court

	£ s. d.
* *Levied under No. 22 of Tariff A of the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure.*	
For the filing of any application regarding sea-protests or proceedings touching average	3 0
For the examination of each witness	1 0
For the filing of any report touching average	3 0

Second Hall of His Majesty's Civil Court and Court of Gozo when exercising the function of a Court of voluntary jurisdiction

No.	TARIFF **E.**—**Fees levied by Government Notice No. 162 of 1917*	£ s. d.
1.	For each decree	2 6
	For decrees for authority to compete for marriage legacies	6
2.	For the issue and posting of edicts ... ... (from ...	9 0
	... ... (to ...	12 0
3.	For schedule completing the edicts ... ... each	4 0
4.	For the compiling of notices to be published in periodical papers	1 0
5.	For each ban, citation or edict	1 0
6.	For the filing of answers, notes, protests, reports and deposit schedules ... ... each	1 0
7.	For the filing of secret wills ... ... ,,	10 0
8.	For obligations entered in the acts of the Court or for the administration of oaths ... ... ,,	1 0
9.	For affixing of the seal of Court...	2 0
10.	For taxations ... ... each (from ...	1 0
	... ... (to ...	5 0
11.	Fees for copies, service, searches, hire of vehicles, certificates or other acts or proceedings not contemplated in this tariff, are regulated according to the provisions made for the Court of contentious jurisdiction.	
12.	For expert assessment of taxations ... ... each (from ...	5 0
	... ... (to ...	2 0 0
13.	For revision of accounts ... ... ,, (from ...	12 6
	... ... (to ...	3 0 0
14.	For curatorships in cases of acquittances ... ... each	12 6
	For curatorships on the occasion of edicts ... ... ,,	12 6

His Majesty's Criminal Court

	Under Proclamation No. XXV of 1814—the rates according to the Table of 24th December, 1825, under Tariff B, annexed to the Criminal Laws, and under Sec. 164 Army Act.	£ s. d.
1.	For every decree of the Criminal Court	3 9
2.	For copies of acts of the Criminal Court, viz: for every page of 100 words	7
	For copies of acts of the Court of Criminal Appeal, viz: for every page of 100 words	4
3.	For taxing costs incurred in the Criminal Court, viz: for each page of the account of costs	4
	For taxing costs incurred in the Court of Criminal Appeal, for each taxed bill	3
4.	For every decree or sentence of the Court of Criminal Appeal	2 0
5.	For the presentation of any petition or note	1 0
6.	For certificates	3 0

Rent Regulation Board.

Under Ordinance No. XXI of 1931—The Reletting of Urban Property Regulation Ordinance, 1931.

A Registry Fee equal to one moiety of the deposit contemplated in Art. 30 (one month's rent of the premises or £ 3 whichever be the lesser sum) shall be levied.

Archives of the Court

TARIFF **L.**—**Fees payable to the Archivist of the Courts both in Malta and Gozo, levied under the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure.*	£ s. d.
For the seeing of, and the searching for, any process, record of proceedings or other act	5
For copies, for each page containing not less than 100 words...	4
If after the sight of, or the searching for, a document, a copy of the same is ordered to be made, an amount corresponding to that of the fee paid for the sight of, or the searching for, the said document shall be deducted from the amount of the fee for the copy.	
No fee shall be received for the seeing of, or the searching for, any acts which have been deposited in the Archives within the four years previous to the demand. (*See* Ordinance No. VI of 1880).	
Levied under Government Notice No. 127 of 1934.	
Making a declaration of alienage or retention or resumption of British Nationality	2 6
Administering the oath of allegiance	2 6
TARIFF **M.**—*Fees payable to Stenographers employed in cases before His Majesty's Superior Courts, levied under the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure*	
Retaining fee to each stenographer ... ... per sitting	10 6
Transcription fee to each stenographer ... ... per folio of 72 words	6

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

COURTS OF JUDICIAL POLICE.
Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police in Malta and Gozo

* TARIFF **F.**—**Fees payable in the Registry of the Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Island of Malta, and of the Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Islands of Gozo and Comino in its inferior jurisdiction. Published by Government Notice No. 393 of 1st October 1934.*

No.		When the amount of the claim does not exceed £5		When the amount of the claim exceeds £5
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1.	For the filing of every writ of summons or notice	1 6		3 0
2.	For every warrant of seizure, ejectment, sequestration or counterwarrants	1 6		3 0
3.	For every schedule or application	1 0		2 0
4.	For notice of appeal		3 0	
5.	For introducing the record into the Court of Appeal		3 0	
6.	For copies, for each page containing not less than 100 words	4		4
7.	For every taxed bill	3		6
8.	For every service	6		6
9.	When the same act is to be served on more than one person, there shall be added to the fee established in No. 8, for each person to be served	2		4
10.	For every other written pleading	1 6		3 0
11.	The same fees established in the preceding numbers, respectively, shall be paid, in cases of appeal.			
12.	For hire of vehicles, boats and ttansport of property seized—vide Tariffs (B), (C) and (D).			

		£ s. d.
Government Notice No. 338 of 1925.		
Affidavits and attestation of signatures before a Magistrate	each	2 6
Government Notice No. 51 of 1932.		
For translation of copies of documents kept at the Registry of the Courts of the Judicial Police for Malta and at Registry of the Courts of Judicial Police for Gozo	per 100 words or under — from ...	1 6
	per 100 words or under — to ...	2 6
** Fees levied in Criminal Jurisdiction.*		
Under Tariff B annexed to the Criminal Laws, viz. fees payable in cases instituted on complaints by private parties:—		
For every decree or sentence		2 6
For the presentation of any petition or *Nota*		1 0
For copies, viz. for every page of not less than 100 words		4
For taxing costs, viz. for every taxed bill		3
Under Tariff F annexed to the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure:—		
For citations	each	1 6
For Warrants	,,	1 6
For deposits and applications	,,	6
For notice of appeal	,,	1 0
For the notification of every citation or other act	,,	6
For each additional notification	,,	2
Under section 164 of Army Act:—		
Certificates of civil conviction		3 0
Levied under Government Notice 127 of 1934.		
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British Nationality		2 6
Administering the oath of allegiance		2 6

POLICE DEPARTMENT

		£ s. d.
* LICENCES.		
Levied under Ordinance No. XIII of 1888, Nos. XI and XII of 1911 and Government Notices No. 226 of 1915 and 48 of 1921.		
To retail wines, beer, or spirituous liquors — In the four Cities, Floriana, Sliema, on any of the Moles of the Grand Harbour and of the Marsamuscetto Harbour or their creeks, and in any part of the Marsa	per annum	2 0 0 to 6 0 0
To retail wines, beer, or spirituous liquors — In other places	,,	5 0 to 10 0
To sell inferior wine which is not drunk in the shop where it is sold	,,	5 0
For extension of closing time of shops licensed for the retail of wine, beer and spirituous liquors — For full-time extensions (i.e. up to 1 a.m.) according to the rental value of the shop ...	,,	1 0 0 to 5 0 0
For extension of closing time of shops licensed for the retail of wine, beer and spirituous liquors — For half-time extensions (i.e. up to 12 p.m.) according to the rental value of the shop ...	,,	10 0 to 2 10 0
For extension of closing time of shops licensed for the retail of wine, beer and spirituous liquors — For special occasions		5 0
To retail wines and spirits on special occasions		2 6 to 1 0 0

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Levied under Government Notice No. 264 of 1910.			
To carry a gun for sporting purposes ... ... per annum	1	0	0
Levied under Ordinances No. XII of 1904, No. X of 1905 and Government Notices 12 of 1924, 338 of 1925 and 89 of 1933.			
To Owners of Boats		1	0
,, Pontoons		1	0
,, Steam Launches		1	0
To act as Boatman		1	0
,, Retailer		1	0
To dredge for coal		1	0
To act as Engine Driver on land		5	0
To import gunpowder or other explosives, &c.		10	0
To sell ,, ,, ,, ...		5	0
To discharge petards, bombs &c.		1	0
For a certificate to purchase dynamite		2	6
* Motor Cars.			
Levied under Government Notices No. 31 of 1930, 30 of 1932, 3 and 496 of 1933, 13 and 240 of 1934 and 74 of 1935.			
International travelling pass		10	6
Licence for a motor car	3	3	0
Licence for a motor cycle	1	1	0
Permit to enter Valletta	1	1	0
Driver's licence		5	0
Change of ownership of a motor car		10	0
Change of ownership of a motor cycle		2	6
Issue of a duplicate licence for a motor car		2	6
Issue of a duplicate licence other than of a motor car		1	0
Certificate of competency in motor car driving		5	0
Examination of a motor omnibus for 1st examination		5	0
,, ,, for each subsequent examination		3	0
Change of ownership of a licensed motor omnibus	5	5	0
Examination of a motor car licensed for hire		2	6
Use of an imported motor car provided with an international travelling pass issued abroad—after the lapse of three months from date of importation	3	3	0
First examination of a commercial motor vehicle with a carrying capacity of one ton or over		2	6
* Fees on Citations.			
Levied under Tariff A annexed to the Criminal Laws.			
For every notification of a citation to the defendant			4
For every intimation to the complainant			4
For every notification of a writ of summons to witnesses			4
For every notification of a taxed bill of costs			7
For every notice of a cause set down again for hearing			4
The following transport fees are added to the above			
If the person to whom the act is addressed resides at the Head Quarters of the Police Division from where the act is issued ...			3
If in any other place, but within the limits of such Division			6
If outside the limits of such Division or at sea in any place included within the territorial jurisdiction of the Island of Malta and its Dependencies		1	0
* Fines on Dogs.			
Levied under Ordinance No. XIII of 1910.			
For dogs found at large without a badge:			
If a badge was issued for such dog to the person who claims same		2	6
In any other case		5	0
If in any public place a dog attacks any other animal or any person or otherwise gives annoyance	1	0	0
* *Levied under Government Notices No. 338 of 1925, and 475 of 1934.*			
For depositing goods, stones and other materials (excepting coal) on wharves and in public thoroughfares :			
In Valletta—Piazza S. Giorgio, Piazza Tesoreria, Piazza S. Giovanni and Piazza Vittoria, p. square yard p. day or portion thereof			2
,, Strada Zaccaria, Strada San Marco, Strada Mercanti between Strada San Giovanni and Strada Vescovo, Strada Mezzodi, Strada San Giovanni, Strada Santa Lucia between Strada Reale and Strada Mercanti, Strada Vescovo between Strada Reale and Strada San Paolo, Strada Teatro between Strada Reale and Strada Forni, Strada Cristoforo between Strada San Paolo and Strada Levante, per square yard per day or portion thereof			1
In all other streets and wharves per square yard per day or portion thereof			½
For depositing stone on wharves for exportation, per 8 square yards per day, or portion thereof after the expiration of three months from date of first deposit			1
* *Levied according to Police Laws (Vehicles) Government Notices No. 53 and 217 of 1900, No. 332 of 1931, No. 456 of 1920 Government Authority on "Police 3715/1906" and under Articles 288 and 184 of the Police Laws.*			
For sale of Badges.			
For cab or cart driver		1	0
,, market porter			6
,, shoeblack			3
,, dogs		5	0
,, use of a special badge—in addition to the ordinary fee		1	0
,, a second or subsequent badge taken out for the same dog during any year for which a badge is in force			3
,, boatman		1	0
* *Levied under Government Notices No. 338 of 1925, 332 of 1931, and 514 of 1933.*			
Permits, Certificates &c.			
For any permit or licence not expressly provided for		1	0
For a Certificate of conduct		1	0
To keep a watch-dog			3
For an identity card issued to an alien		1	0
Fee for keeping a public Billiard Table	5	0	0
For any additional public Billiard Table	2	10	0
* *Levied under Ordinance No. 1 of 1899.*			
For an extract from Register of Resident Aliens		1	0

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

	£ s. d.
*** Storage of Gunpowder.**	
Levied under Ordinance No. III of 1857.	
Store rent—Powder Magazine.	
For every 100 lbs. for six months	2
*** Film Censors' Fees.**	
Levied under Govt. Notice No. 3 of 1934.	
For the examination of a cinematographic film by censors:—	
If the film consists of 1 reel	3 0
If the film consists of 2 reels	5 6
If the film consists of 3 reels	8 6
If the film consists of over 3 reels	10 6

MEDICAL & HEALTH DEPARTMENT

	£ s. d.
*** Office Fees.**	
Registration and other fees.	
Levied under Ordinance No. X of 1905 and Government Notice No. 338 of 1925.	
Warrant to practise as Physician or Surgeon or both	1 0 0
Do. Dental Surgeon or Dentist	1 0 0
Do. Veterinary Surgeon	1 0 0
Do. Apothecary	1 0 0
Do. Assistant Apothecary	10 0
Do. Midwife	5 0
Levied under Government Notice No. 338 of 1925 and 171 of 1930.	
Fees on certificates	1 0
Levied under Government Notice No. 478 of 1931.	
Examinations for a licence to act as Assistant Apothecary ... ... for each examination	10 0
Levied under Government Notice No. 235 of 1935.	
Examination of candidates wishing to obtain the licence to practise the medical profession under para. 3 of art. 5 of the Second Sanitary Law, 1930	6 0 0
Inspection Fees.	
Levied under Ordinance X of 1905 and Government Notice No. 338 of 1925.	
For certificates on the sanitary condition of:—	
Room, Shop or Stable ... ... each Certificate	5 0
House, lodging-house, or Cattle Pen ... ... ,,	1 0 0
Mezzanino, or House not containing more than five rooms ... ... ,,	7 6
Transport expenses, according to Tariff, to be charged in addition to above fees when the place inspected is out of Valletta.	
Food Stuffs, etc,	
For certificates regarding inspections involving Laboratory work (exclusive of transport) ... ... per Certificate	2 0 0
For certificates regarding inspections not involving Laboratory work do. .. ... ,,	1 0 0
Levied according to Government Authority on 4768 P.M./1913.	
For the testing of lubricating oil	10 0
Do. fuel oil	1 0 0
Levied under Ordinance X of 1905 and Government Notice No. 338 of 1925.	
Certificates not expressly provided for... ... ... per Certificate from ...	1 0
to ...	2 6
Permits	1 0
Levied according to Government Notice No. 89 of 1930.	
Copy of office documents, for every 100 words or under	1 6
*** Abattoir Fees.**	
Levied under Government Notice No. 499 of 1933.	
Slaughtering Fees.	
Civil Slaughterhouses—Malta and Gozo.	
Within inspection hours.	
Oxen . . .. per head	5 0
Equines ... ... ,,	5 0
Pigs .. .. ,,	2 6
Sheep and Goats ... ... ,,	1 0
Kids and Lambs ... ... ,,	0 2
Out of inspection hours.	
Oxen ... ... ,,	8 6
Equines ... ... ,,	8 6
Pigs ... ... ,,	5 0
Sheep and Goats ... ... ,,	2 6
Kids and Lambs ... ... ,,	1 0

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

MEDICAL & HEALTH DEPARTMENT—*continued*

	£ s. d.
*** Abattoir Fees—*continued.***	
Lazaretto Slaughterhouse.	
Within inspection hours.	
Oxen ... per head	7 0
Pigs ... ,,	4 6
Sheep and Goats ... ,,	2 0
Kids and Lambs ... ,,	0 4
Out of inspection hours.	
Oxen ... ,,	12 0
Pigs ... ,,	7 0
Sheep and Goats ... ,,	3 0
Kids and Lambs ... ,,	1 6
Weighing Fees.	
Whole carcasses of 1 cantar or under ... per carcass	0 3
Whole carcasses over 1 cantar, or parts of carcasses:—	
From 1 to 37 rotoli ...	0 1
For every additional 25 rotoli or fraction of 25 rotoli ...	0 1
Organs, heads and entrails :—	
For one or more weighings recorded on one Weighing Bill :—	
When the total weight does not exceed 25 rotoli ...	0 1
When the total weight exceeds 25 rotoli ...	0 2
Lambs and kids ... per head	0 1
Hides ... each	0 1
Stamping Fees.	
Sausage Factory and Stamping Room, Valletta Market.	
Stamping of Sausages or other prepared meat for every 2½ Rotoli ...	0 1
Stamping of fowls, ducks or rabbits :—	
For every six fowls, ducks, or rabbits, stamped at one time ...	0 1½
For any smaller number ... per head	0 0½
Other Fees.	
For animals brought for slaughter and kept in the slaughterhouse lairs more than one night, per head, per night, after the first night	0 6
For inspection of Cattle on exportation:—	
Equines ... per head	2 0
Ruminants ... ,,	0 3
Poultry and other small animals ... ,,	0 1
For the cooking of meat :—	
When the weight of the carcass or portion of the carcass does not exceed one cantar ...	2 3
When the weight exceeds one cantar ...	4 6
Stamping frozen meat divided in quarters ... for any 4 quarters	0 1
For certificates relative to the examination of goats intended for exportation, when the object of such examination is to test the goats for undulant infection ... each	5 0
For certificates in connection with the exportation of bones and hides ... ,,	0 6
For use of cattle ambulance ... per trip	1 0
For any abstract from the Abattoir Weighing Registers covering weighings during any one month or part thereof ...	0 6
*** Quarantine Fees.**	
Levied under Ordinance No. X of 1905 and Government Notices No. 338 of 1925, 451 of 1929, 511 of 1933 and 6 of 1934.	
Vessels in Quarantine.	
Vessels anchoring in quarantine shall pay the following fees:—	
Steamers ... per day	2 0
Sails ... ,,	1 0
Passengers in Quarantine.	
First class passengers, for attendance of Health Guards and use of furniture ... per day	2 0
Second and third class passengers, for do. ... ,,	0 6
Children under 12 years are exempted from the payment of these fees.	
Visitors.	
Visitors at the Lazaretto shall pay fees for attendance of Health Guards at the following rates:—	
For half an hour ...	0 6
For one hour ...	1 0
For over one hour ...	2 0
Passengers not undergoing Quarantine.	
For personal disinfection, for each Passenger ...	1 0
For disinfection of luggage, per bundle ...	0 6
For transport of each passenger and luggage conveyed for disinfection:—	
By Motor Ambulance { For any distance up to one mile ...	1 6
By Motor Ambulance { For every additional half mile or fraction thereof ...	0 9
By Motor Ambulance Boat { For any time not exceeding half an hour ...	4 0
By Motor Ambulance Boat { Exceeding half an hour, but not exceeding one hour ...	8 0
By Motor Ambulance Boat { Exceeding one hour, for each quarter of an hour or portion thereof ...	2 0

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

MEDICAL & HEALTH DEPARTMENT—*continued*

	£	s.	d.
*** Quarantine Fees—*continued.***			
Cattle.			
Bullocks, horses, mules and donkeys, in quarantine, per head, per day, including consumption of water		0	1
Bullocks, horses, mules and donkeys, per head, per day, if kept after the expiration of the established period of quarantine, including consumption of water		0	6
Sheep, goats, swine, dogs and other small animals, in quarantine, per head, per day, including consumption of water			0½
Sheep, goats, swine, dogs and other small animals per head, per day, if kept after the expiration of the established period of quarantine, including consumption of water		0	6
Store Rent on Merchandise in Quarantine.			
For every period of three months or part thereof ... ... 1 % ad valorem			
Disinfection of Ships, Lighters, &c.			
Steam Vessels ... ... each	2	0	0
Sailing Vessels ... ... ,,	1	0	0
Lighters ... ... ,,		2	6
Boats ... ... ,,		1	0
When a ship is coaling in quarantine, for each portion of deck disinfected		2	0
Disinfection of Animals in Quarantine.			
Bullocks, Sheep and Goats, per head		0	1
Horses, Mules and Donkeys, per head		0	6
Disinfection of Merchandise.			
When disinfected by fumigation, hot air, or steam, per case or bundle		0	3
When disinfected by airing or other means, do. do.			0½
Isolation and treatment of Patients landed at the Comino Quarantine Station.			
For any number of patients not exceeding three ... ... *1st day*	60	0	0
For each successive day up to discharge ... ... *per diem*	8	0	0
If more than three patients are landed an additional fee of £1 a day for each additional patient shall be charged.			
Health Guards.			
For each Health Guard on board an infected or suspected ship :—			
In the Grand or Marsamuscetto Harbours			
For the first 12 hours or part thereof		7	0
Elsewhere do.		8	0
For every 6 hours or part thereof, after the first 12 hours		3	0
For each Health Guard on board a healthy ship: —			
In the Grand or Marsamuscetto Harbours			
For the first 12 hours or part thereof		4	0
Elsewhere do.		5	0
For every 6 hours or part thereof, after the first 12 hours		2	0
Health Guards attending cattle, each per day		3	6
For each Health Guard attending dogs kept under observation, per day of 12 hours or portion of such day		2	3
For each boat employed to guard a ship, the charge, inclusive of Health Guards, shall be, per day of 24 hours or portion of such day	1	0	0
For each Health Guard escorting persons, animals or merchandise : —			
For the first two trips, during the same day ... ... per trip		2	0
For more than two trips, during the same day ... ... per trip		1	6
For each Health Guard attending merchandise, per day of 12 hours or portion of such day		2	3
***Addolorata Cemetery Fees.**			
Levied under Ordinance No. X of 1905 and Government Notice No. 338 of 1925.			
For supervision in the removal of corpses from graves to the charnel-house or to other graves, if the removal is effected during the first seven days of January, April, July or October, during regulation hours, ...		1	0
For supervision as above, on other days, to be charged collectively on all removals from each grave taking place during the same day		4	0
For carrying out by the authorized persons the service of removal of corpses from each grave during the same day		4	0
For cleaning graves		6	0
For watching by the authorized persons corpses conveyed to the Cemetery before the lapse of twenty four hours from death ...		2	6
*** Hospital Charges**			
Treatment by electricity.			
For each attendance ... ... { from ... / to ...		2	6
		6	0
X-rays exposure for diagnostic purposes			
For Screen examination ... ... { from ... / to ...		2	0
		6	0
For Skiagrams ... ... { from ... / to ...		2	6
		10	0
besides expenses for supplying, developing of, and printing from, photo-plates.			
Hire of Water Mattresses ... ... per week or part of a week		5	0
Hire of Water or Air Cushions ... ... ,, ,,		1	0
Examination of Pathological specimens at the Clinical Laboratory attached to the Central Hospital:			
Growths and tissues	1	10	0
Gastric contents		15	0
Discharges		10	0
Fluids obtained by exploratory puncture		10	0
Blood (complete examination)	1	0	0
Fæces	1	0	0

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other sources of Revenue.

MEDICAL & HEALTH DEPARTMENT—*continued*

	£ s. d.
*** Hospital Charges—*continued.***	
Hire of instruments or other articles the cost of which does not exceed 10s.	
If not kept for more than three days	6
For each additional period not exceeding three days	6
When the cost of the article lent exceeds 10s. the fee shall be double.	
When the fees paid for hire amount to the cost of the article lent, no further fee will be charged but the article must be returned within one month, and failing return fees will be again payable.	
For attending the Nursing School at the Central Civil Hospital	
Per month	2 6
For attending each examination	5 0
Central Hospital, Santo Spirito Hospital, Connaught Hospital, Victoria Hospital.	
For each Foreigner ... ... *per day*	5 0
,, soldier, British ... ... ,, ...	2 0
,, ,, Maltese ... ... ,, ...	0 5
For wives and children of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment ... ... ,, ... each	2 0
,, each British Subject including pensioners ... ... ,, ... {from ... / to ...}	2 / 5 0
Isolation Hospitals, Malta and Gozo.	
For each Foreigner ... ... }	
,, British Merchant Seaman ... ... } ,, ...	5 0
,, British soldier, sailor or airman and each member of his family borne on the strength of the unit }	
,, person accompanying a sick child of any foreigner, merchant seaman or British soldier, sailor or airman borne on the strength of the unit ... ... ,, ...	2 6
Hospital for Mental Diseases.	
For each Foreigner ... ... ,, ... }	
,, British Merchant Seaman ... ... ,, ... }	5 0
,, soldier, British ... ... ,, ... }	
,, ,, Maltese ... ... ,, ...	0 5
For wives and children of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment ... ... ,, ... each	2 0
,, each British Subject ... ... ,, ... {from ... / to ...}	2 / 5 0
Poor House Malta, Ospizio at Gozo.	
Aged and infirm persons having no relatives able to assist them but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and care, or to contribute towards the same, may be admitted as *special cases* at } ,, ... {from ... / to ...}	2 / 1 6
Orphan Asylum.	
Orphans, having no relatives able to assist them but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and care, or to contribute towards the same, may be admitted as *special cases* at } ,, ... {from ... / to ...}	4 / 1 6

TOURIST BUREAU

	£ s. d.
Licences to Tourist Guides ... ... each	1 0
Sales of Tourist Guide badges ... ... each	5 8
Sales of Malta Calendars ... ... a dozen	8 0
Sales of booklets "Malta, the Island of Sunshine" ... ... a dozen	3 6
Sales of maps of Malta ... ... a dozen	1 6
Sales of plans of Valletta... ... ... a dozen	1 6
Sales of postcards ... ... a hundred	2 6

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

	£ s. d.
University.	
**Fees levied under the Statute of the Royal University of Malta. Government Authorities on* Educational 1617/03, Educational 766/1906, Educational 3798/1910, *Government Notice No. 79 of 1914.*	
1. **Registration** fees.	
i Fee for each student, payable at the beginning of each Academical year	10 0
ii. Additional fee for late registration	1 0 0
2. Attendance fees.	
i. For one year's attendance, per subject, irrespective of the length of the course	1 10 0
or	
For all subjects in a course, a yearly collective fee of	6 0 0
ii. For practical instruction, including clinical work, per subject...	1 0 0
iii. For the use of a Laboratory, during class hours per subject, yearly	1 0 0
iv. For the use of the Laboratory for any period of time outside class hours per subject, yearly...	1 0 0
3. **Examination** fees.	
i. Matriculation Examination, collective fee	1 10 0
ii. For an examination in terms of Article 98 of the Statute, per subject	10 0
iii. For all Academical and Preparatory Courses, Annual Examination fee for an ordinary session, per subject ..	10 0
iv. For a special session, or a supplementary examination, including those of Matriculation, per subject	1 0 0
v. Additional fee for late registration for examinations as laid down in Article 39 of the Regulations	1 0 0
vi. For the Examination of graduates or undergraduates of other Universities or Institutions, for an Academical Degree, a collective fee of	30 0 0
vii. For the Examination of candidates not belonging to the University for a Diploma, a collective fee of	10 0 0

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other sources of Revenue.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

	£ s. d.
UNIVERSITY—*continued.*	
4. Fees for Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates.	
i. For the Degree of B.A. registration fee and Diploma	3 0 0
Do. B.Sc. do.	3 0 0
Do. B.D.	3 0 0
Do. B.Ch.D. do.	3 0 0
Do. Lic.D. do.	4 0 0
Do. B.Eng. & Arch.	6 0 0
Do. M.D.	6 0 0
Do. LL.D.	6 0 0
Do. D.D.	6 0 0
ii. For the Diploma of Pharmacist	3 0 0
Do. Legal Procurator	3 0 0
Do. Notary Public	3 0 0
Do. Dental Surgeon	3 0 0
Do. Midwife	1 0 0
iii. For an ordinary Certificate of attendance, conduct or studies	5 0
For the same with details of studies and examinations	1 0 0
For the above mentioned certificates given under the seal of the University an additional fee of	10 0
For a Certificate of honour or of Matriculation, given under the seal of the University	1 0 0
*** MISCELLANEOUS FEES.**	
Govt. Authorities Educ. 766/1906, 3237/1909; M.P.I. 64/24 and Govt. Notice 338 of 1925.	
Hire of plants ... per doz.	0 3 0
Hire of lantern slides per slide	0 0 1
Certificates of weather { from	2 6
{ to	10 0
LYCEUM.	
** Fees levied under the Lyceum Regulations, Government Notice No. 99 of 1935.*	
Admission Fees.	
Lyceum Preparatory School—Classes I and II	5 0
Lyceum—Classes III to VI	7 6
Attendance Fees.	
Lyceum Preparatory School—Classes I and II a term	1 6 8
Lyceum Classes—III and IV ,,	1 13 4
do. do. —V and VI ,,	2 0 0
Commercial Evening Classes Fees.	
Advanced Arithmetic and Accounts a scholastic year	1 0 0
Book-keeping ... ,,	1 0 0
Shorthand ... ,,	1 0 0
Typewriting (inclusive of 2s. 6d. for wear and tear of machines) ,,	1 2 6
French ,,	1 0 0
German ,,	1 0 0
Maltese ,,	1 0 0
Economics ,,	1 0 0
Certificates and Licences Fees.	
Certificates of attendance and good conduct each	2 6
Levied under Government Notice No. 338 of 1925.	
Licences to act as Public Weigher	5 0
External Examinations Government Notices No. 35 of 1913, and Supplement No. II. of 1914.	
For licence to act as Padrone, Engine Drivers &c. each	15 0
Do. Public Weighers ... ,,	5 0
*** GIRLS' SECONDARY SCHOOL—VALLETTA.**	
Fees levied under Secondary School Regulations Government Notice No. 92 of 1928.	
Attendance Fees:—	
Preliminary Class a term	1 0 0
Lower School ,,	1 6 8
Middle ,, ,,	1 13 4
Upper ,, ,,	2 0 0
Admission Fees { Forms I. and II.	5 0
{ Forms III to VI	7 6
*** GOZO, LYCEUM.**	
Fees levied under the Secondary School, Gozo Regulations (Govt. Notice No. 33 of 1917.)	
Admission Fees	2 6
Attendance Fees:—	
Lower Course a term	6 8
Higher ,, ,,	10 0

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

	£ s. d.
** Fees levied under Government Notices No. 338 of 1925, 152 of 1930, 28 and 481 of 1935, and 86 and 179 of 1936.*	
Certificates not otherwise specified ... ... each	2 6
Fees for affixing the seal of office to containers of agricultural produce other than potatoes, onions and cumin seed:—	
For any number of containers up to 60	2 6
For each additional container	0½
Fees for inspection and sealing of packages of potatoes for export :—	
Inspection of packages not exceeding 1 cwt. net weight ... ... per package	0¼
Inspection of packages exceeding 1 cwt. net weight ... ... per package	0¼
Minimum inspection fee for any one consignment	2 6
For sealing containers ... ... per container	0½
Fees for inspection, analysis, and sealing of bags of cumin seed for export:—	
Inspection and analysis ... ... per bag	1
Minimum fee for inspection and analysis for any one consignment	2 6
Re-inspection and analysis following refusal and re-sorting ... . per consignment	2 6
For sealing bags .. .. per bag	0½
For analysis of samples of cumin seed for local purchase ... ... per sample	2 6
Fees for inspection and sealing of containers of onions for export:—	
Inspection ... ... per container	0½
Minimum inspection fee for any one consignment	2 6
For sealing containers ... ... per container	0½
Fees for phyto-pathological inspections, certificates, etc:—	
For examination and release of imports subject to phyto-pathological restrictions (other than imports through the Post or as passengers' luggage which are examined free of charge) .. ... per consignment	2 6
For all certificates, declarations, and statements of a phyto-pathological nature ... ... each	2 6
Note:—In all cases transport charges for phyto-pathological inspections outside Valletta are extra.	

WATER AND ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT

	£ s. d.
* Water Charges.	
Fees levied under Ordinance No. X of 1886 and Notices appearing in the Government Gazette of the dates shown in brackets.	
Laying house services—Actual cost plus 10 per cent.	
Supply of Water—Potable.	
Uniform rate—Optional for domestic and compulsory for all other purposes (22nd February 1918) ... per 1,000 gls.	1 8
Rising scale—Optional for domestic purposes only—According to consumption per head (22nd February 1918) per 1,000 gls. from ...	3
to ...	2 0
Supply of Water—Non-potable—Pumped (22nd February 1918) ... ... ,, ...	8
By gravitation for agricultural purposes according to yield of springs (22nd February 1918) ,, from ...	1
to ...	9
Rent of Meters—Low pressure (22nd February 1918) ... ... per quarter	1 5
High pressure—According to size—(22nd February 1918) ... ... per quarter from ...	3 0
to ...	5 0
* Electricity Charges.	
Fees levied under Article 7 of Ordinance No. VII of 1934 and Government Notice No. 62 of 1935.	
Installations—Actual cost plus 10 per cent.	
Supply of current:—	
For lighting purposes at all hours, according to consumption ... ... per unit from ...	5
to ...	3
For power purposes according to time of day and consumption except during the peak-load hours in October, November, December and January, when current is charged for at lighting rates per unit from ...	2
to ...	0½
Rent of meters—according to amperage	
Single rate ... ... per quarter from ...	2 6
to ...	4 6
Double rate ... ... do. from ...	3 9
to ...	6 9
Three rate ... ... do. from ...	5 0
to ...	9 0

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

	£ s. d.
** Levied under Government Notice No. 393 of 1926.*	
Sale of tickets—Palace Armoury	0 6
** Levied under Government Notice No. 338 of 1925.*	
Drawing of the bridge in the N.W. Basin in the Grand Harbour on the application of private parties:—	
During the working hours of the Public Works Department, when 24 hours notice has been given	5 0
Outside the working hours of the Public Works Department, or when less than 24 hours notice has been given	10 0
Permits for the collection of sand from any place on the public sea-shore:—	
For a Gozo boatload	7 0
For cargo-boatload	4 6
For small cargo-boat or passenger-boat load	1 0
For cartload	0 6
Warrant to act as Architect and Civil Engineer	1 0 0
Licence to exercise the trade of mason	2 6
Public Latrines fees (Government Authority M. for T. 293/26)	0 1

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

POST OFFICE.

	£ s. d.
* FEES	
Levied under Government Notice No. 338 of 1925.	
Certificates	2 6
FOR RATES OF POSTAGE AND CHARGES IN AND FROM MALTA. Vide Section 33.	

TELEPHONES.

	£ s. d.
Levied under Government Notices Nos. 42 and 121 of 1934 and No. 340 of 1937.	
1. Direct Exchange Lines to:—	
(A) Valletta, Floriana, Hamrun, Birkirkara, Marsa, Pawla, Qormi, Cospicua, Senglea, Vittoriosa, Kalkara, Żabbar, Tarxien, Luqa, Pietà, Msida, Sliema and St. Julians.	
(1) in premises occupied wholly or partly for commercial purposes ... ... per annum	4 0 0
(2) in premises occupied as private residence or for the exercise of a profession ... ... ,,	3 0 0
(B) Mosta, Naxxar, Gharghur, Balzan, Lija, Attard, Żebbug, Siggiewi, Mqabba, Kirkop, Safi, Gudja, Ghaxaq, Zejtun, Marsaxlokk, Marsaskala, Qrendi, Żurrieq, Birżebbuga, Dingli, Mtarfa, Mgarr, Rabat, Notabile, St. Paul's Bay, Żebbiegh, Mellieha, Marfa and Gozo.	
(1) in premises occupied wholly or partly for commercial purposes ... ... ,,	5 0 0
(2) in premises occupied as private residence or for the exercise of a profession ... ... ,,	4 0 0
2. (i) Subscribers who have more than one line in the same building are allowed a reduction of 25 % on the abovementioned rates in respect of the second and any other additional line of the same classification.	
(ii) Subscribers who have more than one line in different buildings, in the same town or village and connected to the same exchange, are allowed a reduction of 15 % on the above-mentioned rates in respect of the second and any other additional line of the same classification.	
3. The above annual charges, cover rental and 1000 calls in the case of Business houses, and 750 calls in the case of Residences, free of charge. A fee of 1d. a call is charged for calls beyond the free limit. In cases where subscribers have more than one exchange line, in the same building, the calls of all such lines are pooled for purposes of reckoning the free limit.	
4. Extensions:—	
(A) For each extension line connecting two parts of the same building of a subscriber where the line is not more than 110 yards in length:—	
(i) Simple, Plan 1 and 1A ... ... per annum	1 10 0
(ii) Intercommunication, Plan 7 and 7A ... ... ,,	2 0 0
For each additional 110 yards, or less, of such a line ... ... ,,	15 0
(B) For each extension line connecting separate buildings:—	
(i) not more than 220 yards apart ... ... ,,	2 16 0
(ii) from 221 to 440 yards apart ... ... ,,	3 16 0
(iii) from 441 to 660 yards apart ... ... ,,	4 16 0
(iv) from 661 to 880 yards apart ... ... ,,	5 5 0
(v) for each furlong or part thereof in excess of 880 yards an additional charge of ... ... ,,	7 0
5. Plugs and Sockets:—	
One plug and two sockets, with or without a bell ... ... ,,	1 0 0
Each additional socket, with or without a bell ... ... ,,	10 0
Additional portable telephone ... ... ,,	10 0
6. Extension Bells:—	
(A) Ordinary bells.	
(i) for an extension within the same building:—	
where the extension is not more than 55 yards ... ... ,,	3 0
for every additional 55 yards ... ... ,,	1 0
(ii) for an extension connecting two separate buildings:—	
where the extension is not more than 220 yards ... ... ,,	10 0
for every additional 220 yards ... ... ,,	5 0
(B) Loud ringing bells.	
(i) for an extension within the same building:—	
where the extension is not more than 110 yards ... ... ,,	6 0
for every additional 110 yards ... ... ,,	3 0
(ii) for an extension connecting two separate buildings:—	
where the extension is not more than 220 yards ... ... ,,	15 0
for every additional 220 yards ... ... ,,	8 0
(C) Loudringing bells on Private Branch Exchanges.	
(i) for an extension within the same building:—	
where the extension is not more than 110 yards ... ... ,,	12 0
for every additional 110 yards ... ... ,,	6 0
(ii) for an extension connecting two separate buildings:—	
where the extension is not more than 220 yards ... ... ,,	1 0 0
for every additional 220 yards ... ... ,,	10 0
7. Coin Boxes ... ... ,,	1 10 0
8. Removals:—	
Direct Exchange Line Instrument.	
(1) In a building wholly occupied by the subscriber	12 6
(2) To another building or to other self-contained premises in the same building	1 5 0
Extension Line Instrument.	
(3) Internal extension	7 6
(4) External extension:—	
(i) In a building wholly occupied by subscriber	7 6
(ii) To another building or to other self-contained premises in the same building	1 5 0
Direct Exchange Line Instrument with one or more extension instruments.	
Appropriate charges as under (1), (2), (3), (4) above and in addition as necessary:—	
(i) Extension apparatus (fitted at main station)	5 0
(ii) Each external extension line when main station instrument is removed to another building or to other self contained premises in the same building	15 0
Extension bell, wall-socket, etc.	5 0

Digitized by Google

Taxes, Duties, Fees and other sources of Revenue.

TELEPHONES—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Private Branch Exchange :—			
Switchboard moved in same or to another building :—			
(i) Capacity up to 12 lines	1	10	0
(ii) Capacity 13 to 30 lines	2	0	0
(iii) Capacity 31 to 45 lines	4	0	0
(iv) Capacity 46 lines and over (single position non-multiple)	5	0	0
(v) Extension instruments—appropriate charge as under (3) and (4) above.			
(vi) In addition where switchboard is removed to another building or to other self-contained premises in the same building : --			
(a) Each exchange line terminated on the board	1	0	0
(b) Each external extension line terminated on the board		15	0
Change of number of instrument		10	0
9. Message Delivery Service.			
The following are the rates chargeable for calls from Public Call Offices, including the delivery of messages namely:—			
Between 8 a.m. and 8 p.m.			2
After 8 p.m. to 8 a.m.			4
The rates chargeable to Subscribers for the delivery of messages sent from their stations are as follows:—			
Between 8 a.m. and 8 p.m.			1
After 8 p.m. to 8 a.m.			3
10. Telephone Directory.			
A complimentary copy of each issue of the telephone directory is supplied with each telephone instrument installed. Additional copies may be obtained from the exchange at one shilling a copy.			
A fee of 2s. per issue is chargeable for each entry inserted in the Directory in addition to the entry in Section No. 1 for which there is no charge.			
In the case of business lines where the title is not sufficiently descriptive, up to two words of business description are allowed if one word is inadequate. A charge of 2s. per issue is made for every additional word.			
A fee of £3 per issue is charged for the publication of a plan of a theatre or cinema.			

ALL DEPARTMENTS.

* Fees.	£	s.	d.
Levied under Government Notice No. 338 of 1925.			
Fees for examinations for entrance into Civil Service (other than Clerkships)		5	0

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT
OF THE
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE

REVENUE

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	CUSTOMS.		
	Import duties	595,749 15 0	
	Excise duties	33,431 4 2	
			629,180 19 2
II.	HARBOUR AND QUARANTINE DUES.		
	Tonnage dues	9,214 17 6	
	Quarantine dues	318 3 8	
			9,533 1 2
III.	LICENCES, STAMP & OTHER DUTIES, COURT FINES, &c.		
	Wines and Spirits licences	4,298 12 4	
	Sporting and Auctioneers' licences	2,817 0 0	
	Motor Car and Motor Cycle licences	18,943 7 6	
	Wireless telegraphy licences	2,714 12 0	
	Dog licences	1,672 16 0	
	Greyhound racing monopoly fees	2,614 7 7	
	Other monopoly licence fees	175 0 0	
	Entertainments duty	13,989 13 8½	
	Succession and Donation duties	34,511 11 5	
	Stamp duties	23,425 9 0	
	Fines & forfeitures	5,355 15 3	
			110,518 4 9½
IV.	FEES OF COURT	... ...	7,905 4 8½
V.	FEES OF OFFICE AND REIMBURSEMENTS.		
	Fees of Office	28,139 4 3½	
	Reimbursements	26,256 2 9	
			54,395 7 0½
VI.	POST OFFICE	... ...	35,196 8 4
VII.	WATER SERVICE	... ...	50,857 6 0
VIII.	ELECTRICITY SUPPLY	... ...	110,588 7 0
IX.	TELEPHONE SERVICE	... ...	15,931 8 4
X.	RENTS	... ...	59,109 14 3½
XI.	INTEREST	... ...	43,086 8 5
XII.	RECEIPTS UNDER THE WIDOWS & ORPHANS PENSIONS ACT, 1927 ...	... ...	7,172 8 4
XIII.	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	... ...	1,155 18 10
XIV.	LAND SALES	... ...	5,307 1 7½
XV.	LOTTO RECEIPTS	... ...	60,212 9 3
			1,200,150 7 3½
XVI.	COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND...	... ...	9 261 13 11
	Total Net Revenue ...	... ...	1,209.412 1 2½

Digitized by Google

TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST MARCH 1937.

EXPENDITURE

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1.	Interest and Burthens	4,136 17 2	
2.	Pensions	80,937 19 2	
3.	Governor	6,312 3 7	
4.	Lieutenant Governor	16,717 6 6	
5.	Printing Office	5,700 1 6	
6.	Treasury	10,224 4 2	
7.	Customs and Port	36,198 0 2	
8.	Audit	6,612 12 9	
9.	Judicial (Superior Courts, Courts of Judicial Police and Courts of Gozo)	29,182 15 5½	
10.	Legal (Treasury Counsel, Public Registry & Government Notary)	10,398 9 1	
11.	Police	87,793 1 3	
12.	Prisons	13,707 17 1	
13.	Reformatory	4,558 15 6	
14.	Public Health	32,111 2 6	
15.	Charitable Institutions	179,810 18 4	
16.	Education (University, Lyceum, Elementary Schools, School of Art and Engineering Training Workshop)	154,638 8 1	
17.	Libraries	4,019 16 1	
18.	Museum	4,796 7 11	
19.	Emigration & Labour	17,132 10 8	
20.	Agriculture	28,970 12 1½	
21.	Post Office	32,517 14 7	
22.	Telephone Department	11,789 3 11½	
23.	Miscellaneous Services	37,652 3 0	
24.	Public Works Department	23,211 18 0	
25.	Public Works Annually Recurrent	116,623 5 9	
26.	Water and Electricity Department	119,167 1 8	
27.	Works Extraordinary	166,859 18 10	
28.	Colonial Development Fund	9,261 13 11	
	Total Expenditure	... ...	1,251,342 18 9½

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Revenue	Amount collected in the year 1935-36	Amount collected in the year 1936-37	Increase	Decrease
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Customs :				
Import duties	582,768 2 6	606,515 0 9	23,746 18 3	— — —
Excise duties	35,209 13 1	36,270 14 2	1,061 1 1	— — —
II. Harbour and Quarantine Dues :				
Tonnage dues	8,858 0 0	9,846 19 6	988 19 6	— — —
Quarantine dues	445 2 10½	318 3 8	— — —	126 19 2½
III. Licences, Stamp and other duties, Court Fines, &c. :				
Wines and Spirits licences	4,400 4 4	4,298 12 4	— — —	101 12 0
Sporting and Auctioneers' licences	2,892 10 0	2,817 0 0	— — —	75 10 0
Motor Car and Motor Cycle licences	17,713 0 8	18,943 7 6	1,230 6 10	— — —
Wireless Telegraphy licences	2,384 1 0	2,714 12 0	330 11 0	— — —
Dog licences	1,717 17 6	1,672 16 0	— — —	45 1 6
Greyhound racing monopoly fees	4,334 2 9	2,614 7 7	— — —	1,719 15 2
Other monopoly licence fees...	275 0 0	185 0 0	— — —	90 0 0
Entertainments duty	12,561 8 4½	14,482 0 3½	1,920 11 11	— — —
Succession & Donation duties	36,679 3 8	34,819 18 6	— — —	1,859 5 2
Stamp duties	22,914 4 10½	23,435 5 2	521 0 3½	— — —
Fines and forfeitures	5,932 10 4	5,379 10 1	— — —	553 0 3
IV. Fees of Court	8,925 18 0	7,905 4 8½	— — —	1,020 13 3½
V. Fees of Office and Reimbursements :				
Fees of Office	26,418 2 8	28,162 8 11½	1,744 6 3½	— — —
Reimbursements	23,635 0 8	26,294 1 9	2,659 1 1	— — —
VI. Post Office	37,849 16 9	35,196 8 4	— — —	2,653 8 5
VII. Water Service	49,483 11 10	50,860 14 6	1,377 2 8	— — —
VIII. Electricity Supply	102,261 3 4	110,758 14 6	8,497 11 2	— — —
IX. Telephone Service...	13,012 16 11	15,931 8 4	2,918 11 5	— — —
X. Rents	58,139 14 9½	61,543 16 0¾	3,404 1 3¼	— — —
XI. Interest	36,049 6 7	43,086 8 5	7,037 1 10	— — —
XII. Receipts under the Widows & Orphans Pensions Act, 1927	6,963 19 1	7,260 13 8	296 14 7	— — —
XIII. Miscellaneous Receipts	3,489 7 1	1,156 18 10	— — —	2,332 8 3
XIV. Land Sales	9,183 0 3	5,307 1 7½	— — —	3,875 18 7½
XV. Lotto Receipts	55,339 14 2	60,212 9 3	4,872 15 1	— — —
	1,169,836 14 1	1,217,989 16 5¾	62,606 14 3¼	14,453 11 10½
XVI. Colonial Development Fund	10,326 19 1	9,261 13 11	— — —	1,065 5 2
Total gross Revenue	1,180,163 13 2	1,227,251 10 4¾	62,606 14 3¼	15,518 17 0½
Deduct Refunds	18,546 2 0	17,839 9 2½	— — —	706 12 9½
Total Net Revenue	1,161,617 11 2	1,209,412 1 2¼	62,606 14 3¼	14,812 4 3

Digitized by Google

OF REVENUE FOR 1935-36 AND 1936-37.

Cause of Increase or Decrease
Mainly due to the increased importation of textiles and spirits and the progressive increase in the consumption of petrol.
Increased consumption of beer.
Fluctuating receipts.
Progressive increase of Motor traffic
Decreased attendance to Greyhound Race Meetings.
Due principally to the still growing popularity of Cinema Shows.
Fluctuating receipts.
Fluctuating receipts.
Mainly due to larger collections of "Passport fees" and increased number of pupils attending the Government Secondary Schools.
Mainly due to higher receipts from "Sale of Bread" (Prisons) "Sale of livestock from the Experimental Farm" (Agriculture) and new receipts in connexion with the supply of "Bus tickets" (Police).
Due mainly to the sale of Jubilee Stamps to Philatelists etc. in 1935-36.
Extensions
Extensions
Extensions
Two Eastern Term payments falling due during the financial year 1936-37.
Exceptional increase in Savings Bank profit.
New contributors
Fluctuating receipts.
Do.
Increase in sale of Tickets

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure	1935-36	1936-37	Increase	Decrease
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Interest and Burthens	3,924 5 9	4,136 17 2	212 11 5	— — —
2. Pensions	76,225 8 2	80,937 19 2	4,712 11 0	— — —
3. Governor	6,574 19 11	6,312 3 7	— — —	262 16 4
4. Lieutenant-Governor	14,099 17 3	16,717 6 6	2,617 9 3	— — —
5. Printing Office	6,961 13 5	5,700 1 6	— — —	1,261 11 11
6. Treasury	10,156 13 8	10,224 4 2	67 10 6	— — —
7. Customs and Port	33,170 18 2	36,198 0 2	3,027 2 0	— — —
8. Audit	6,492 13 1	6,612 12 9	119 19 8	— — —
9. Judicial—Superior Courts, Courts of Judicial Police and Courts of Gozo	27,663 18 3	29,482 15 5½	1,818 17 2½	— — —
10. Legal — Treasury Counsel, Public Registry and Government Notary	8,789 12 2	10,393 9 1	1,608 16 11	— — —
11. Police	87,672 4 10	87,793 1 3	120 16 5	— — —
12. Prisons	13,006 17 9	13,707 17 1	700 19 4	— — —
13. Reformatory	4,474 5 11	4,558 15 6	84 9 7	— — —
14. Public Health	29,328 3 2	32,111 2 6	2,782 19 4	— — —
15. Charitable Institutions	172,939 19 2	179,810 18 4	6,870 19 2	— — —
16. Education — University, Lyceum, Elementary Schools. School of Art and Engineering Training Workshop	149,520 15 4	154,638 8 1	5,117 12 9	— — —
17. Public Libraries	3,849 13 5	4,019 16 1	170 2 8	— — —
18. Museum	4,787 5 4	4,796 7 11	9 2 7	— — —
19. Emigration and Labour	12,574 14 8	17,132 10 8	4,557 16 0	— — —
20. Agriculture	27,129 12 1	28,970 12 1½	1,841 0 0½	— — —
21. Post Office	31,298 3 4	32,517 14 7	1,219 11 3	— — —
22. Telephone Department	11,110 6 4	11,789 3 11½	678 17 7½	— — —
23. Miscellaneous Services	27,744 7 9	37,652 3 0	9,907 15 3	— — —
24. Public Works Department	23,032 18 6	23,211 18 0	178 19 6	— — —
25. Public Works Annually Recurrent	109,619 1 2	116,623 5 9	7,004 4 7	— — —
26. Water and Electricity Department	106,936 11 7½	119,167 1 8	12,230 10 0½	— — —
27. Works Extraordinary	168,759 13 11½	166,859 18 10	— — —	1,899 15 1½
28. Colonial Development Fund	10,326 19 1	9,261 13 11	— — —	1,065 5 2
	1,188,171 13 3	1,251,342 18 9½	67,660 14 1	4,489 8 6½
Net Increase ...	... ...	... ..	63,171 5 6½	

Digitized by Google

OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1935-36 AND 1936-37.

Principal reason of Increase or Decrease
Payment of interest and burthens unclaimed in previous years.
Grant of new pensions and payment of gratuities under Article 13 of Act XVI of 1926.
Mainly due to expenses in connection with the Executive Council and increase of salary and rent of the Office of the Trade Commissioner in London. Purchase of an additional Linotype machine in 1935-36.
Mainly due to the increase of staff and expenses connected with the appointment of a Trade Development Officer.
Mainly due to the increase of salary of Judges and Magistrates and non recurrent extraordinary expenditure in the Superior Courts.
Due mainly to the expenses in connexion with the revision of the Statute Law.
Increase in price of flour.
Increase of staff and expenditure incurred in connexion with the outbreak of plague.
Continued expansion of the Department, including increase of wages, periodical increments and expenses connected with the outbreak of plague
Increare of staff in the Lyceum and Secondary Schools, opening of the Valletta High School and general development of the Education Department.
Due mainly to the purchase of special collection of books.
Increased expenditure on the relief of distressed Maltese in Turkey and Greece and on Maltese representative in Australia.
Expansion of the Department.
Adjustment in payments of transit rates not effected during the year.
Increase of staff.
Mainly due to depreciation in value of securities and Government share of the expenditure incurred during the year in connection with the Passive Defence Service.
Increased maintenance work.
General expansion of the Department.
Fluctuating expenditure.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE
with Personal Emoluments distinguished from Other Charges.

Heads of Expenditure as in the Estimates	1935-36		
	a) Personal Emoluments	b) Other Charges	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Interest & Burthens	— — —	4,136 17 2	4,136 17 2
2. Pensions	— — —	80,937 19 2	80,937 19 2
3. Governor	4,548 5 0	1,763 18 7	6,312 3 7
4. Lieutenant-Governor	13,059 2 4	3,658 4 2	16,717 6 6
5. Printing Office...	4,573 5 0	1,126 16 6	5,700 1 6
6. Treasury	9,328 11 6	895 12 8	10,224 4 2
7. Customs & Port	27,347 1 1	8,850 19 1	36,198 0 2
8. Audit	6,381 9 10	231 2 11	6,612 12 9
9 Judicial (Superior Courts, Courts of Judicial Police and Courts of Gozo)	25,403 19 8	4,078 15 9½	29,482 15 5½
10. Legal (Treasury Counsel, Public Registry and Government Notary) ...	7,832 6 0	2,566 3 1	10,398 9 1
11. Police	74,974 16 6	12,818 4 9	87,793 1 3
12. Prisons	4,825 9 6	8,882 7 7	13,707 17 1
13. Reformatory	2,196 3 7	2,362 11 11	4,558 15 6
14. Public Health	21,035 19 8	11,075 2 10	32,111 2 6
15. Charitable Institutions	56,314 0 1	123,496 18 3	179,810 18 4
16. Education (University, Lyceum, Elementary Schools, School of Art and Engineering Training Workshop)...	129,497 13 11	25,140 14 2	154,638 8 1
17. Libraries	1,771 7 2	2,248 8 11	4,019 16 1
18. Museum	2,184 3 10	2,612 4 1	4,796 7 11
19. Emigration and Labour	3,386 3 10	13,746 6 10	17,132 10 8
20. Agriculture	10,582 9 0	18,388 3 1½	28,970 12 1½
21. Post Office	15,833 4 1	16,684 10 6	32,517 14 7
22. Telephone Department	5,721 12 8	6,067 11 3½	11,789 3 11½
23. Miscellaneous Services	688 0 6	36,964 2 6	37,652 3 0
24. Public Works Department	21,762 18 2	1,448 19 10	23,211 18 0
25. Public Works Annually Recurrent ...	— — —	116,623 5 9	116,623 5 9
26. Water & Electricity Department ...	25,731 18 0	93,435 3 8	119,167 1 8
27. Works Extraordinary ...	— — —	166,859 18 10	166,859 18 10
28. Colonial Development Fund ...	— — —	9,261 13 11	9,261 13 11
Total Net Expenditure ...	474,980 0 11	776,362 17 10½	1,251,342 18 9½

Digitized by Google

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF ASSETS and LIABILITIES

ASSETS.

				£	s.	d.
Cash — In Malta and abroad (including £ 500. 0. 0 on Fixed Deposit)				206,006	17	8
Unrepaid balances outstanding :—						
Special Advances	£ 1,413	8	1			
Imprests	338	0	0			
Suspense Accounts	32,546	5	9			
Savings Bank	2,522	9	7			
	36,820	3	5			
Less amount, due to the Imperial Government, appearing as a credit balance under Special Advances	16,077	1	6			
				20,743	1	11
Investments, at market value :						
A/c Consolidated Revenue Fund, Reserve Fund a/c	£91,439	8	5			
,, Trust Funds	45,109	16	11			
,, Court and other Deposits	95,334	4	10¼			
				231,883	10	2¼
				458,633	9	9¼

Digitized by Google

ON 31st MARCH, 1937.

LIABILITIES.

						£	s.	d.
Deposits :								
Court Deposits			£	63,836	1 6¾			
Deposits Fund Account				24,474	7 5¾			
Immovable Property, A/c Pious Foundations ...				2,245	12 11½			
Trust Funds				51,620	3 4¾			
Colonial Development Fund				5,242	4 3			
Other Deposits				41,938	7 8½			
						189,356	17	3¾
Public Lotto Reserve Fund (Art. 23 of the Public Lotto Ord., 1932) ...						10,000	0	0
Drafts and Remittances						17,440	16	3
Workmen's Compensation Fund						1,702	1	3
Consolidated Revenue Fund, Reserve Fund a/c						100,000	0	0
Consolidated Revenue Fund						140,133	14	11⅓
						458,633	9	9½

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Original Debt	Amount repaid	Amount outstanding at end of financial year 1936-37	To whom due	Rate of Interest	When incurred and for what purpose	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund	Remarks
"Massa Frumentaria" [Grain Fund]								
£102,533 14 3 (a	£23,452 17 9½ (b	£79,080 16 5½ (c	Sundry shareholders	2½ °/₀ per annum	On 8th March 1805. By Proclamation of that date an import duty on Wines &c. was re-established for the purpose of paying interest on private capitals invested in the fund known as the "Massa Frumentaria" which in 1798 was appropriated by the French Government then in occupation of these Islands.	Proclamation of the 8th March 1805 referred to in preceding column. By Ordinance No. XIII of 1858 the shares were made transferable by Certificate. The amount transferred is £41,325. 6. 1¼ of which £87. 8. 3¼ has been forfeited.	—	The interest paid in 1936-37 amounted to £2,008. 0. 0.

(a) According to a revision of claims made in 1819.

(b) Bought in by Government since 1819 ... ... £21,394 1 8
Otherwise fallen in 1,971 7 2
Amount forfeited 87 8 3¼
Loss of fractions 0 0 8½

(c) Whereof £ 800 due to the Public Library.

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

There are no Municipalities in Malta.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, year ended

Description of work, and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated Expense	Authority under which it is executed
		£	
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Constructing new school at Birkirkara	Constructing	20,000	Ordinance No. XXV of 1931
Constructing new school at Qormi	Do.	20,000	
Towards extending drainage system to Luqa	Improvement	11,000	
Towards extending drainage system to Birkirkara, Lija, Balzan and Attard	Do.	30,000	
Widening road from Rabat to Valletta	Do.	8,000	
Extension of drainage to Żebbuġ (Malta)	Do.	11,600	
Construction of a new road at Mosta across Wied il Ghasel	Constructing	21,750	
Constructing new school at Tarxien-Pawla	Do.	18,000	
Resurfacing of streets and roads with bitumen or lava concrete	Improvement	—	
Extension of the East Division at the Addolorata Cemetery...	Do.	5,310	Ordinance No. VI of 1931
Providing and fixing new pumping plant at the Sliema Pumping Station	Do.	2,000	
Extending sewers to new streets in Gżira, Sliema ...	Do.	8,000	Ordinances No. VII and No. XVII of 1932
Towards drainage extension to Mosta...	Do.	20,000	
Construction of a new hospital at Guardamanġa ...	Constructing	271,800	Ordinance No. IV of 1931
Extension of Tal-Imgħajjen Cemetery, Gozo	Improvement	1,280	Ordinances No. XII of 1933 and No. XIII of 1934
Building additional class rooms in Marsa School... ...	Constructing	2,000	
Construction of Workmen's Dwellings, Birkirkara ...	Do.	8,620	
Exploitation of sites and spaces of the "Harper Area" ...	Improvement	1,400	Ordinance No. XIV of 1934
Widening and improving gradient of Xemxija Hill ...	Do.	1,850	
Widening road to Armier Bay	Do.	1,950	
Widening Strada Guarena and Strada Santa Caterina, Qrendi	Do.	1,800	
Purchase and erection of a tank, overhauling the water service etc., and carring out alterations in the boiler room and hot well, Civil Abattoir	Do.	700	Ordinance No. XVI of 1935
Constructing additional accommodation in Male Division at Victoria Hospital, Gozo	Constructing	600	Ordinance No. XVII of 1935
Building 6 class rooms in Hamrun Lyceum	Do.	2,000	
Building a new storey in Mosta School	Do.	1,300	
Alterations in Courts of Judicial Police	Do.	2,150	
Alterations in the Superior Courts	Do.	5,550	
Extending sewer to Rue d'Argens and Strada Viani, Sliema	Do.	1,000	
Constructing new wholesale Fish Market	Do.	5,600	
Constructing latrines on foreshore at Armier, St. Paul's Bay, Mellieħa, Birżebbuġa and St. Julians	Do.	923	
Widening Żebbuġ-Siġġiewi road	Improvement	2,100	
Constructing breakwater and road of approach at "Tal-Bir", Marfa	Constructing	8,000	
Acquisiton of certain buildings at Mdina to be annexed to the Connaught Hospital	Improvement	2,560	Special Warrants No. 31, 101 and 114 of 1936
Removing drains from Via Buskett, Rabat, and carrying out certain works in the same locality	Do.	1,200	Special Warrant No. 37 of 1935
Constructing playground at Gozo	Constructing	1,365	Special Warrants No. 102, & 172 of 1935/36
Constructing an additional storey on the Palazzo Parisio for the accommodation of the Audit Department ...	Do.	3,000	Special Warrant No. 108 of 1935
Building quarters for the Junior Medical Officer at the Poor House	Do.	1,300	Ordinance No. IX of 1936.
Special repairs to underground water tanks at the Poor House	Improvement	950	Do.
Building quarters for Junior Resident Assistant Medical Officer at the Hospital for Mental Diseases	Constructing	1,750	Ordinance No. XVII of 1935
Construction of a technical school at Pawla	Do.	9,200	Ordinance No. IX of 1936.
Extension of Fine Arts Section of the Museum ...	Improvement	1,630	Ordinance No. XIV of 1934.
Additional accommodation at the Public Registry ...	Do.	1,180	
Erection of three Verandahs	Constructing	2,800	Ordinance No. IX of 1936.
Laying street sewers at Hamrun	Improvement	9,000	
Laying subsidiary pumping main from Gżira to Guardamanġa	Do.	2,800	
Overhauling generally and renewing pavements in the Valletta Market	Do.	900	
Special repairs to moles and wharves	Do.	1,000	
Formation of a square in front of Qormi School	Constructing	1,065	
Construction of D.M.O's residence and of Police Station at Mġarr	Do.	1,585	
Sundry works in fishing centres	Improvement	1,000	
Converting Crucifix Bastion, Floriana, into a playground ...	Constructing	1,720	
Sundry works at Zammit's cattle inspection yard ...	Improvement	1,285	
Widening Mellieħa-Marfa road	Do.	1,400	Ordinance No. XIV of 1934.
Widening road "ta-Liedna"	Do.	3,270	Ordinance No. IX of 1936.
Concreting road between Mifsud Verandahs and Pinto road...	Do.	6,220	
Widening of Strada Reale, Balzan	Do.	4,780	
Widening of road Naxxar-Għargħur	Do.	2,450	
Widening Fleur-de-Lys road near Vincenzo Bugeja's Institute	Do.	1,000	
Widening via Mġarr, Victoria, Gozo	Do	1,000	
Minor Works	Constructing	11,848	

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c. not of a Military nature which have been undertaken during the financial 31st March, 1937.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of Expend ture	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to the present date	Remarks
			£	£	
Consolidated Revenue Fund	November 1924	Finished	18,504	—	
	December 1924	Unfinished	—	16,579	
	June 1928	Do.	—	6,643	
	May 1928	Do.	—	17,472	
	September 1927	Do.	—	6,414	
	May 1929	Do.	—	6,422	
	December 1929	Do.	—	16,066	
	April 1930	Do.	—	4,728	
	September 1930	—	—	124,807	
	October 1931	Do.	—	1,738	
	December 1932	Do.	—	1,783	
	May 1928	Do.	—	6,365	
	February 1933	Do.	—	5,011	
	May 1929	Do.	—	141,687	
	July 1933	Finished	1,208	—	
	May 1934	Unfinished	—	1,766	
	April 1934	Do.	—	5,743	
	April 1934	Finished	1,325	—	
	May 1934	Unfinished	—	1,076	
	May 1934	Do.	—	1,134	
	November 1934	Do.	—	228	
	November 1934	Do.	—	650	
	January 1936	Do.	—	507	
	August 1935	Do.	—	1,030	
	October 1935	Do.	—	1,196	
	April 1935	Do.	—	2,146	
	July 1935	Do.	—	4,498	
	November 1935	Do.	—	600	
	April 1935	Do.	—	3,755	
	June 1935	Finished	912	—	
	July 1935	Unfinished	—	1,104	
	April 1935	Do.	—	4,799	
	June 1935	Finished	2,542	—	
	July 1935	Do.	1,100	—	
	November 1935	Unfinished	—	1,150	
	December 1935	Do.	—	2,455	
	—	Unfinished	—	—	
	July 1936	Do.	—	398	
	February 1936	Do.	—	896	
	October 1936	Do.	—	296	
	December 1934	Do.	—	979	
	August 1936	Do.	—	10	
	April 1936	Do.	—	1,222	
	October 1936	Do.	—	1,000	
	March 1937	Do.	—	600	
	September 1936	Do.	—	108	
	October 1936	Do.	—	500	
	August 1936	Do.	—	200	
	January 1937	Do.	—	334	
	July 1936	Do.	—	498	
	May 1936	Do.	—	1,309	
	June 1936	Do.	—	519	
	February 1935	Do.	—	478	
	September 1936	Do.	—	340	
	May 1936	Do.	—	2,000	
	February 1937	Do.	—	648	
	March 1936	Do.	—	510	
	June 1936	Do.	—	94	
	June 1936	Do.	—	569	
	April 1936	Finished	11,848	—	

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, year ended

Description of work, and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated Expense	Authority under which it is executed
		£	
WATER WORKS			
Extending, widening and deepening the Wied-il-Kbir and Wied-is-Sewda Galleries	Galleries	18,000	Appropriation (No. 2) Ordinance, 1936
Extending and widening the galleries at Wied-il-Ghasel ...	Do.	29,200	
Constructing a pumping station at Wied-il-Ghasel ...	Constructing	2,100	
Providing and laying pumping and delivery mains from Wied-il-Ghasel Pumping Station	Mains	9,500	
Constructing a five-million gallon reservoir at Naxxar ...	Reservoirs	15,700	
Renewing mains in several villages in Gozo	Mains	700	
Extending and deepening the galleries at Mgarr ix-Xini, Gozo	Galleries	4,380	
Renewing the main at Marina, and laying a branch main in Tank Street, Birzebbuga	Mains	190	
Renewing the main from Ta' l-Imbordin to Nadur Tank, Gozo	Do.	570	
Renewing the main at Xlendi Bay, Gozo	Do.	190	
Renewing the main from Tarxien to Bir-id-deheb ...	Do.	1,900	
Renewing the main from Salita Castello, Victoria, to the Gharb-San Lawrenz crossroads, Gozo	Do.	1,000	
Providing Chloronomes for purification of water ...	Machinery	770	
Renewal and extensions of mains in Sliema	Mains	700	
Providing pumping plant for Wied-il-Ghasel Pumping Station	Machinery	5,000	
Minor works	--	1,560	
ELECTRICITY WORKS.			
Replacing the high-tension underground main between Balluta and St. George's substations	Mains	2,800	
Extending the high-tension main to the new water Pumping Station at Wied-il-Ghasel	Do.	2,400	
Extending the high-tension main to Salvatore Reformatory	Do.	190	
Extending the high-tension main to San Pawl tat-Targa ...	Do.	600	
Extension of the electricity supply to Dingli	Do.	1,300	
Extending the high-tension main from Gżira to Ta' Xbiex Point	Do.	1,000	
Constructing a new substation at Hamrun	Buildings	360	
Enlarging the Savoy Substation, providing new E.H.T. Switchgear and laying additional high and low tension feeders in Sliema	Mains	3,400	
Providing and erecting two boiler units, complete with superheater, economizer, forced draft fan, soot blowers, feed pumps and meter	Machinery	26,700	
Extending the electric light to St. Paul's Bay	Mains	4,100	
Laying an underground cable from Central Station to Fleur de Lys Arch	Do.	5,900	
Extending electric light to Fort Chambrai, Gozo ...	Do.	3,000	
Purchase and installation of an ice-making plant at Victoria Power Station, Gozo	Machinery	910	
Converting to 15,000 volts the 2,000 volt overhead feeder between S. Anton and Rabat, Mdina and Mtarfa ...	Mains	3,400	
Replacing by steel or ferro-concrete poles the wooden poles carrying the portion of the 15,000 volt tal-Hlas and Cottonera overhead feeders	Do.	600	
Extending the supply to Gudia and Ghaxaq	Do.	1,800	
Providing a coal conveyor etc. for Central Station ...	Machinery	3,150	
Minor works	—	3,650	
Alteration of H.T. Main at Hamrun	Mains	950	
Extending H T. Main to Mosta	Do.	500	

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the financial 31st March, 1937.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to the present date	Remarks
			£	£	
Consolidated Revenue Fund	April 1929	Unfinished	—	13,405	
	April 1935	Do.	—	9,070	
	May 1935	Do.	—	1,900	
	November 1935	Do.	—	5,463	
	May 1935	Do.	—	10,992	
	September 1935	Do.	—	681	
	August 1929	Do.	—	2,673	
	July 1935	Finished	189	—	
	May 1935	Unfinished	—	540	
	March 1936	Do.	—	6	
	January 1931	Do.	—	1,192	
	October 1935	Finished	954	—	
	June 1936	Unfinished	—	571	
	May 1936	Finished	699	—	
	May 1936	Unfinished	—	4	
	April 1936	Finished	1,508	—	
	January 1936	Finished	2,684	—	
	March 1936	Unfinished	—	748	
	March 1936	Finished	155	—	
	March 1936	Unfinished	—	556	
	January 1934	Finished	1,291	—	
	September 1934	Do.	950	—	
	June 1935	Do.	299	—	
	August 1933	Do.	3,319	—	
	April 1935	Unfinished	—	13,769	
	October 1933	Finished	3,999	—	
	January 1935	Unfinished	—	5,336	
	January 1935	Do.	—	2,685	
	February 1936	Finished	880	—	
	June 1936	Unfinished	—	977	
	June 1936	Finished	570	—	
	May 1936	Do.	1,797	—	
	December 1935	Unfinished	—	2,749	
	April 1936	Finished	3,487	—	
	March 1937	Unfinished	—	131	
	March 1937	Do.	—	195	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

SCHEDULE
OF ALL THE LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL &c.,
WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED DURING THE YEAR.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law	Short Title of the Law		Transmitted to England
	ORDINANCES ENACTED BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR OF MALTA.		
	In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by His Majesty's Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the Realm dated the 12th August, 1936, constituting the Office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Malta and providing for the Government thereof.		
1937.	No.		
12th January ...	I.	To amend the Second Sanitary Law, 1900, (Ordinance No. XVII of 1901)	20th January
22nd January ...	II.	To apply a sum not exceeding £18,075. 4. 9½ to the service of the financial year 1935-36	30th January
5th February	III.	To amend article 350 of the Criminal Laws ...	27th February
5th February	IV.	To amend Ordinance No. V of 1896	27th February
12th February	V.	To amend the Workmen's Compensation Ordinance, 1934	27th February
5th March ...	VI.	To amend the Police Laws	17th March
20th March ...	VII.	To amend the Spirits Ordinance, 1911	27th March
24th March ...	VIII.	To amend the Import and Export Duties Ordinance, 1934	1st April
1st April ...	IX.	To appropriate a sum not exceeding one million one hundred and sixty five thousand, two hundred and thirty pounds for the service of the year ending on the 31st March, 1938	7th April
2nd April ...	X.	To provide for the registration and licensing of boars and for the purposes connected therewith	7th April
21st April ...	XI.	To amend the Notarial Profession and Notarial Archives Act, 1927	24th April
23rd April ...	XII.	To amend the Malta Statute Law Revision Ordinance, 1936	1st Msy
18th May ...	XIII.	To amend the Police Laws	22nd May
28th May ...	XIV.	To repeal and re-enact with amendments Ordinance No. XVII of 1920 entitled the Public Library Authority Ordinance, 1920, and Act No. II of 1925, entitled the Public Library Copy Supply Act, 1925, and to make provision for other purposes connected therewith	5th June
28th May ...	XV.	To amend the Criminal Laws	19th June
1st June ...	XVI.	To amend the Police Laws	12th June
1st June ...	XVII.	To repeal and re-enact with amendments the law relating to the grant of pensions, gratuities and other allowances to persons in the Public Service of Malta, and to the grant of pensions and gratuities to dependants in certain cases	12th June
1st June ...	XVIII.	To amend the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Act, 1927	12th June
4th June ...	XIX.	To amend article 678 of Ordinance No. VII of 1868	19th June
25th June ...	XX.	To provide for the regulation of Pilotage... ...	2nd July
6th July ...	XXI.	To make provision for the constitution of a Trade Union Council	7th July
6th July ...	XXII.	To make provision for the Registration of Trade Unions	7th July
6th July ...	XXIII.	To amend the Importation of Textiles (Quotas) Ordinance, 1934	31st July
16th July ...	XXIV.	To amend the Reletting of Urban Property Rent Regulation Ordinance, 1931	31st July
9th August ...	XXV.	To amend the Import and Export Duties Ordinance, 1934	20th August
10th August ...	XXVI.	To amend the Police Laws	20th August
16th August ...	XXVII.	To amend the Second Sanitary Law, 1900, Ordinance No. XVII of 1901	21st August
20th August ...	XXVIII.	To amend the Succession and Donation Duties Ordinance, 1918	28th August
30th August ...	XXIX.	To make provision for the Institution of the Office of Collector of Imposts and Lotto	7th September

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law		Short Title of the Law	Transmitted to England
1937.	No.		
30th October ...	XXX.	To provide for the re-organization of certain Departments and for the establishment of a Medical and Health Department in these Islands	13th November
9th November	XXXI.	To amend the Law for the Protection of Industrial Property	20th November
19th November	XXXII.	To amend Ordinance No. IX of 1885 relating to the Organization of the Police Force	8th December
26th November	XXXIII.	To amend the Import and Export Duties Ordinance, 1934	10th December
7th December	XXXIV.	To repeal the Treasury and Audit Act, 1926 ...	22nd December
14th December	XXXV.	To provide for the continuance of the Reletting of Urban Property Regulation Ordinance, 1931	22nd December
14th December	XXXVI.	To amend the Architects Ordinance, 1919 ...	18th December
17th December	XXXVII.	To amend the Police Laws	5th January 1938
		PROCLAMATIONS BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.	
1937.	No.		In Gazette.
5th January ...	I.	Declaring certain areas to be prohibited areas within the meaning of Schedule VI of the Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) Order, 1927	8253 of 5th Jan. 1937
7th January ...	II.	Notifying appointment of Sir Harry Charles Luke to be the Governor's Deputy during His Excellency the Governor's absence	8254 of 7th Jan. 1937 8256 of 12th Jan. 1937
12th January ...	III.	Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Second Sanitary Law, 1900	
14ht January ...	IV.	Authorizing the Reverend Mother Superior of the Convent of the Sacred Heart to retain and enjoy certain property notwithstanding the provision of Proclamation No. XIII of the 25th June, 1822	8257 of 14th Jan. 1937
16th January ...	V.	Notifying the return to Malta of His Excellency the Governor	8259 of 16th Jan. 1937
22nd January ...	VI.	Promulgating an Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding £18,075. 4. 9½ to the service of the financial year 1935-36	8261 of 22nd Jan. 1937
5th February	VII.	Promulgating (1) An Ordinance to amend article 350 of the Criminal Laws and (2) An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. V of 1896	8267 of 5th Feb. 1937
12th February	VIII.	Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Workmen's Compensation Ordinance, 1934	8269 of 12th Feb. 1937
5th March ...	IX.	Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Police Laws	8277 of 5th Mar. 1937
20th March ...	X.	Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Spirits Ordinance, 1911	8283 of 20th Mar. 1937
24th March ...	XI.	Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Import and Export Duties Ordinance, 1934	8284 of 24th Mar. 1937
1st April ...	XII.	Promulgating an Ordinance to appropriate a sum not exceeding one million one hundred and sixty-five thousand, two hundred and thirty pounds for the service of the year ending on the 21st March, 1938	8288 of 1st April 1937
3rd April ...	XIII.	Promulgating an Ordinance to provide for the Registration and licensing of boars and for purposes connected therewith	8289 of 3rd April 1937
21st April ...	XIV.	Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Notarial Profession and Notarial Archives Act, 1927	8296 of 21st April 1937
23rd April ...	XV.	Promulgating an Ordinance to amend Malta Statute Law Revision Ordinance, 1936	8297 of 23rd April 1937
18th May ...	XVI.	Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Police Laws	8309 of 18th May 1937

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law	Short Title of the Law		Transmitted to England
1937.	No.		In Gazette.
28th May ...	XVII.	Promulgating (1) an Ordinance to repeal and re-enact with amendments Ordinance No. XVII of 1920 entitled the Public Library Authority Ordinance, 1920, and Act No II of 1925, entitled the Public Library Copy Act, 1925, and to make provision for other purposes connected therewith, and (2) to amend the Criminal Laws	8313 of 28th May 1937
1st June ...	XVIII.	Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Police Laws	8315 of 1st June 1937
1st June ...	XIX.	Promulgating an Ordinance to repeal and re-enact with amendments the law relating to the grant of pensions gratuities and other allowances to persons in the Public Service of Malta, and to the grant of pensions and gratuities to dependants in certain cases	8315 of 1st June 1937
1st June ...	XX.	Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Act, 1927	8315 of 1st June 1937
4th June ...	XXI.	Promulgating an Ordinance to amend article 678 of Ordinance No. VII of 1868	8317 of 4th June 1937
15th June ...	XXII.	Declaring certain areas no longer prohibited areas within the meaning of Schedule VI of the Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) Order, 1927	8322 of 15th June 1937
25th June ...	XXIII.	Promulgating an Ordinance to provide for the regulation of Pilotage	8325 of 25th June 1937
6th July ...	XXIV.	Promulgating (1) an Ordinance to make provision for the constitution of a Trade Union Council, and (2) an Ordinance to make provision for the Registration of Trade Unions	8328 of 6th July 1937
6th July ...	XXV.	Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Importation of Textiles (Quotas) Ordinance, 1934	8328 of 6th July 1937
9th July ..	XXVI.	Proclaiming that Sir Harry Charles Luke has assumed the administration of the Government and that he has taken the oaths as Officer administering the Government	8330 of 9th July 1937
16th July ...	XXVII.	Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Reletting of Urban Property Rent Regulation Ordinance, 1931	8332 of 16th July 1937
9th August ...	XXVIII.	Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Import and Export Duties Ordinance, 1934	8341 of 9th Aug. 1937
10th August ..	XXIX.	Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Police Laws	8342 of 10th Aug. 1937
16th August ...	XXX.	Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Second Sanitary Law, 1900 (Ordinance No. XVII of 1900)	8344 of 16th Aug. 1937
20th August ...	XXXI.	Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Succession and Donation Duties Ordinance, 1918	8346 of 20th Aug. 1937
30th August ...	XXXII.	Promulgating an Ordinance to make provision for the Institution of the Office of Collector of Imposts and Lotto	8350 of 30th Aug. 1937
4th October ...	XXXIII.	Promulgating that His Excellency the Governor has assumed the administration of the Government	8361 of 4th Oct. 1937
12th October ...	XXXIV.	Authorizing the Director of the Brothers of the Christian Schools of Sliema to retain and enjoy certain property notwithstanding the provisions of Proclamation No. XXIII of the 25th June, 1822	8364 of 12th Oct. 1937
15th October ...	XXXV.	Fixing quotas for the importation of textiles ...	8365 of 15th Oct. 1937
22nd October ...	XXXVI.	Authorizing the Mother Superior of the Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Apparition to retain certain property notwithstanding the provisions of Proclamation No.XXIII of the 22nd June,1822	8367 of 22nd Oct. 1937
30th October ...	XXXVII.	Promulgating an Ordinance to provide for the reorganization of certain Departments and for the establishment of a Medical and Health Department in these Islands	8371 of 30th Oct. 1937

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law	Short Title of the Law	Transmitted to England
		In Gazette.
1937.	No.	
9th November	XXXVIII. Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Law for the Protection of Industrial Property	8374 of 9th Nov. 1937
19th November	XXXIX. Promulgating an Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. IX of 1885 relating to the Organization of the Police Force	8378 of 19th Nov. 1937
26th November	XL. Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Import and Export Duties Ordinance, 1934	8380 of 26th Nov. 1937
7th December	XLI. Promulgating an Ordinance to repeal the Treasury and Audit Act, 1926	8383 of 7th Dec. 1937
14th December	XLII. Promulgating (1) an Ordinance to provide for the continuance of the Reletting of Urban Property Regulation Ordinance, 1931, and (2) an Ordinance to amend the Architects Ordinance, 1919	8385 of 14th Dec. 1937
17th December	XLIII. Promulgating an Ordinance to amend the Police Laws	8386 of 17th Dec. 1937
	ORDERS IN COUNCIL BY HIS MAJESTY THE KING, &c.	
27th Oct. 1936	The Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) (Amendment) (No. 2) Order, 1936	8257 of 14th Jan. 1937
28th May 1936	The Air Navigation (Amendment) Order, 1936	8257 of 14th Jan. 1937
14th Aug. 1934	The Deserters from Foreign Ships Order, 1934	8277 of 5th Mar. 1937
13th April 1937	The Colonial Air Navigation (Application of Acts) Order, 1937...	8331 of 13th July 1937
8th June 1937	The Arms Export Prohibition Order, 1937	8337 of 30th July 1937
29th July 1937	The Hungary (Extradiction) Order-in-Council, 1937	8362 of 5th Oct. 1937
29th July 1937	The Carriage by Air (Parties to Convention) Order, 1937 ...	8362 of 5th Oct. 1937
1st July 1937	The Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) (Amendment) Order, 1937	8366 of 19th Oct. 1937
2nd Feb. 1937	The Copyright (North Borneo) Order, 1937	8368 of 26th Oct. 1937
22nd Oct. 1937	The Carriage by Air (Parties to Convention) (No. 2) Order, 1937	8389 of 28th Dec. 1937
29th July 1937	The Pudukkottai State (Fugitive Offenders) Order-in-Council, 1937	8389 of 28th Dec. 1937
25th May 1933	The Cochin State (Fugitive Offenders) Order-in-Council, 1933...	8389 of 28th Dec. 1937
2nd Jan. 1937	Government Notice No. 1 publishing a despatch from the Secretary of State for the Colonies directing that in article 4 of the Instructions the words "Legal Secretary" shall be substituted for "Legal Adviser to the Governor" and the words "Attorney-General" for "Treasury Counsel"	8252 of 2nd Jan. 1937
5th Jan. 1937	Government Notice No. 7 publishing regulations for the protection of birds	8253 of 5th Jan. 1937
5th Jan. 1937	Government Notice No. 13 notifying that a fee of £10 be levied for the issue of a licence under Ordinance No. VII of 1921	8253 of 5th Jan. 1937
22nd Jan. 1937	Government Notice No. 33 repealing Government Notice No. 447/1936 regarding the levying of a fee for the issue of a licence to use a clap-net	8261 of 22nd Jan. 1937
27th Jan. 1937	Government Notice No. 45 publishing "The Merchant Shipping" (Carriage of Munitions to Spain) Act, 1936" (Edw. 8 c. 1)	8263 of 27th Jan. 1937
12th March 1937	Government Notice No. 100 substituting Schedule B of the regulations for the protection of birds published by Government Notice No. 7/1937.	8279 of 12th Mar. 1937
31st March 1937	Government Notice No. 127 amending the Schedule annexed to the Regulations in respect of petroleum ships entering into the harbours of Malta and the discharge of petroleum	8287 of 31st Mar. 1937
6th April 1937	Government Notice No. 133 publishing "The Merchant Shipping" (Spanish Frontiers [Observation]) Act. 1937	8290 of 6th April 1937
21st April 1937	A List of Treaties of Commerce etc., which are applicable to Malta, in force in January 1, 1937	8296 of 21st April 1937

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law	Short Title of Law	Transmitted to England
		In Gazette.
23rd April 1937	Government Notice No. 156 publishing an Order of the Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries	8297 of 23rd April 1937
27th April 1937	Government Notice No. 158 publishing regulations extending the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act to persons engaged on ships registered in Malta	8298 of 27th April 1937
4th June 1937	Government Notice No. 220 publishing Regulations of the Malta Government Savings Bank	8317 of 4th June 1937
12th June 1937	Government Notice No. 235 amending the Customs Regulations, 1935	8321 of 12th June 1937
30th June 1937	Government Notice No. 268 publishing Texts of Conventions between the United Kingdom and the Czechoslovak Republic relative to legal proceedings in civil and commercial matters	8326 of 30th June 1937
20th July 1937	Government Notice No. 314 publishing the Pig Breeding Regulations	8333 of 20th July 1937
23rd July 1937	Government Notice No. 319 publishing regulations regarding humane killing of animals	8334 of 23rd July 1937
23rd July 1937	Government Notice No. 327 amending the scale of charges in article 76 of the Stamp Duties Ordinance, 1918 for appraisement or valuation	8334 of 23rd July 1937
30th July 1937	Government Notice No. 342 publishing the Arms Export Prohibition Order, 1937	8337 of 30th July 1937
21st Sept. 1937	Government Notice No. 418 publishing regulations (swimming etc.) for the maintenance of good order in the ports	8357 of 21st Sept. 1937
28th Sept. 1937	Government Notice No. 430 publishing regulations respecting Cinematographs	8359 of 28th Sept. 1937
19th Oct. 1937	Goverment Notice No. 451 amending the Schedule annexed to Regulations in respect of petroleum ships entering the Harbour of Malta and the discharge of petroleum in the said Harbours	8366 of 19th Oct. 1937
28th Dec. 1937	Order No. I of 1937 concerning employees in Shops ...	8389 of 28th Dec. 1137

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of Members composing the EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Names	Date of appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
PRESIDENT.			
Bonham-Carter, His Excellency General Sir Charles, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	2. 9. 36.	—	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS.			
Luke, His Honour Sir Harry Charles, C.M.G., M.A., B.Lit.	2. 9. 36.	—	Lieutenant-Governor.
St. John Jackson, the Hon. Sir Edward, O.B.E., K.C.	8. 10. 37.	—	Legal Secretary.
Pullicino, the Hon. Sir Philip, B.Lit., LL.D (1)...	2. 9. 36.	—	Attorney General.
Beck, the Hon. Mr. George	1. 9. 37.	—	Treasurer & Director of Contracts.
Mifsud, the Hon. Mr. Edw. R., C.M.G.,O.B.E. (2)	2. 9. 36.	—	Secretary to Government.
NOMINATED MEMBERS.			
Ford, the Hon. Vice Admiral, Wilbraham Tennyson Randle, C.B.	31. 3. 37.	31. 3. 37.	Vice Admiral, Malta.
De Piro D'Amico, the Hon. Baron Igino ...	2. 9. 36.	2. 9. 36.	
Boffa, the Hon. Dr. Paul, M.D.	2. 9. 36.	2. 9. 36.	
Debono, the Hon. Professor P.P., M.D., D.P.H., F.R.C.S.	2. 9. 36.	2. 9. 36.	Professor of Surgery, University; and Surgeon, Central Hospital.
Mifsud Bonnici, the Hon. Dr. C., LL.D. ...	2. 9. 36.	2. 9. 36.	
Cauchi, the Hon. Mr. Joseph	4. 6. 37.	4. 6. 37.	
CLERK OF THE COUNCIL.			
Ramage, R.O. (3)	2. 9. 36.	—	Personal Assistant to the Lieutenant-Governor.

(1) Mr. Joseph H. Reynaud, LL.D., served as a Member of the Council from the 15th April to the 5th June, 1937 and from the 4th October to the 8th November, 1937 during the absence of the Attorney General.
(2) Mr. Roger Castillo served as a Member of the Council from the 10th September to the 30th October 1937.
(3) Mr. Roger Castillo was appointed to act as Clerk to the Council from the 19th June to the 1st September 1937, and Major E. J. Briffa de Piro, M.B.E., from the 2nd September to the 25th October, 1937, during the absence of Mr. R. O. Ramage.

(Extract from the Malta Constitution Letters Patent, 1936.)

7. There shall be an Executive Council for Malta, and the said Council shall consist of such persons as We shall direct by Instructions under Our Sign Manual and Signet, or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State and all such persons shall hold their places in the Executive Council during Our Pleasure and subject thereto for such period and upon such conditions as may be specified in any such Instructions.

(Extract from the Royal Instructions accompanying the Malta Constitution Letters Patent, 1936.

4. The Executive Council of Malta shall consist of the persons for the time being lawfully discharging the functions of the respective offices of Lieutenant-Governor, of Legal Secretary, of Attorney General, of Treasurer and of Secretary to Government, who shall be styled *ex-officio* Members of the Executive Council, and of such other persons, not less that three in number at any one time, (hereinafter referred to as "Nominated Members") as the Governor, in pursuance of Instructions from Us through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, may from time to time appoint.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

on the 31st. December, 1937.

INDEX TO DEPARTMENTS.

	Page		Page
Agriculture	68	Notary to Government	15
Attorney General	14	Police	15
Audit Office	10	Post Office	60
Courts of Judicial Police—Malta and Gozo ...	13	Printing Office	2
Customs and Port	5	Prisons	12
Elementary Schools	41	Public Appraisers	5
Emigration	67	Public Registry	14
Engineering Training Workshop ...	66	Public Works	74
Governor	1	Salvatore Reformatory	18
Imposts and Lotto	4	School of Art	65
Labour	67	Superior Courts	11
Libraries	66	Technical School	65
Lieutenant Governor	1	Telephone	73
Lyceum and Secondary Schools ...	38	Tourist Bureau	74
Medical and Health Department ...	18	Treasury	3
Monte di Pietà	5	University	34
Museum	66	Water and Electricity	76

Note. The order in which the Heads are given is that shown in the General Estimates 1937-38.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
A		
Abdilla, Alfred	Messenger, Superior Courts	12
Abdilla, Antonio	Guard, Customs & Excise	9
Abdilla, Antonio	Butcher, 2nd class	21
Abdilla, Carmelo	Assistant Officer in charge of General Store, Med. & Health Dept.	19
Abdilla, Emmanuele	Postman, 1st class	71
Abdilla, Felicita	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	61
Abdilla, Leonard	Assistant, Landing & Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Abdilla, Paolo	Messenger, 2nd class, Water and Electricity Department	76
Abela, Adelina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Abela, Antonio	Storeman, Water Works Department	77
Abela, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Abela, Carmela	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Abela, Carmelo	Messenger, 1st class, Customs	6
Abela, Sister Clelia	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Abela, Francesco	Embossing Machine Operator and Typist, Imposts & Lotto	4
Abela, Francesco	Pressman Supervisor, Printing Office	3
Abela, Revd. Francesco	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Abela, Giorgia	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Abela, Giuseppe	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Abela, Grazia	Teacher, 1st grade, Central Schools	65
Abela, Gio. Maria	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Abela, John	Customs & Excise Guard	9
Abela, Joseph	Messenger, 2nd class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	2
Abela, Maria	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Abela, Maria	Attendant, Poor House	27
Abela, Mary	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Abela, Nazareno	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Abela, Paul	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Abela, Philip	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Abela, Samuel	Principal Warder, Prisons	17
Abela, Tarcisia	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Agius, Annie	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Agius, Anthony	Assistant, Landing & Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Agius, Anthony	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseasese	30
Agius, Antonio	Nurse, Santo Spirito Hospital	25
Agius, Antonio	Guard, Customs & Excise	9
Agius, Antonio	Postman, 1st class	71
Agius, Bernarda	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Agius, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Agius, Carmela	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Agius, Carmelo	Foreman, Water Works Department	78
Agius, Carmenu	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	26
Agius, Charles	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Agius, Edgar	Postman, 1st class	72
Agius, Edward	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Agius, Francesco	Messenger, 1st class, Commissioner's Office, Gozo	2
Agius, F. M.	Mistress, Secondary Schools	41
Agius, Frank	Chief Clerk, Customs Department	5
Agius, Gemma	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Agius Giovanna	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Agius, Giovanni	Stamping Officer, Med. & Health Department	21
Agius, Giovanni	Postman, 1st class	71
Agius, Giuseppe	Postman, 1st class	72
Agius, Giuseppe	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Agius, Grazia	Nurse, Poor House	27
Agius, Henry	Sub-Inspector of Police	16
Agius, Capt. Joseph E.	Superintendent of Police	15
Agius, Joseph	Foreman, 1st class, Public Works Department	75
Agius, Joseph	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Agius, Joseph	Messenger, Superior Courts	12
Agius, Joseph	Caretaker, Hal-Saflieni Hypogeum	67
Agius, Joseph	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	19
Agius, Joseph,	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Agius, Joseph	Foreman, 2nd class, Water Branch	78
Agius, Joseph C.	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Agius, Lewis, L.S. & A.	Engineer, 1st class, Public Works Department	75
Agius, Maria	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Agius, Maria Amelia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Agius, Maria Antonia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Agius, Mary	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Agius, Nazareno	Storekeeper, Public Works Department	74
Agius, Oliver	Clerk, 2nd class, Gozo Courts	13
Agius, Paolina	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Agius, Paolo	Nurse, Hospital for Infectious Diseases	32
Agius, Salvatore	Storekeeper, Water Branch	77

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Agius, Salvatore	Head Gardener, Public Gardens	68
Agius, Salvatore	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Agius, Silvestro	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Agius, Smeraldo	Clerk, 2nd class, Telephone	73
Agius, Thomas	Account Keeper, 1st class, Electricity Department	79
Agius, Violet	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Agius, Vittoria	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Agius Cutajar, Joseph	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Agius Gilibert, Carmelo	Clerk, 2nd Class, Audit Office	10
Agius Ruggier, M. Antonia ...	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Agius Seychell, Salvino	Clerk, 3rd class, Public Works Department	74
Allen, Charles W.	Sergeant-Major of Police	16
Amato, Carmel	Marshal, Superior Courts	12
Amato, Charles L.	Clerk, 3rd class, Labour Department	67
Amato, John	Clerk, Police Office	17
Amato Gauci, Frederick, B.SC. ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Audit Office	11
Amato Gauci, Joseph	Clerk, 3rd class, Lyceum and Secondary Schools	38
Anastasi, Joseph, M.D., M.B.E. ...	Port Medical Officer and Medical Off: i/c Hospital for Infectious Diseases	21, 32
Anastasi, Richard	Guard, Customs and Excise	10
Anastasi Pace, Joseph	Clerk, 2nd class, Treasury	3
Apap, Emmanuele	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Apap, George, M.D.	School Medical Officer, Elementary Schools	64
Apap, Vincent	Assistant Teacher of Modelling, School of Art	65
Apap Bologna, Felice, M.D.	Resident Assistant Physician, Connaught Hospital	25
Apap Bologna, Most Revd. Canon Archdeacon Monsignor G., P.H.D., J.C.D.	Spiritual Director, Lyceum	40
Apap Bologna, Capt. Mario	Supervisor, Telephone Department	73
Appleby, Mark, M.A.	Professor of Mathematics	37
Aquilina, Anthony	Warder 2nd Class, Prisons	18
Aquilina, Bernard	Clerk, Auxiliary, Telephone Department	73
Aquilina, Camillo	Messenger, 2nd class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	2
Aquilina, Carmelo	Messenger, 2nd class, Attorney-General's Office	14
Aquilina, Carmelo	Meter Reader, Water Branch	77
Aquilina, Edgar	Postman 2nd Class	73
Aquilina, Emmanuele	Meter Reader, Water Branch	77
Aquilina, Giovanni	Nurse Hospital for Mental Diseases, Gozo	33
Aquilina, Giulia	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Aquilina, Giuseppina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Central Schools	65
Aquilina, Rev. Giuseppe	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	64
Aquilina, Grazia •	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Aquilina Joseph, B.A., LL.D., ...	Professor of Maltese and Oriental Languages, University	37
Aquilina, Joseph...	Weigher Officer, Public Health Department	21
Aquilina, Luigia	Attendant, Poor House	27
Aquilina, Nazarene	Usher, Superior Courts	12
Aquilina, Nicola	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Aquilina, Olga	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Aquilina, Paolino	Clerk, 1st class, Treasury	3
Aquilina, Paul	Messenger, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Aquilina, Tancred	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	7
Aquilina, Teresa	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Aquilina, William, M.D.	Medical Superintendent, Connaught Hospital	25
Arena, Joseph	Engineer Mains, Electricity Department	78
Arrigo, Anthony	Clerk, 1st class, Imposts & Lotto	5
Arrigo, Hugh	Superintendent of Emigration	67
Arrigo, Marcelle	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Arrigo Camilleri, Oswald	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	7
Asciak, Joseph	Officer, 2nd class, Ports and Excise	8
Asciak, Paul	Head Gardener, Experimental Farms	68
Asciak, Salvatore	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Asphar, John J.	Clerk Auxiliary, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	2
Asphar, John M., ...	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	9
Astarita, Saviour	Foreman, 2nd class, Public Works Department	75
Attard, Angela	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Attard, Angelo	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Attard, Annunziata	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Attard, Antonia	Teacher 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Attard, Antonio	Guard, Customs and Excise	9
Attard, Antonio	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	49
Attard, Antonio	Messenger, 2nd class, Imposts & Lotto	4
Attard, Anthony	Engineer, Telephone Department	73
Attard, Carmela	Nurse, Central Hospital	25
Attard, Carmela	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Attard, Carmela	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Attard, Carmel	Store Officer, Prisons	17
Attard, Carmel	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Attard, Cesare, M.D.	Junior Surgeon, Central Hospital	23
Attard, Charles	Guard, Customs and Excise	10
Attard, Emmanuele	Officer, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	6
Attard, Emmanuele	Postman, 2nd class	72
Attard, Ettore	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper	10
Attard, Francesco	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Attard, George, M.D.	Resident Medical Superintendent, Hospital for Mental Diseases ...	22
Attard, George	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Attard, George	Nurse Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Attard, Gio. Maria	Nurse Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Attard, Giuseppa	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Attard, Giuseppe	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper	10
Attard, Giuseppe	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Attard, Giuseppe	Postman, 1st class	72
Attard, Giuseppe	Nurse, Gozo Hospital	32
Attard, Gregorio	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	71
Attard, John	Postman, 1st class	79
Attard, John P.	Assistant Engineer, Electricity Department	7
Attard, Joseph	Officer, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	6
Attard, Joseph	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Attard, Joseph, A. & C.E.	Engineer, 1st class, Public Works Department	75
Attard, Joseph M.	Clerk, 3rd class, Customs Department	6
Attard, Maria	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Attard, Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Attard, Suor Maria Albina	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools...	43
Attard, Michael	Warder, 1st class, Prisons	17
Attard, Paolina	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Attard, Paul	Teacher, 1st grade, Central Schools	64
Attard, Philip	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Attard, Rosanna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Attard, Rosina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Attard, Most Revd. Canon Mgr. Salvatore	Master, Lyceum, Gozo	41
Attard, Salvatore, LL.D.	Crown Counsel and Advocate for the Poor, Gozo	14
Attard, Salvatore	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Attard, Sophie	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Attard Baldacchino, Joseph ...	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Attard Bezzina, Antonio	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Attard Buhagiar, Giuseppa	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Attard Camilleri, Maria	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Attard Camilleri, J. W.	Clerk, 3rd class, Treasury	3
Attard Farrugia, Angela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Attard Farrugia, Annunziata ...	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Attard Galea, Giuseppina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Attard Galea, Joseph	Postal Clerk, 1st class	69
Attard Gatt, Sophie	District Nurse, Medical and Health Department	20
Attard Gouder, Mary	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Attard Montalto, John, ...	Clerk, Auxiliary, Treasury	4
Attard Portughes, Salvino	Postal Clerk, 2nd class	70
Axisa, Rev. Benedetto	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Axisa, John	Clerk, 2nd class, Emigration Office	67
Axisa, Jos. E.	Deputy Commissioner of Police	15
Azzilia, Doris	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary School's	61
Azzopardi, Achille	Auxiliary Clerk, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Azzopardi, Alfred, A. & C.E.	Director of Experimental Farms	68
Azzopardi, Anthony	Bill Collector, Water Branch	77
Azzopardi, Antonia	Nurse, Santo Spirito Hospital	24
Azzopardi, Attilio	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Public Works Department	74
Azzopardi, Bice	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Azzopardi, Carmela	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Azzopardi, Domenico	Deliverer of books, Royal Malta Library	66
Azzopardi, Edgar	Messenger, 2nd class, Telephone Department	74
Azzopardi, Edward	Officer, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	6
Azzopardi, Emmanuele	Postman, 2nd class	72
Azzopardi, Emmanuele	Messenger, 2nd class, University	35
Azzopardi, Francesca	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Azzopardi, Francis	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Azzopardi, Giovanna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Azzopardi, Giuseppe, M.D.	Assistant Pathologist	23
Azzopardi, Rev. Hannibal, D.D. ...	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Azzopardi, Jessie	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Azzopardi, Joseph	Head Messenger and Mail Officer, Lieutenant-Governor's Office ...	2
Azzopardi, Joseph	Assistant Consul for Goldsmiths and Silversmiths	5
Azzopardi, Joseph	Messenger, 2nd class, Royal Malta Library	66
Azzopardi, Karmnu	Warder, 1st class, Prisons	17
Azzopardi, Maria A.	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Azzopardi, Maria Rosa	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Azzopardi, Mary	Education Clerk, Lyceum and Secondary Schools	38
Azzopardi, Nellie	Teacher, 2nd grade, ElementarySchools	58
Azzopardi, Nicholas	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Azzopardi, Salvatore	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Azzopardi, Vincent	Bill Collector, Electricity Department	79
Azzopardi, Vittoria	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63
Azzopardi, Walter	Junior Assistant Librarian	66
Azzopardi Preziosi, John	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Water Works Department	77
B		
Bajada, Adelaide	District Nurse, Medical and Health Department	20
Bajada, Adelaide	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Bajada, Edward	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Bajada, Emmanuele	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Bajada, Giuseppina	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63
Bajada, Manwel	Nurse, Leprosy Hospital, Chambray	33
Bajona, Albert	Teacher, 3rd Grade, Elementary Schools	49
Bajona, Charles	Clerk, 1st class, Superior Courts	11
Bajona, John	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Public Works Department	74
Baldacchino, Carmela	Nurse, Poor House	27
Baldacchino, Carmelo	Guardian, Lazzaretto	21
Baldacchino, Carmelo	Teacher, 3rd Grade, Elementary Schools	49
Baldacchino, Daisy	Teacher, 2nd Grade, Elementary Schools	61
Baldacchino, Emmanuele	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Baldacchino, George	Auxiliary Clerk, Public Registry	15
Baldacchino, Giovanna...	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Baldacchino, John	Armourer	1
Baldacchino, John	Meter Reader, Electricity Branch	80
Baldacchino, Joseph	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Electricity Branch	79
Baldacchino, Joseph G., M.D. ...	Curator of the Natural History Section, Museum	66
Baldacchino Margherita	Attendant, Poor House	27
Baldacchino, Rosanna	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Baldacchino, Salvatore	Teacher, 3rd Grade, Elementary Schools	49
Baldacchino, Stella	District Nurse, Medical and Health Department	20
Baldacchino, Stella	Teacher 2nd Grade, Elementary Schools	55
Baldacchino, Teodosio	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Baldacchino, Veneranda	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Ballucci, Salvatore	Storekeeper, Hospital for Mental Diseases, Gozo	33
Balzan, Carmela	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Balzan Jerome	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Bannister, Henry J.	Bill Collector, Electricity Department	80
Barbara, Anthony	Assistant Engineer, Telephone Department	73
Barbara, Antoniette	Teacher, 3rd Grade, Elementary Schools	61
Barbara, Caterina	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Barbara, Clementina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Barbara, Emma	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Barbara, Gerardo	Messenger, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Barbara, Henrieta	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63
Barbara, Peter	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Public Works Department	74
Barbaro, Carolina	District Nurse, Medical and Health Department	20
Bartoli, Rev. Can. Emmanuele ...	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	64
Bartoli, Emmanuele, LL.D.	Magistrate of Judicial Police	13
Bartoli, Joseph	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Electricity Department	79
Bartoli, Leo	Instructor, Engineering Training Workshop	66
Bartolo, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Bartolo, Eleonora	Teacher, 3rd Grade, Elementary Schools	61
Bartolo, Felix	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Bartolo, Grazia	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Bartolo, Joseph	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Bartolo, Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Bascetta, Umberto	Clerk Auxiliary, Customs	6
Beck, The Hon. George	Treasurer	3
Beck, Joseph	Postal Clerk, 2nd class	70
Bellanti, Hugh P.	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	7
Bellizzi, George...	Usher, Superior Courts	12
Bellizzi, Godfrey	Assistant Engineer, Electricity Department, Gozo	80
Bellizzi, M. Dolores	Teacher, 3rd Grade, Elementary Schools	61
Bencini, Joseph E.	Sub-Inspector of Police	16
Bencini, Paul	Officer, 3rd class, Ports and Excise	8
Benedetti, Giovanna	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Beneducci Trigona, Ralph	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Bernard, Prof. Albert V., O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H.	Chief Government Medical Officer & Professor of Hygiene & Prev. Medicine	18, 36
Betts, Violet	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	52
Betts, Giuseppina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Bezzina, Antonio	Senior Assistant, Ports and Excise	9
Bezzina, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Bezzina, Carmela	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schoo's	59
Bezzina, Emmanuele	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools...	49
Bezzina, Francis	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Bezzina, John	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Bezzina, Lawrence	Meter Reader, Electricity Branch	80
Bezzina, Margherita	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Bezzina, M. Assunta	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Bezzina, Paolina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Bezzina, Spiridione	Postman, 1st class	71
Bianchi, Joseph	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Biasini, Robert	Clerk, 2nd class, Agriculture	68
Bigeni, Joseph	Operator, Telephone Department	73
Billion, Carmel	Draughtsman, 2nd class, Public Works Department	75
Billion, Mary, ...	Mistress, Secondary School for Girls	41
Bilocca, Salvatore	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Bisazza, Riccardo	Master, Lyceum	39
Bishop, Muriel	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Blackman, Anthony	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Water Works Department	77
Blackman, Josephine	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Blackman, Stella	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Boffa, Lorenzo	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Bonavia, Gaetana	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Bonavia, Giuseppe, M.D.	District Medical Officer	32
Bonavia, Inez	Nurse Hospital for Mental Diseases	33
Bonavita, Vincent	Chief Clerk, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	1
Bonello, Albert	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Bonello, Suor Alessina	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Bonello, Alfred	Clerk, 1st class, Audit Office	10
Bonello, Carmelo	Guard, Customs and Excise	9
Bonello, Carmelo	Teacher, 1st grade, Central Schools	64
Bonello, Carmelo	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Bonello, Dolores	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Bonello, Emmanuele	Master, Lyceum	40
Bonello, Ersilia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Bonello, Francesca	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Bonello, George A.	Confidential Clerk, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	2
Bonello, Godfrey, M.D.	Junior Assistant Medical Officer, Central Hospital	23
Bonello, Helen	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Bonello, Joseph	Messenger, 2nd class, Medical and Health Department	19
Bonello, Jos. M.	Clerk, 3rd class, Commissioner's Office, Gozo	2
Bonello, Michele	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Bonello, Nicolina	Attendant, Poor House	27
Bonello, Paolina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Bonello, Rocco	Postman, 1st class	72
Bonello, Victor	Sub-Inspector of Police	16
Bonello, Vincenzo	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Bonello, Vincenzo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Bonello Fenech, Joseph	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Bonett, Carmelo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Bonett, Henry	Inspector of Labour	67
Bonnett, Robert	Auxiliary Postal Clerk	70
Bonham-Carter, General Sir C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Governor	1
Bonnici, Francis S.	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	49
Bonnici, Anthony	Postman, 2nd class	72
Bonnici, Antonio	Postman, 2nd class	72
Bonnici, Revd. Can. Arturo, B.A. B.L.CAN., D.D.	Professor of History of the Church	35
Bonnici, Carmelina	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	44
Bonnici, Carmelo	Postman, 1st class	71
Bonnici, Carmelo	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Bonnici, Mgr. Rev. Can. Carmelo, B.L., CAN., D.D.	Professor of Moral Theology, University	35
Bonnici, Elena	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Bonnici, Emmanuel	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	49
Bonnici, Evelyn	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Bonnici, Francesco	Postman, 1st class	71
Bonnici, Geltrude	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Bonnici, Giousè	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Bonnici, Gregory	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Bonnici, Joseph	Auxiliary Clerk, Notary's Office	15
Bonnici, Joseph, M.D.	Assistant to Professor of Surgery, University	36
Bonnici, Lorenzo C.	Messenger, 2nd class, Imposts and Lotto	4
Bonnici, Loreto	Inspector of Police	16
Bonnici, Michael	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Bonnici, Paul	Messenger, Superior Courts	12
Bonnici, Teresa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Bonnici, Vincenza	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary schools	58
Bonnici Enriquez, Robert G.	Clerk, 2nd class, Treasury	3
Bonnici Soler, E.J.	Sub-Inspector of Police	16
Boothman, William, A. & C.E.	Engineer, Public Works Department, Drainage Branch	76
Borda, Alfred	Attendant, Hospital Gozo	32
Borda, Carmelo	Compounder, Valletta Dispensary	34
Borda, George	Warder, 2nd class, Prisons	18
Borg, Albino	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Borg, Alexander	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Borg, Anglu	Turncock, Water Branch	78
Borg, Anthony	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	49
Borg, Antonia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Borg, Aurora	Teacher, 2nd, Elementary Schools	53
Borg, Beatrice	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Borg, Carmel	Translator, Superior Courts	12
Borg, Carmela	Attendant, Poor House	27
Borg, Carmelo	Senior Assistant Customs and Excise	9
Borg, Carmelo	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Borg, Carmelo	Butcher, 2nd class	21
Borg, Carmelo	Storekeeper, Experimental Farms	68
Borg, Charles, M.D.	Assistant to the Professor of Anatomy, University	36
Borg, Concetta	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Borg, Cristino	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	48
Borg, Edwige	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Borg, Elia	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Borg, Emmanuela	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Borg, Emmanuel	Customs and Excise Guard	9
Borg, Emmanuel	Bill Collector, Electricity Department	80
Borg, Rev. Emmanuele	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Borg, Emmanuele	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Borg, Filippa	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Borg, Filippo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Borg, Francesca	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Borg, Frederick, M.D.	Junior Surgeon, Central Hospital	22
Borg, Frederick	Customs & Excise Guard	9
Borg, Gaetano	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper	10
Borg, Giorgina	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Borg, Giuseppe	Turncock, Water Works Department	78
Borg, Giuseppe	Head Gardener	68
Borg, Giuseppe	Warder, 2nd class, Prisons	17
Borg, Giuseppe	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	26
Borg, Jessie	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Borg, John	Storeman, Medical and Health Department	21
Borg, John	Assistant Storekeeper, Public Works Department	74
Borg, John P.	Engineer, Water Branch	77
Borg, Joseph	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Borg, Joseph	Officer, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch Customs	6
Borg, Joseph	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Borg, Josephine	Education Clerk, Lyceum and Secondary Schools	38
Borg, Lewis	Technical Master, Elementary Schools	65
Borg, Lorenzo	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Borg, Lottie	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Borg, Luigi	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Borg, Maria	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Borg, M. Teresa	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Borg, Michael	Turncock, Water Works Department	78
Borg, M'Angelo	Sub-Inspector of Police	16
Borg, Nazareno	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Borg, Nicholas	Warder, 1st class, Prisons	17
Borg, Paolo	Nurse, Poor House	27
Borg, Paul	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Borg, Paul J.	Assistant Law Clerk, Attorney-General's Office	14
Borg, Pubblio	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Borg, Prof. Salvatore, M.D.	Professor of Physics, University	37
Borg, Salvatore	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Borg, Spiru	Gardener, Experimental Farms	68
Borg, Tancred	Assistant Keeper, Royal Malta Library	66
Borg, Vincent	Teacher 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Borg, Vittorina	Teacher, 1st grade, Central Schools	65
Borg, Walter	Chief Clerk, Post Office	69
Borg, William F.	Inspector of Police	16
Borg, William	Clerk, 2nd class, Superior Courts	11
Borg Banks, Humphrey	Chloronome Operator	77
Borg Barthet, Edward	Storekeeper, Central Hospital	23
Borg Calleja, Carmela	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Borg Calleja, Concetta, LL.A.	Mistress, Secondary School for Girls	40
Borg Cardona, Alexander H.	Superintendent of Police	15

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Borg Cardona, Anthony J.	Inspector of Police	16
Borg Cardona, Edward, A. & C.E. ...	Engineer, 1st class, Public Works Department	75
Borg Cardona, Henry, LL.D.	Magistrate of Judicial Police	13
Borg Cardona, John	Clerk, 2nd class, Audit Office	10
Borg Cardona, Joseph M.	Commissioner, Gozo	2
Borg Cardona, Lewis, M.B.E.	Manager, Telephone Department	73
Borg Costanzi, Michael, A. & C.E.	Sanitary Engineer, Medical and Health Department	19
Borg Faremouth, Dolores	Teacher 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Borg Flamingo, Frederick	Draughtsman, 1st class, Public Works Department	75
Borg Grech, Antonio, M.D.	District Medical Officer	34
Borg Grech, Vincent	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Borg Mallia, Paul, M.D.	Assistant Analyst	19
Borg Olivier, Arthur	Postal Clerk, 2nd class	70
Borg Olivier, Edward	Operator, Telephone Department	73
Borg Olivier, Giuseppe, LL.D. ...	Advocate for the Poor	14
Borg Olivier, Paolo, M.D.	District Medical Officer	34
Borg Scicluna, Carmela	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Borg Vella, Carmela	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	61
Borg Zarb, Ettore	Messenger, 1st class, Palace	1
Bottone, Elena	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Brennan, John, M.R.S.T.	Head Master, Lyceum	38
Briffa, Alexander C., M.D.	Senior Health Officer	18
Briffa, Carmela	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Briffa, Carmela	Attendant, Poor House	27
Briffa, Carmela	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Briffa, Carmelo	Officer, 3rd class, Posts and Excise	8
Briffa, Carmelo J.	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	20
Briffa, Emmanuele	Pipe Fitter, Water Works Department	78
Briffa, John, M.B.E.	Superintendent, Public Gardens	68
Briffa, Joseph, D.SC., M.D.	Radiologist, Central Hospital	23
Briffa, Luigi	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Briffa, Rosario	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Briffa, Victor, M.D.	District Medical Officer	34
Briffa, William J.	Commissioner for Labour	67
Briffa De Piro, Major Edw. J., M.B.E.	Assistant Secretary to Government	1
Brimmer, Giovanna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Brimmer, Giuseppa	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Brincat, Giuseppa	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Brincat, Joseph	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Brincat, Joseph...	Customs & Excise Guard	9
Brincat, Lucia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Brockdorff, Joseph	Compositor, Printing Office	3
Brooks, Edward	Sub-Inspector of Police	16
Buckle, William	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Buckley, Cornelius F.	Chief Engineer, Electricity Department	78
Bugeja, Annunziata	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Bugeja, John	Officer, 3rd class, Landing & Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Bugeja, John	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Bugeja, Joseph, M.D.	Resident Assistant Superintendent, Poor House	26
Bugeja, Joseph	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	7
Bugeja, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Bugeja, M. Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Bugeja, Maria Concetta	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63
Bugeja, Noe	Nurse, Santo Spirito Hospital	25
Bugeja, Paul	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Bugeja Degabriele, M. Rosa ...	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Bugeja Fleri, Albert	Clerk Auxiliary, Labour Department	67
Bugelli, Paolina	Teacher 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Buhagiar, Alfred	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Buhagiar, Carmelo	Clerk, 3rd class, Audit	11
Buhagiar, Carmelo	Postman, 2nd class	72
Buhagiar, Carmelo	Foreman, 2nd Class, Water Works Department	77
Buhagiar, Cesare	Sorter	70
Buhagiar, Dominic	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Buhagiar, Edward	Sorter	70
Buhagiar, Emmanuele...	Meter Reader, Water Works Department	77
Buhagiar, Francesco	Messenger, 2nd class, Treasury	4
Buhagiar, Giovanna	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Buhagiar, Giuseppa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Buhagiar, Isaac	Marshal, Superior Courts	12
Buhagiar, Joseph	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary schools	47
Buhagiar, Maria Anna	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Buhagiar, Nazarena	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Buhagiar, Nicola	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Buhagiar, Riccardo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Buhagiar, Salvina	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Buhagiar, Ugo	Guard, Customs and Excise	9

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Buhagiar, Vincenza	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Burgess, James	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	64
Burlò, Revd. J. C.	Teacher of Sacred History, Lyceum	40
Burlò, Joseph	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary schools	47
Busietta, Maurice	Clerk, 2nd class, Imposts and Lotto	4
Busuttil, Adeodata	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Busuttil, Alice	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Busuttil, Beatrice	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Busuttil, Carmela	Inspectress, Elementary Schools	41
Busuttil, Carmela	Education Clerk, Lyceum and Secondary Schools	38
Busuttil, Costanzo	Custodian, Valletta Museum	66
Busuttil, Edgar D.	Draughtsman, 1st class, Public Works Department	75
Busuttil, Evelyn	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Busuttil, Francis	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Water Works Department	77
Busuttil, George, M.D.	Medical Officer of Health	19
Busuttil, Giuseppe	Nurse Central Hospital	24
Busuttil, Giuseppe	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Busuttil, Giuseppe, M.D.	Physician, Connaught Hospital	25
Busuttil, Henrietta	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Busuttil, John	Officer, 2nd class, Ports and Excise	8
Busuttil, Joseph, L.P.	Interpreter, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Busuttil, Joseph	Asistant Storekeeper, Hospital for Mental Diseases	28
Busuttil, Joseph	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Busuttil, Joseph E.	Superintendent of Police	16
Busuttil, Marianna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Busuttil, Mary	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Busuttil, Nicholas	Inspector of Workshops	80
Busuttil, Oscar	Clerk 2nd Class, Audit Office	10
Busuttil, Paul	Foreman, 2nd class, Public Works Department	75
Busuttil, Paul	Master, Lyceum	39
Busuttil, Ruggero, M.A., M.D.	Professor of Anatomy and Histology, University	36
Busuttil, Salvatore	Clerk Auxiliary, Lyceum and Secondary Schools	38
Busuttil, Suor Valentina	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63
Busuttil Gaglione, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Busuttil Micallef, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Buttigieg, Antonio	Master, Lyceum	39
Buttigieg, Anthony	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Buttigieg, Carmelo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Buttigieg, Edward	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	49
Buttigieg, Francesco	Assistant, Customs & Excise	9
Buttigieg, Gisberto	Messenger, 2nd class, Lieut. Governor's Office	2
Buttigieg, John	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Buttigieg, Joseph	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Buttigieg, Joseph	Clerk, 3rd class, Court of Judicial Police	13
Buttigieg, Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Buttigieg, Michele	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	26
Byers de Grey, V. C.	Sub-Inspector of Police	16

C

Cachia, Antonio	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Cachia, Carmelo	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Cachia George	Inspector of Police	16
Cachia, Joseph	Sorter	70
Cachia, Joseph	Messenger, Superior Courts	12
Cachia, Ludgarda	Teacher 2nd Grade, Elementary Schools	56
Cachia, Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Cachia, Pietro Paolo	Nurse, Lener Hospital	28
Cachia, Rogantino	Master, Lyceum	39
Cachia, Teresa	Teacher 2nd Grade, Elementary Schools	53
Cafiero, Lizzie	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Calamatta, Edward	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	49
Calamatta, Joseph	Messenger, 1st class, The Palace	1
Calascione, Rev. Carmelo	Master, Lyceum	39
Calì, Ramiro	Drawing Master, Elementary Schools and Teacher of Drawing, Lyceum	40, 64
Calì, Roger A.	Chief Draughtsman, Public Works Department	75
Calleja, Alfredo	Postman, 2nd class	73
Calleja, Anthony	Turncock, Water Branch	78
Calleja, Antonietta	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Calleja, Tillu	Warder, 1st class, Prisons	17
Calleja, Benoit	Auxiliary Clerk, Commissioner's Office, Gozo	11
Calleja, Carmela	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Calleja, Carmelo	Operator, Telephone Department	73
Calleja, Dolores	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Calleja, Domenico, M.D.	Medical Attendant, Prisons	17
Calleja, Emmanuel	Sub-Inspector of Police	16

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Calleja, F. Joseph	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Calleja, Genoveffa	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Calleja, Giorgia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Calleja, Giuseppina	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Calleja, Henry	Messenger, Superior Courts	12
Calleja, Joseph	Turncock, Water Branch	78
Calleja, Joseph	Messenger, 2nd class, Labour Department	67
Calleja, Lawrence	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Calleja, Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Calleja, Maria	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Calleja, Michelina	Nurse, Ospizio, Gozo	33
Calleja, Paul	Senior Sanitary Inspector	19
Calleja, Richard	Assistant Marine Engineer	9
Calleja, Rosaria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary schools	57
Calleja, Vincent, L.P.	Master in charge, Lyceum, Gozo	41
Calleja, Violet	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Calleja Cortis, Emilia	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Calleja Gera, Gerald	Customs & Excise Guard	9
Calleja Gera, Paul	Clerk, 1st class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	1
Calleja Grech, Revd. Giuseppe	Chaplain, Civil Prisons	17
Calleja Mangion, Oscar	Clerk, 2nd class, Superior Courts	11
Calleja Schembri, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Callus, Carmelo	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Callus, Michael	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Calosso, Clelia	Mistress, Secondary School for Girls	40
Camenzuli, Dolores	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Camenzuli, Godfrey	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Camenzuli, Joseph	Chief Officer, Civil Prisons	17
Camilleri, Albert V., LL.D.	Magistrate of Judicial Police	13
Camilleri, Alessio	Porter and Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases, Gozo	33
Camilleri, Angela	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Camilleri, Angelo	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Camilleri, Angelo	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Camilleri, Antonia	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Camilleri, Anthony	Clerk, 2nd class, Treasury	3
Camilleri, Bernarda	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Camilleri, Calcedonio	Clerk Auxiliary, Imposts and Lotto	5
Camilleri, Carmela	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Camilleri, Carmelo	Compositor, Printing Office	3
Camilleri, Carmelo	Clerk Auxiliary, Treasury	3
Camilleri, Carmelo	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Camilleri, Carmelo	Senior Assistant, Ports and Excise	9
Camilleri, Carmelo	Nurse, Poor House	27
Camilleri, Carmelo	Assistant Chief Male Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Camilleri, Carmelo	Auxiliary Postal Clerk	70
Camilleri, Caterina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Camilleri, Concetta	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Camilleri, Consiglio	Postman, 1st class	71
Camilleri, David	Assistant Storekeeper, Telephone Department	74
Camilleri, Edward	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Electricity Department	79
Camilleri, Edward H.	Clerk, 3rd class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	2
Camilleri, Elia	Messenger, 1st class, University	35
Camilleri, Emanuel	Postmaster General	69
Camilleri, Emmanuele	School Attendance Officer, Elementary Schools	63
Camilleri, Emmanuele	Warder, 2nd class, Prisons	17
Camilleri, Emilio	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	20
Camilleri, Felice	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Camilleri, Francis	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Camilleri, Francis	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Camilleri, Frank	Clerk, 1st class, Labour Department	67
Camilleri, Gaetano	Assistant, Customs & Excise	9
Camilleri, George	Messenger, Courts of Gozo	14
Camilleri, Goorge, M.D.	Junior Assistant Medical Officer, Central Hospital	23
Camilleri, Gerald G., B.SC., M.D.	Assistant Medical Officer, Central Hospital	23
Camilleri, Giorgina	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Camilleri, Giovanna	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Camilleri, Giovanni	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Camilleri, Giovanni Andrea	Nurse, Poor House	27
Camilleri, Rev. Giuseppe	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Camilleri, Grazia	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Camilleri, Joseph	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Camilleri, Joseph	Auxiliary Clerk, Superior Courts	12
Camilleri, Jos. N., L.P.	Clerk, 2nd class, Superior Courts	11
Camilleri, Lewis	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Camilleri, Louis	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Camilleri, Louis A., LL.D.	Judge	11
Camilleri, Lucy	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Camilleri, Revd. Can. Martino ...	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	64
Camilleri, Maria	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Camilleri, Margherita	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	26
Camilleri, Melita	Mistress, Secondary Schools	41
Camilleri, Michele	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Camilleri, Nazzarena	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Camilleri, Philip	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Camilleri, Philip	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Camilleri, Pio	Guard, Customs & Excise	9
Camilleri, Rachele	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Camilleri, Rita	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Camilleri, Robert	Messenger, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Camilleri, Rosa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Camilleri, Rosario	Messenger, 2nd class, Lyceum and Secondary Schools	38
Camilleri, Rosina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Camilleri, Salvatore	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Camilleri, Salvina	Attendant, Poor House	27
Camilleri, Teresa	Teacher of Dress-cutting, Elementary Schools	64
Camilleri, Teresa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Camilleri, Vincent	Assistant Treasurer	3
Camilleri, Vincenza	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Camilleri, Vincenza	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Camilleri, Vincenzo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Camilleri, Victor T., M.D.	Assistant Surgeon, Central Hospital	23
Camilleri Borg, Gio. Maria	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Camilleri Cacopardo, Joseph	Clerk, 2nd class, Superior Courts	11
Camilleri Fenech, Teresa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Camilleri Grech, M. Carmela	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Camilleri Mifsud, Joseph	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Camilleri Vella, Antonia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Camilleri Vella, Francis	Storeman, Printing Office	3
Carabez, Giovanni	Marshal, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Carabott, Adelina	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Carabott, Edward	Warder, 2nd class, Prisons	18
Carabott, Joseph	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Carabott, Paul	Warder, 1st class, Prisons	17
Carabott, Walter	Gatekeeper, Palace Armoury	1
Carbonaro, Giuseppa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Carbonaro, Hugh	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	7
Carbone, Pasqualina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Cardona, Albino	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd Class	20
Cardona, Annetta	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Cardona, Joseph	Customs and Excise Guard	9
Cardona, Margherita	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	61
Cardona, Oreste G.	Auxiliary Clerk, Superior Courts	13
Cardona, Salvatore	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Caruana, Albert	Messenger, 2nd class, Water and Electricity Department	76
Caruana, Angelo	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Caruana, Annetta	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools...	62
Caruana, Anthony	Drawing Master, Elementary Schools	64
Caruana, Anthony	Engine Driver, Drainage Branch	76
Caruana, Arnold H.	Clerical Assistant, Tourist Bureau	74
Caruana, Carmela	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Caruana, Carmelo	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Caruana, Charles, M.D.	District Medical Officer	34
Caruana, Ersilia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Caruana, Francis X.	Translator, Superior Courts	11
Caruana, Frank	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Caruana, Giulia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary schools	57
Caruana, Giuseppe	Customs and Excise Guard	9
Caruana, Giuseppe	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	26
Caruana, Giuseppe	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Caruana, Ignazio	Warder, 1st class, Prisons	17
Caruana, John	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Caruana, John	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Caruana, Joseph	Drawing Master, Elementary Schools	64
Caruana, Joseph, M.D.	District Medical Officer	34
Caruana, Joseph	Clerk, 3rd class, Audit	10
Caruana, Joseph	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Caruana, Lorenza	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Caruana, Maria Luigia	Head Mistress, Secondary School for Girls	40
Caruana, Maria	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Caruana, Maria Stella	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Caruana, Michele	Warder, 1st class, Prisons	17
Caruana, Nicolina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Caruana, Paola	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Caruana, Paolo	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Caruana, Salvatore	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Caruana, Victor	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Caruana, Vincent	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Caruana, Vincent R.	Clerk, Public Registry	15
Caruana, Prof. Vittorio A., LL.D. ...	Professor of Civil Law	35
Caruana, Walter J.	Clerk, 2nd class, Customs Department	5
Caruana Demajo, Mary	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	61
Caruana Dingli, Edward	Director, School of Art and Teacher of Painting	65
Caruana Dingli, Robert	Teacher of Drawing, School of Art & Drawing Master, Elem. Schools	64, 65
Caruana Galizia, F., A. & C.E. ...	Master, Lyceum	39
Cascun, Emmanuel	Overseer, Valletta Market	21
Cascun, Philip	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Casha, Maria	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	61
Casolani, Edgar	Operator, Telephone Department	73
Casolani, Francis	Clerk, 2nd class, Customs Department	5
Casolani, Frederick	Account Keeper, Drainage Branch	76
Cassar, Anthony	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Cassar, Alfred	Embarkation Officer, Emigration Office	67
Cassar, Antonio	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Cassar, Arthur, M.D.	Superintendent, Santo Spirito Hospital	25
Cassar, Revd. Bartolomeo	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Cassar, Carmela	Nurse, Gozo Hospital	32
Cassar, Carmelo	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	49
Cassar, Carmelo	Draughtsman, 2nd class, Public Works Department	75
Cassar, Carmelo, M.D.	District Medical Officer, Gozo	34
Cassar, Edgar	Clerk, 2nd class, Medical and Health Department	19
Cassar, Francesco	Inspector of Police	16
Cassar, Francis F.	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Cassar, Giuditta	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Cassar, Very Rev., Can., G., ...	Teacher of Sacred History, Lyceum	40
Cassar, John	Clerk, 2nd class, Treasury	3
Cassar, John	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	7
Cassar, John	Auxiliary Clerk, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Cassar, Joseph	Bill Collector, Water Works Department	77
Cassar, Joseph	Guardian, Palace Armoury	1
Cassar, Joseph	Mechanic i/c Motor Vehicles	76
Cassar, Josephine	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Cassar, Lorenzo, LL.D., ...	Official Referee	13
Cassar, Louis	Clerk, Auxiliary, Printing Office	2
Cassar, Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Cassar, Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Cassar, Maria Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Cassar, Sister M. Cornelia	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63
Cassar, M. Rita	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Cassar, Michele	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Cassar, Paul	Foreman, 1st class, Public Works Department	75
Cassar, Rosalia	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases, Gozo	33
Cassar, Vincent	Clerk, 2nd class, Audit Office	10
Cassola, Luigi	Clerk, 3rd class, Customs Department	6
Castaldi, Hilda	Assistant Librarian	66
Castillo, Arthur	Clerk, 2nd class, Audit	10
Castillo, Roger	Assistant Secretary to Government	1
Castillo, Victor J.	Clerk, 2nd class, Audit	11
Castillo, Walter	Clerk, 3rd class, Public Registry	15
Castles, Emily	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Catania, Andrea	Clerk, 1st class, Treasury	3
Catania, Leone	Postman, 2nd class	72
Catania, Louis	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Catania, Prof. Most. Rev. Can. Luigi B.LITT., D.D.	Professor of Dogmatic Theology, University	35
Cauchi, Alfred, B.SC., M.D.	District Medical Officer, Gozo	34
Cauchi, Andrea	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Cauchi, Anthony	Account Keeper, 1st class, Public Works Department	74
Cauchi, Carmelo	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	7
Cauchi, Caterina	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Cauchi, Esther	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Cauchi, Filippa	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Cauchi, Gaetano	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Cauchi, Gerald	Bill Collector, Electricity Department	79
Cauchi, Gerald	Marshal, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Cauchi, Joseph	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	26
Cauchi, Joseph	Stamper, Valletta Market	21
Cauchi, Lorenzo	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Cauchi, Loreto	Lighthouse Keeper	10
Cauchi, Maria	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Cauchi, Maria Giovanna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Cauchi, Michele Angelo	Bill Collector, Electricity Department	79

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Cauchi, Rev. Can. Mgr. Paolo ...	Master, Lyceum, Gozo	41
Cauchi, Paolo	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Cauchi, Paul	Laboratory Assistant, Medical and Health Department	20
Cauchi, Ramiro, M.D.	District Medical Officer	34
Cauchi, Salvatore	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Cauchi, Vincent	Senior Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Cauchi, Vincent	Postal Clerk, 1st class	69
Cauchi, William	Meter Reader, Water Works Department	77
Cauchi Caruana, Assunta	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Cauchi Ellul, Giuseppe, M.D.	District Medical Officer	34
Cefai, Antonio	Auxiliary Clerk, Notary's Office	15
Cefai, Giuseppe	Nurse and Ward Keeper, Hospital at Gozo	32
Cefai, Paola	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Cefai Mifsud, Giuseppe	Assistant Inspector of Agricultural Produce	69
Cesareo, Carmelo	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Cesareo, Edgar, M.D.	District Medical Officer	34
Cesareo, Joseph	Poultryman	68
Cesareo, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Cesareo, Nellie	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Chalmers, Ronald Alfred	Clerk, 3rd class, Treasury	3
Chetcuti, John, B.Sc., CH.C.	Junior Pharmacist, Central Hospital	23
Chetcuti, Joseph	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Chetcuti, Oscar	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Chetcuti, Pietro Paolo	Postman, 1st class	71
Chetcuti, Raffaele	Customs and Excise Guard	9
Chetcuti, Richard	Foreman, 1st class, Water Works Department	78
Chetcuti, Rita	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Chetcuti, Tancred	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Chetcuti, Vincent	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Chircop, Antonia	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Chircop, Carmela	Attendant, Poor House	27
Chircop, Carmelo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Chircop, Carmelo	Nurse, Poor House	27
Chircop, Dolores	Attendant, Poor House	27
Chircop, Loreto	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Chircop, Paul	Marbler, Public Works Department	76
Chircop, Virginia	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Ciancio, Frank	Messenger, 2nd class, Agriculture	69
Ciantar, Antie	Mistress, Secondary Schools	41
Ciantar, Dominic	Meter Reader, Water Branch	78
Ciantar, Inez	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Ciantar, Mary	Mistress, Secondary Schools	41
Ciantar, M. Anna	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Ciantar, Raffaele	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Cilia, Angelo	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Cilia, Annie	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Cilia, Antonio	Lighthouse Keeper	10
Cilia, Carmela	District Nurse, Medical and Health Department	20
Cilia, Elvira	Nurse, Poor House	27
Cilia, Filippo	Postman, 2nd class	73
Cilia, Francis	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools...	50
Cilia, Giovanna	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools...	62
Cilia, John A.	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Cilia, Joseph	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Cilia, Joseph	Turncock, Water Branch	78
Cilia, Luigi	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Cilia, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Cilia, Paul	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Ciliberti, Domenico	Bill Collector, Water Works Department	77
Cini, Caterina	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63
Cini, Maria	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Cini Scicluna, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Cirillo, John	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools...	50
Clare, William	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Clark, Lawrence J.	Master, Lyceum	38
Clark, Walter D.	Drill Instructor, Elementary Schools	64
Clarke, Louise E.	Mistress, Secondary School for Girls	40
Coleiro, Angiolina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Coleiro, Carmelo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Coleiro, Giuseppe	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Coleiro, Giuseppina	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Coleiro, Philip	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Collings, Francis H.	Customs & Excise Guard	9
Colombo, Prof. J., A. & C.E. ...	Professor of Architecture	37
Condachi, Dr. Irene	School Medical Officer	64
Copperstone, Caroline	Midwife, Gozo Hospital	32
Coppini, Carmelo	Postal Clerk, 1st class	69

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Cordina, Giuseppe	Auxiliary Clerk, Courts of Gozo	14
Cordina, Gius. Maria	Postman, 2nd class	72
Cordina, Mons. Luigi	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Cordina, Violet	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Cordina Deidun, Giuseppe	Sanitary Inspecter, 1st class	19
Cordina, Vincenzo	Caretaker, Courts of Gozo	14
Corrado, Evelyn	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Cortis, Agnese	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Cortis, Carmelo	Porter, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Cortis, Carolina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Cortis, Prof. Giulio, LL.D.	Professor of Political Economy, University & Special Teacher, Central Schools	37, 65
Cortis, Giuseppe	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Cortis, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Cortis, Rita	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Cossai, Emmanuele	Inspector of Labour	67
Costa, Carmelo	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Costa, Joseph	Foreman, 2nd class, Public Works Department	75
Cost, Mary	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Cousin, Carmelo	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	26
Cousin, George	Inspector of Gardens	68
Craig, Alfred J., M.D.	Assistant Surgeon, Central Hospital	23
Craig, Edwin, PH.C.	Master, Lyceum	39
Craig, Godfrey	Clerk 3rd Class, Customs Department	6
Cremona, Anthony	Clerk and Translator of Maltese Publications and Teacher of Maltese, Lyceum	2, 40
Cremona, Anthony	Meter Reader, Water Branch	77
Cremona, Antonio, M.D.	District Medical Officer	33
Cremona, Prof. Felice, LL.D. ...	Professor of Commercial Law	35
Cremona, Francesco	Postman, 1st class	70
Cremona, Giuseppa, ...	Nurse, Central Hospital	25
Cremona, Grazia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Cremona, Oscar	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Cremona, Salvatore	Messenger, 1st class, Gozo	2
Cremona, Salvatore	Clerk, 1st class, Customs Department	5
Critien, Edward A., M.D.	Demonstrator in Anaesthetics, Univer. & Anaesthetist, Central Hosp.	23, 37
Crockford, Algernon C.	Clerk, 1st class, Audit Office	10
Cruikshank, J. A. C.	Assistant Secretary to Government	1
Cucciardi, Felicita	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Cumbo, Charles, A. & C.E.	Engineer, 1st class, Public Works Department	75
Curmi, Alfred	Clerk and Stenographer, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	2
Curmi, Carmelo	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	7
Curmi, Emmanuele	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Curmi, Giovanni, LL.D....	Master, Lyceum	39
Curmi, John	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Curmi, Kathleen	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Curmi, Victor	Clerk, 2nd class, Labour Department	67
Curmi, Vincent M., M.D.	Physician and Surgeon in charge of Venereal Diseases Section, Central Hospital and Lecturer of Venereology and Dermatology, University	22, 37
Curmi Dimech, Henry	Clerk, Auxiliary, Telephone Department	73
Curmi Galdes, Joseph	Senior Sanitary Inspector	19
Cuschieri, Prof. Rev. Anastasio, D.D., PH.D., J.C.B., O.C.	Professor of Philosophy, University	37
Cuschieri, Edgar	Clerk, 2nd class, Treasury	3
Cuschieri, Federico	Senior Assistant, Landing & Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Cuschieri, Giuseppa	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Cuschieri, Suor M. Giovanna ...	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Cuschieri, Margherita	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Cuschieri, Mary	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Cuschieri, Melita	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Cutajar, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Cutajar, Revd. Can. Domenico ...	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	64
Cutajar, Edward, M.D	District Medical Officer	33
Cutajar, Esther	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Cutajar, Felice	Messenger, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Cutajar, Francesco	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Cutajar, John	Keeper of Drapery Pledges, Imposts and Lotto	5
Cutajar, Lewis	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools...	50
Cutajar, Lewis	Pipe Fitter, Water Branch	78
Cutajar, Salvatore	Butcher, 1st class	21
Cutajar Beck, John G., M.D.	Junior Resident Assistant Superintendent, Poor House	26
D		
D'Alessandro, Rinaldo	Engine Driver, Public Works Department	76
D'Ambrogio, Leone	Weighing Officer, Medical and Health Department	21
Dalli, Annetto	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Dalli, Fortunatus	Meter Reader, Water Branch	78
Dalmas, John	Postman, 2nd class	72
Damato, Francis, M.D.	Junior Assistant Medical Officer, Central Hospital	23
Dandria, Edgar, M.D.	Junior Assistant Medical Officer, Poor House	26
Dandria, Silvio	Clerk, 2nd class, Audit Office	10
Darmanin, Assunta	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Darmanin, Edgar	Assistant Storekeeper, Hospital for Mental Diseases	28
Darmanin, Suor Gioconda	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Darmanin, Mons. Giuseppe	Religious Inspector, Elementary Schools	41
Darmanin, Jessie	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Darmanin, John	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Darmanin, Joseph	Clerk, 2nd class, Customs Department	6
Darmanin, Louis	Master, Lyceum	40
Darmanin, Louis	Assistant Horticulturist	68
Dato, Lorenzo	Clerk, 3rd class, Medical and Health Department	19
Deacon, James	Bill Collector, Water Branch	77
Debattista, Anthony	Meter Reader, Water Branch	78
Debono, Anthony J.	Storekeeper, Hospital for Mental Diseases	28
Debono, Antonio	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Debono, Anthony, M.D.	District Medical Officer	34
Debono, Carmelo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Debono, Carmelo	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Debono, Daniele	Officer, 1st class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	6
Debono, Edward	Storekeeper, Central Hospital	23
Debono, Emmanuele	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Debono, Emmanuele	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Debono, Revd. Francesco	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Debono, Frank	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Debono, Giuseppe	Messenger, 2nd class, Gozo	15
Debono, Joseph	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Debono, Joseph E., M.D.	Professor of Materia Medica	37
Debono, Michele	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Debono, Pietro Paolo, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.P.H.	Professor of Surgery, University, and Surgeon, Central Hospital	22, 36
Debono, Salvatore	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Debono, Salvino, B.SC., M.D.	Surgeon, Central Hospital	22
Debono, Vincenzo	Caretaker, Rabat Museum	67
Debono, Vittoria	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Debono Bartolo, Antonio	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Debono Decesare, Emmanuele	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Debono Magro, Joseph	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Debrincat, John	Horticulturist	68
Decesare, Alfred	Assistant Storekeeper, Poor House	27
Dedomenico, Anthony H.	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Degabriele, Dolores	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Degabriele, Rosina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Degabriele, Saverio	Warder, 2nd class, Prisons	18
Degiorgio, Gerald	Inspector of Labour	67
Degiorgio, Mary	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Degiorgio Lowe, Peter	Clerk, 2nd class, Treasury	3
Degiovanni, Antonio	Postman, 2nd class	73
Degiovanni, Benjamin	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Degiovanni, Joseph	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Degiovanni, Inez	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Deguara, Giovanna	Attendant, Poor House	27
Deguara, Maria	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Delia, Francesco	Operator, Telephone Department	73
Delia, Michel'Angelo	Gardener, Argotti Gardens	38
Delicata, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Delucca, Giuseppa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Demajo, Adolph, A. & C.E.	Engineer, 1st class, Public Works Department	75
Demajo, Biagio	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Demajo, Frank, PH.C.	Senior Pharmacist, Central Hospital	23
D'Emanuele, Joseph	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
D'Emmanuele, Jos. M.	Teacher, 2nd grade, Central Schools	65
D'Emanuele Borg, Mary	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
D'Emmanuele Scicluna, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Demarco, Arturo	Messenger, 1st class, Monte di Pietà	5
Demarco, Beatrice	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Demarco, Leonilda	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Demarco, Roland	Clerk, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	2
Demartino, Edward	Senior Sanitary Inspector	19
Demartino, Salvatore	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Demicoli, Emmanuele	Gravedigger	21
Demicoli, John	Engine Driver, Public Works Department	76
Demicoli, M'Anna	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Depares, Anthony	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
De Piro, Joseph E.	Inspector of Police	16
De Piro Gourgion Anna, ...	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Desain, Ruggiero	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Desira, Carmelo	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Diacono, Anthony	Head Teacher, Central Schools	64
Diacono, Rev. Carmelo	Chaplain, Central Hospital	23
Diacono, Edwin	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Diacono, Revd. Giovanni	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Diacono, Marie	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Diedo, Carmelo	Assistant, Customs & Excise	9
Dillon, Vivian A.	Clerk, 2nd class, Public Works Department	74
Di Mauro, Angiolina	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Dimech, Anthony	Postal Clerk, Special Class	69
Dimech, Carmela	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Dimech, Joseph	Marshal, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Dimech, Salvina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Dimech Tabone, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Dingli, Francis X.	Foreman, 2nd class, Public Works Department	75
Dingli, John	Clerk, 2nd class, Superior Courts	11
Dingli, Louis	Clerk, 2nd class, Public Registry	14
Dingli, Teresa	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Doherty, Louise Mary	Sister Tutor, Central Hospital	23
Donnarumma, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Doublesin, Alfred	Book Cleaner, Public Library	66
Doublesin, Giuseppa	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Doublesin, Mary	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Doublet, Albert	Postal Clerk, 2nd class	70
Doublet, Annie	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Doublet, Frank J.	Assistant Surveyor, Public Works Department	75
Doublet, Louis J.	Head Teacher, Central School	64
Drago, Lorenzo	Inspector of Plant Diseases, Agricultural Department	69
Dudman, Cissy	Student Teacher, Secondary School for Girls	41
E		
Ebejer, Carmela	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Ebejer, Giovanna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Ebejer, Joseph	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Ebejer, Paul	Head Messenger and Custodian, the Palace	1
Ebejer, Pio	Weighing Officer	21
Ebejer, Ulisse	Meter reader, Water Branch	77
Ebejer, Winnie	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Ebejer Mascoli, Giovanna	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Ebejer Slythe, Edward	Livestock and Dairy Officer	68
Ede, Major B., O.B.E.	Assistant Secretary to Government	1
Edwards, Kathleen	Mistress, Secondary Schools	41
Eldridge, Evelyn	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Eldridge, Ruth	Mistress, Secondary School for Girls	40
Ellul, Annie	Mistress, Secondary School for Girls	40
Ellul, Edgar	Auxiliary Clerk, Police	17
Ellul, Edgar, M.D.	District Medical Officer	34
Ellul, Francis	Account Keeper, 1st class, Public Works Department	74
Ellul, Gio. Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Ellul, Giuseppe	Messenger, 2nd class, Agriculture	68
Ellul, Giuseppe	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Ellul, Giuseppina	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Ellul, John	Messenger 2nd Class, Public Works Department	74
Ellul, Prof. Joseph, M.D.	Professor of Midwifery and Teacher of Practical Midwifery	22, 36
Ellul, Joseph, L.P.	Legal Procurator and Translator, Ministry for Justice	14
Ellul, Joseph	Consul for Goldsmiths and Silversmiths	5
Ellul, Joseph R.	Auxiliary Clerk, Superior Courts	12
Ellul Leonard	Foreman, 1st class, Drainage Branch	76
Ellul, Mary	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Ellul, Michael	Foreman, 1st class, Public Works Department	75
Ellul, M. Assunta	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Ellul, Paolo	Postman, 1st class	71
Ellul, Salvatore, A. & C.E.	Engineer, 1st class, Public Works Department	75
Ellul Micallef, Giuseppa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Ellul Vella, Carmelo	Law Clerk, Notary's Office	15
Engerer, Rose	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools...	62
Esposito, Margherita	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
F		
Fabri, Lucy	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Fabriani, Arnaldo, D.LIT.	Master, Lyceum	38
Falzon, Agnese	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Falzon, Agostino	Lighthouse Keeper	10

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Falzon, Antonio	Account Keeper, 1st class, Water Works Department	77
Falzon, Anthony A.	Clerk, 2nd class, Water and Electricity Department	76
Falzon, Avertano	Storeman, Water & Electricity Department	76
Falzon, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Falzon, Carmelo	Butcher, 3rd class	21
Falzon, Gaetano	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Falzon, Giovanna	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Falzon, Giuseppa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Falzon, Joachim	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Falzon, John Edward	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	49
Falzon, Joseph	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Falzon, Joseph	Customs & Excise Guard	9
Falzon, Revd. Leone	Chaplain, Hospital for Mental Diseases	28
Falzon, Ruggero	Account Keeper, 1st class, Water Works Department	77
Falzon, Saviour	Foreman, 2nd class, Public Works Department	75
Falzon, Vincenza	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Faremouth, Mary Beatrice	District Nurse, Public Health Department	20
Farrugia, Angelo	Postman, 2nd class	73
Farrugia, Anthony	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Farrugia, Antonia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Farrugia, Antonia	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Farrugia, Antonio	Translator, Courts of Gozo	14
Farrugia, Carmel	Postman, 2nd class	72
Farrugia, Carmel	Storekeeper, Electricity Department	79
Farrugia, Carmela	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Farrugia, Carmela	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Farrugia, Carmela	Portress, Central Hospital	25
Farrugia, Carmela	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	26
Farrugia, Carmelo	Weighing Officer, Gozo...	21
Farrugia, Carmelo, LL.D., Notary...	Notary to Government and Keeper of the Notarial Archives	15
Farrugia, Dolores	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Farrugia, Elia	Porter and Wardmaster, Orphan Asylum	31
Farrugia, Emmanuel, LL.D.	Advocate for the Poor	14
Farrugia, Emmanuela	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Farrugia, Emmanuele	Postman, 2nd class	72
Farrugia, Francesco Sav.	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Farrugia, Giorgio	Nurse, Hospital at Gozo	32
Farrugia, Giovanna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	51
Farrugia, Giovanna	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	58
Farrugia, Girolama	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Farrugia, Giulia	Nurse, Poor House	27
Farrugia, Giuseppa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Farrugia, Giuseppa	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	26
Farrugia, Rev. Giuseppe	Chaplain, Ospizio, Gozo	33
Farrugia, Rev. Giuseppe	Master, Lyceum, Gozo and Librarian, Gozo	41, 66
Farrugia, Revd. Arch. Gius. ...	Master, Lyceum, Gozo	41
Farrugia, Arch. Can. G., D.D. ...	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Farrugia, Grazia	Nurse, Central Hospital	25
Farrugia, Joseph	Engine Driver, Drainage Branch	76
Farrugia, Joseph	Clerk, 2nd class, Customs	6
Farrugia, Joseph	Postman, 2nd class	73
Farrugia, Joseph	Foreman, 2nd class, Public Works Department	75
Farrugia, Rev. Can. J. M.	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Farrugia, Rev. J.	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Farrugia, Maria	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Farrugia, Maria	Nurse, Hospital for Tubercular Cases, Gozo	32
Farrugia, Maria Giuseppa	Attendant, Poor House	27
Farrugia, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Farrugia, Sister Maurina	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Farrugia, Michele	Nurse, Poor House	27
Farrugia, Nicola	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Farrugia, Nicolina	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Farrugia, Orazio	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Farrugia, Paolo	Signalman	10
Farrugia, Pasquale	Nurse, Poor House	27
Farrugia, Paul	Chief Examiner, Audit Office	10
Farrugia, Philip, M.D	Assistant Analyst	19
Farrugia, Pia	Wardress, 1st class, Prisons	18
Farrugia, Riccarda	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Farrugia, Rocco	Master, Lyceum	39
Farrugia, Rosaria	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Farrugia, Very Rev. Can. S., ...	Teacher of Sacred History	40
Farrugia, Salvatore	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Farrugia, Salvatore	Bill Collector, Electricity Department	79
Farrugia, Spiridione	Clerk, 2nd class, Imposts and Lotto	5
Farrugia, Vincent	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Farrugia Demajo, Roger	Postal Clerk, Special Class	69
Farrugia Rigaud, Alfred	Auxiliary Clerk, Attorney-General's Office	14

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Fava, Sarah	District Nurse, Medical and Health Department	20
Felice, Edgar A.	Translator, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Felice Gay, Salvu	Meter Reader, Electricity Branch	77
Felice Pace, Carmelo	Officer, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	6
Fenech Alfred	Stamper, Valletta Market	21
Fenech, Rev. Angelo	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	64
Fenech, Anna	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	26
Fenech, Anthony	Foreman and Switchboard Mechanic, Gozo	73
Fenech, Anthony	Clerk, 1st class, Water and Electricity Department	75
Fenech, Carmel, A. & C.E.	Engineer, 1st class, Public Works Department	75
Fenech, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Fenech, Carmelo	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Fenech, Emidio	Postman, 1st class	71
Fenech, George, B.SC., A.M.I.E.E.	Engineer, Electricity Department	78
Fenech, Gerardo	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Fenech, Gio. Maria	Postman 2nd Class	73
Fenech, Joseph	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Fenech, Joseph	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Fenech, Karmni	Nurse, Santo Spirito Hospital	25
Fenech, Lawrence	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Fenech, Louis	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Fenech, Louis C.	Clerk, 2nd class, Treasury	3
Fenech, Marcella	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Fenech, Maria	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Fenech, Maria Stella	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Fenech, Matteo	Pipe Fitter, Water Works Department	77
Fenech, Michele	Head Gardener, Addolorata Cemetery	21
Fenech, Paolo	Guard, Customs and Excise	9
Fenech, Paolo	Postman, 2nd class	72
Fenech, Pietro	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Fenech, Salvatore	Messenger, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Fenech, Thomas	Postman, 2nd class	72
Fenech, Veneranda	Attendant, Poor House	27
Fenech Adami, Luigi	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	6
Fenech Gasan, Paul	Postal Clerk, 2nd class	70
Fenech Sammut, Joseph	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Ferro, Prof. Edgar, M.D.	Professor of Medicine, University and Physician, Central Hospital	22, 35
Ferro, Gerald H.	Clerk, 2nd class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	1
Fiorini, Carmelo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Fiorini, Edgar	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Fiorini Lowell, Edward	Clerk, 1st class, Audit Office	10
Fiorini Lowell, Evelyn	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Fiteni, Henry	Clerk, 2nd class, Audit Office	10
Fiott Grima, John	Meter Reader, Water Works Department	77
Flamini, Giovanna Rosa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Flask, Lorenza	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Fleri, Amelia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Fleri, Romeo	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Water Works Department	77
Fleri Soler, Edward	Officer, 3rd class, Ports & Excise	8
Flores, Renzo	Superintendent, Reformatory	18
Floridia, Alice	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Floridia, Carmel	Sub-Inspector of Police	16
Floridia, Giuseppina	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Flynn, William	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Fogarty, Prof. Owen J., B.A.	Professor of English Literature, University	37
Formosa, Carmelo	Senior Lighthouse Keeper	10
Formosa, Filomena	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Formosa, Fortunato	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Formosa, Frank	Clerk, 3rd class, Medical and Health Department	19
Formosa, Giuseppe	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Formosa, Margaret	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Formosa, Margherita	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Formosa, Maria	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Formosa, Maria Carmela	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Formosa, Paul	Messenger, 2nd class, Audit Office	11
Formosa, Victor	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Formosa Bonnici, Mary	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Formosa Kerr, Raphael	Meter Reader, Water Works Department	77
Formosa Sammut, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade. Elementary Schools	55
Frendo, Alfred, M.D.	District Medical Officer	33
Frendo, Anthony	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Frendo, Carmelina	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Frendo, Dolores	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Frendo, Domenica	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Frendo, Emma	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Frendo, Francis X.	Meter Reader, Water Branch	78
Frendo, Gregory	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Frendo, Luigi, M.D.	Senior Resident Assist. Medical Officer, Hospital for Mental Diseases	28

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Frendo, Peter	Operator, Telephone Deparment	73
Frendo, Prof. Pier G., LL.D.	Professor of Fiscal Laws, Statistics and Administration	37
Frendo, Silvio	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Frendo Azzopardi, V., LL.D.	Master, Lyceum	39
Frisk, Anthony	Meter Reader, Water Branch	80
Frisk, Carmelo	Teacher, 1st grade, Central Schools	65
Fsadni, Tessie	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
G		
Gabaretta, Paul	Meter Reader, Water Branch	78
Gabarretta, Vincenza	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Gafà, Teresa	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Gaffiero, Giovanni	Guard, Customs & Excise	9
Galdes, Giuseppe	Postman, 1st class	71
Galdes, Inez	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Galdies, Emmanuele	Book-cleaner, Royal Malta Library	66
Galdies, Salvino	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Gale, H. P., B.A.	Master, Lyceum	39
Galea, Agatha	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Galea, Alexander, A. & C.E.	Assistant Assessor of Taxes	4
Galea, Alfred	Clerical Assistant, Superior Courts	12
Galea, Andrea	Butcher, 2nd class	21
Galea, Anna	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Galea, Antonia	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Galea, Antonio	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Galea, Antonio	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases, Gozo	33
Galea, Carmel	Warder, 2nd class, Prisons	18
Galea, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Galea, Carmelo T.	Messenger, 1st class, Treasury	4
Galea, Carmelo	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Galea, Carmelo	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Galea, Daniele, M.D.	District Medical Officer	33
Galea, Elia	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Galea, Emmanuel	Clerk, 3rd class, Customs	6
Galea, Emmanuela	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Galea, Emanuele	Superintendent of Police	15
Galea, Emmanuele	Supervisor of Technical Education	65
Galea, Emmanuele	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Galea, Very Rev. Prof. Canon Emmanuele, D.D.	Professor of Canon Law	35
Galea, Emmanuele	Butcher, 3rd class	21
Galea, Evelyn	Mistress, Secondary School for Girls	41
Galea, Filomena	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Galea, Filomena	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Galea, Fortunata	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Galea, Francis	Officer, 3rd class, Customs & Excise	8
Galea, Gio. Maria	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Galea, Giovanna	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Galea, Giuseppa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Galea, Giuseppe	Orderly, Electricity Room, Central Hospital	25
Galea, Giuseppe	Messenger, 1st class, Lyceum and Secondary Schools	38
Galea, Giuseppe	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	26
Galea, Giuseppina	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Galea, Hannibal	Custodian of Archives, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Galea, Hugh O.	Postal Clerk, 2nd class	70
Galea, Joseph, M.D., D.P.H.	Medical Officer of Health	19
Galea, Joseph	Meter Reader, Electricity Branch	80
Galea, Joseph P.	Assistant Engineer, Electricity Branch	79
Galea, Luigi	Customs & Excise Guard	9
Galea, Rev. Luigi	Special Teacher, Central Schools	65
Galea, Rev. Marcello	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Galea, Maria	Teacher, 1st grade, Central Schools	65
Galea, M. Teresa	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Galea, Rev. Michele	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Galea, Michele	Nurse, Poor House	27
Galea, Nazareno	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Galea, Nicholas	Foreman, 2nd class, Drainage Branch	75
Galea, Oreste	Attendant and Keeper of Government Publications, Printing Office	3
Galea, Paolo	Inspector of Police	16
Galea, Paolo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Galea, Paolo	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases, Gozo	33
Galea, Pasquale	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Galea, Paul	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Galea, Pietro Paolo, M.D.	District Medical Officer	33
Galea, Prof. Hon. Robert V., A. & C.E., M.L.A.	Rector, Royal University	34

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Galea, Rosaria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Galea, Salvatore	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Galea, Salvatore	Commissioner of Police	15
Galea, Salvatore J.	Captain of the Ports and Head of the Water Police	8
Galea, Tarcisia	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Galea, Ugo	Laboratory Assistant, Customs	6
Galea, Prof. Victor R., A. & C.E.	Professor of Civil Engineering	37
Galea, Victorine	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Galea, Vincent	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Galea, William	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Galea Azzopardi, Antonio	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Galea Balzan, Louis	Auxiliary Clerk, Superior Courts	12
Galea Bugeja, Antonio	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Galea Camilleri, Joseph	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Galea Fava, Giuseppe	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Galea Formosa, Joseph	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Galea Galea, Carmela	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Galea Segona, Maria	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	58
Gambin, Giovanna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Ganado, Edgar, LL.D.	Judge	11
Ganado, Frank V.,	Sub-Inspector of Police	16
Ganado, Leone Hugh	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Ganado, Robert F., LL.D.	Judge	11
Ganado, Walter, M.D.	Assistant to Professor of Medicine, University	35
Garroni, Edw. D.	Auxiliary Clerk, Central Hospital	23
Garroni, William	Auxiliary Clerk, Superior Courts	12
Gasan, Joseph	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Gatt, Alfred	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Electricity Branch	77
Gatt, Angelo	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Gatt, Antonio	Postman, 2nd class	72
Gatt, Antonio	Assistant Inspector of Agricultural Produce	69
Gatt, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Gatt, Carmelo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Gatt, Caterina	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Gatt, Capt. Edward Albert	Clerk, 1st class, Medical and Health Department	18
Gatt, Francis J.	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Electricity Department	79
Gatt, Giovanna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Gatt, Giovanni	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Gatt, Giuseppina	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Gatt, Godfrey J.	Clerk, 1st class, Audit Office	10
Gatt, Inez	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Gatt, Prof. John Lewis, O.B.E., A. & C.E.	Director, Public Works Department	74
Gatt, Joseph	Interpreter, Superior Courts	11
Gatt, Josephine	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	44
Gatt, Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Gatt, Mary	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Gatt, Michelina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Gatt, Nicola	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Gatt, Paolina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Gatt, Percy Fred.	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd Class	20
Gatt, Roger	Officer, 1st class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	6
Gatt, Salvatore	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Gatt, Sebastiano	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Gatt, Vincent, Notary, LL.D.	Director of the Public Registry	14
Gatt, Violetta	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Gatt Deguara, Caterina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Gatt Rutter, Joseph, M.B.E.	Auditor	10
Gatt Rutter, Tancred, B.SC., M.R.C.V.S.	Assistant Government Veterinary Surgeon	21
Gauci, Carmelo	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Gauci, Carmelo	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	26
Gauci, Carmelo	Messenger, 2nd class, Medical and Health Department	19
Gauci, Carmelo	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Gauci, Elena	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Gauci, Francis	Postal Clerk, 2nd class	70
Gauci, Giorgio	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Gauci, Grazia	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Gauci, John	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Electricity Department	77
Gauci, Joseph	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	6
Gauci, Joseph	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Gauci, Lucy	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Gauci, Maria	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Gauci, Mario	Clerk, 2nd class, Medical and Health Department	19
Gauci, Paul	Postal Clerk, 2nd class	70
Gauci, Suor Provvidenza	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Gauci, Robert	Master, Lyceum	39

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Gauci, Victor	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Gauci Zammit, M. Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Gavigan, Bried	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Genovese, Rev. Antonio, D.D.	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Genovese, Carmela	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Genovese, George	Postman, 1st class	71
Genovese, Paolo	Postman, 1st class	71
Gera de Petri, Arthur	Registrar, Courts of Judicial Police	13
German, Augusto, L.P.	Legal Assistant to the Police	17
Ghigo, Antonio	Nurse, Poor House	27
Ghigo, Carmela	Attendant, Poor House	27
Ghirlando, Anthony	Clerk, 2nd class, Superior Courts	11
Giacomotto, Charles	Account Keeper, 1st class, Water Branch	77
Gili, Mary	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	61
Gingell, Robert	Operator, Telephone Department	73
Giordano, Joseph	Pressman, Printing Office	3
Giordimajna, Anthony	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Giordimaina, Anthony	Pipe-Fitter, Water Branch	78
Giordimaina, John	Messenger, 2nd class, Attorney-General's Office	14
Giorgio, Antonia	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Giusti de Lezio, Antonio	Messenger, 2nd class, Treasury	4
Glanville, Carmelo	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Glass, Thomas	Master, Lyceum	39
Glavina, Louis, M.D.	Assistant to the Professor of Pathology, University	36
Gollcher, Frank	Clerk Auxiliary, Lyceum and Secondary Schools	38
Govè, Joseph	Stamper, Valletta Market	21
Gouder, Rose	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Gouder, Tancred, LL.D.	Crown Counsel	14
Gouder, William	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Grech, Adeodata	Midwife, Central Hospital	24
Grech, Alexander	Clerk, 3rd class, Treasury	3
Grech, Alfred	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Grech, Amabile	Inspector of Machinery, Water Works Department	78
Grech, Anthony	Warder, 2nd class, Prisons	18
Grech, Antoniette	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Grech, Antonio	Postman, 1st class	71
Grech, Antonio	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	49
Grech, Antonio	Butcher, 3rd class	21
Grech, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Grech, Carmelo	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Grech, Caterina	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Grech, Concetta	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Grech, Dolores	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Grech, Edgar F.,	Translator, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Grech, Edgar M.	Caretaker, Valletta Museum	66
Grech, Elena	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Disease	31
Grech, Emmanuele	Guard, Customs & Excise	9
Grech, Emmanuele	Postman, 2nd class	72
Grech, Felix	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Grech, George	Instructor in Viticulture	69
Grech, Giorgio	Messenger, 2nd class, Water & Electricity Department	76
Grech, Giorgio	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Grech, Giovanna	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Grech, Giovanni	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Disease	30
Grech, Giuditta	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Grech, Giuseppe	Government Notary, Gozo	15
Grech, Herbert F.	Inspector of Police	16
Grech, Joseph	Sorter	70
Grech, Joseph	Meter Reader, Water Branch	80
Grech, Joseph	Postman, 2nd class	73
Grech, Lorenzo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Grech, Marcello	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Grech, Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Grech, Maria	Nurse, Central Hospital	25
Grech, Maria	Nurse, Hospital for Tubercular Cases, Gozo,	32
Grech, Maria Stella	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Grech, Mary	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Grech, Nicholas	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Grech, Paolo	Officer, 2nd class, Ports & Excise	8
Grech, Paolo	Nurse, Ospizio at Gozo	33
Grech, Riccarda	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Grech, Spiridion	Engine Driver, Drainage Branch	76
Grech, Teresa	Wardress, 2nd class, Prisons	18
Grech, Vincent	Chief Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Grech, Vincent	Clerk, 2nd class, Superior Courts	11
Grech, Vittoria	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Grech Camilleri, Maria...	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Grech Caruana, Carmelo	Postman, 2nd class	72
Grech Cumbo, Joseph	Assistant Supervisor, Telephone Department	73
Grech Cumbo, Publius...	Postal Clerk, 1st class	69
Grech Darmanin, Mary	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Grech Scerri, Anton	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	20
Gregory, Maurice	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Grima, Angelo	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Grima, Anglu	Nurse, Leprosy Hospital, Chambray	33
Grima, Anthony	Engine Driver, Drainage Branch	76
Grima, Arthur	Bill Collector, Electricity Department	80
Grima, Carmela...	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Grima, Carmela	Nurse, Leprosy Hospital, Chambray	33
Grima, Fedele	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Grima, F. Saverju	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Grima, George	Superintendent, Printing Office	2
Grima, Giuseppe	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Grima, Giuseppe	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Grima, Grazia	Nurse, Leprosy Hospital, Chambray	33
Grima, John	Master, Lyceum	39
Grima, John	Butcher, 3rd class	21
Grima, Maria	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Grima, Paolo	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Grima, Paolo, M.D.	Superintendent, Hospital Gozo	32
Grima, Vida	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Grima, Vincenza	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Grima Cortis, Mary	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools...	62
Grima Farrugia, M. Carmela ...	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Grioli Faure, Concetta	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Griscti, Saveria...	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Griscti Soler, Jane	Mistress, Secondary School for Girls	41
Grixti, Dolores	Mistress, Secondary School for Girls	41
Grixti, Francis	Linotype Operator, Printing Office	2
Grixti, Giuseppe	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Grixti, Margherita	Nurse, Santo Spirito Hospital	25
Grixti, Rev. Salvatore...	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	64
Grungo, Emanuele	Clerk, 1st class, Treasury	3
Gruppetta, Vincent	Messenger, 2nd class, Tourist Bureau	74
Guillaumier, Jessie	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Guillaumier, Louise	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Guillaumier, Mary	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Guillaumier, Melita	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Guillaumier, Vincent	Clerk, Auxiliary, Office of Consul for Goldsmiths and Silversmiths	34
Gulia, Giuseppe	Postman, 1st class	71
Gulia, Louis, M.D.	Assistant Port Medical Officer	21
H		
Haber, Giovanni	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Hamilton, John P.	Senior Inspector of Labour	67
Hamilton, Mary	Special Teacher, Central Schools	65
Hamilton, Violet	Teacher of Dressmaking, Secondary School for Girls	41
Harding, William, B.LITT., LL.D.,	Judge	11
Hersey, Rev. Bernard	Master, Lyceum, Gozo.	41
Hodge, John G.	Master, Lyceum	39
Holland, Edwin...	Officer, 1st class, Ports and Excise	8
Huber, John	Clerk, 1st class, Audit Office	10
Huber, Jos. A.	Clerk, Treasury	3
Huntingford, Carrie	Head Teacher, Central Schools	64
Hyzler, Prof. Joseph, M.D.	Professor of Forensic Medicine and Medical Expert for Mental Cases	13, 36
I		
Iliff, Major Percy	Clerk 1st class, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Imbroll, Joseph	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Inglott, Amedeo Francis	Deputy Commissioner of Police	15
Inglott, Joseph	Translator, Superior Courts	12
J		
Jaccarini, Carmelo, M.D.	District Medical Officer	34
Jackson, Henry L.	Auxiliary Clerk, Superior Courts	12
Jackson, the Hon. Sir Edward St. John, O.B.E., K.C.	Legal Secretary	1

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
K		
Keefe, Ellen	Mistress, Secondary Schools for Girls	40
Kenely, Dionysius	Warder 2nd Class, Prisons	17
Kinsella, Mary	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Kissaun, Albert	Ward Master, Hospital for Mental Diseases	28
Kissaun, Michele	Sub-Inspector, Police	16
L		
Labadiè, Paolo	Customs & Excise Assistant	9
Labadiè, Joseph	Officer, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	6
Laferla, Albert, A. & C.E.	Engineer, 1st class, Public Works Department	75
Laferla, Capt. Albert V., LL.D. ...	Director of Education	38
Laferla, Antonio	Law Clerk, Attorney-General's Office	14
Laferla, Carmelo	Messenger, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Laferla, Gaetano	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Water Branch	77
Laferla, Salvatore	Messenger, 1st class, Notary's Office	15
Lanfranco, Rebecca	Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	54
Lanzon, Anthony J.	Clerk, 2nd class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	1
Lanzon, May	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Lanzon, Mary	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Lanzon, Salvino	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Lapira, Egidio	Lecturer on Dentistry, University, and Dental Surgeon Central Hospital	23, 37
Laurenti, Augustine	Clerk, 3rd class, Customs	6
Laurenza, Prof. Vinc., D.LIT. ...	Professor of Italian Literature	37
Lautier, Vincent	Assistant Engineer, Electricity Branch	79
Leaver, William F.	Clerk, 2nd class, Treasury	4
Leopardi, Edward R.	Clerk Auxiliary, Customs	6
Lewis, Alfred	Crier, Superior Courts	12
Long, John G., B.A., B.L. (Dublin) ...	Master, Lyceum	38
Lowell, Joseph	Clerk 3rd Class, Treasury	3
Lubrano, Revd. Gof., D.D., B.L. ...	Master, Lyceum	39
Lucchese, Amelia	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Lucchese, Giuseppe	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	20
Lucchese, Melita	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Lucia, Irene	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Lucia, Iris	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Luke, H. H. Sir Harry C., C.M.G. ...	Lieutenant Governor	1
Lungaro, Rosario	Messenger, 2nd class, Agriculture	68
Lungaro Mifsud, Joseph	Clerk, 2nd class, Audit Office	10
Lupi Spencer, Edward	Inspector of Police	16
M		
McDougall, Margaret	Special Teacher, Higher Central School	65
Macelli, Giuseppa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Macelli, Luigi	Laboratory Attendant, University	38
Maempel, Charles	Auxiliary Clerk, Superior Courts	12
Maggi, Vincenza	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Magri, Caterina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Magri, Revd. Francesco	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Magri, Joseph	Clerk Auxiliary, Central Hospital, ...	23
Magri, Paul	Pipe-Fitter, Water Branch	78
Magri, Robert	Principal Labour Master, Reformatory	18
Magri, Victor	Turncock, Water Branch	78
Magro, Carmela	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Magro, Filomena	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Magro, John	Foreman, Telephone Department	78
Magro, Paul	Repairer of Records, Public Registry	15
Magro, Rosa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Mallia, Anthony	Warder, 1st class, Prisons	17
Mallia, Carmel	Foreman, 2nd class, Public Works Department	75
Mallia, Carmel J.	Clerk, 3rd class, Public Works Department	74
Mallia, Carmela	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools...	62
Mallia, Carmela	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Mallia, Carmelo	Messenger, 2nd class, Medical and Health Department	19
Mallia, Carmelo	Chief Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases, Gozo	33
Mallia, Catherine	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Mallia, Costantino	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	26
Mallia, Francesca	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Mallia, Frank	Warder, 2nd class, Prisons	17
Mallia, George	Messenger, 2nd class, Medical and Health Department	19
Mallia, Rev. G.	Chaplain, Central Hospital	23
Mallia, Giovanna	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Mallia, Innocenzo	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Mallia, John A.	Postman, 2nd class	72
Mallia, John B.	Clerk, 2nd class, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Mallia, Joseph	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Mallia, Joseph	Technical Master, Elementary Schools	65
Mallia, Maria Antonia	Nurse, Poor House	27
Mallia, Rosanna	Nurse, Poor House	27
Mallia, Salvatore	Bill Collector, Water Works Department	77
Mallia, Salvatore	Warder, 2nd class, Prisons	17
Mallia, Teresa	Head Teacher, Central Schools	64
Mallia, William	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Mallia Sammut, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Mamo, Dominic	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Electricity Branch	79
Mamo, Federico	Compositor, Printing Office	2
Mamo, Giuseppe...	Warder, 2nd class, Prisons	17
Mamo, Giuseppe...	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Mamo, Helen	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Mamo Joseph	Storekeeper, Santo Spirito Hospital	25
Mamo Joseph	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Mamo, Martha	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Mamo, Pascal	Customs and Excise Guard	9
Manara, John C., A. & C.E.	Engineer, 1st class, Public Works Department and Sanitary Engineer Gozo	75
Manchè, Joseph, B.SC., M.D.	Senior Medical Officer	18
Manchè, Mary	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Manduca, Francesca	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Manduca, Joseph S., A. & C.E. ...	Teacher, 1st grade, Central Schools	65
Manduca, Rev. Can. Salv. dei Conti	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Manduca, Saverio	Auxiliary Clerk, Medical and Health Department	21
Mangani, Emmanuele	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Mangani, Rev. Vincent	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Mangion, Annetta	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Mangion, Carmelo	Messenger, 1st class, Attorney-General's Office	14
Mangion, Edgar	Bill Collector, Electricity Department	79
Mangion, Egidus	Account Keeper, 1st class, Electricity Department	79
Mangion, Francis	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Mangion, Rev. F. S.	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	64
Mangion, George	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Mangion, Gio Maria	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Mangion, Joseph, B.SC., M.D. ...	Assistant Medical Officer, Central Hospital	23
Marguerat, Amante, PH.C.	Analyst, Customs Department	6
Marguerat, William	Storekeeper, Connaught Hospital	25
Martin, William O.	Clerk, 1st class, Agriculture	67
Mascoli, Carmelo	Chief Messenger, Customs Department	6
Masini, Giorgia	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Mattei, Salvino, B.SC., M.D.	Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery	36
Mattocks, Rev. Albert E., PH.D. ...	Master, Lyceum	39
Mea, John	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	7
Meilak, Francesco	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Meilak, Giuseppa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Meilak, Joseph	Appraiser of Pledges, Gozo	34
Meilak, Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Meilak, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Meilak, Tarcisius	Meter Reader, Water Works Department	80
Mejlak, Rev. Gio. B.	Chaplain, Hospital for Tubercular Cases, Gozo	32
Meli, Polly	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Mercieca, Antonio	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Mercieca, His Honour Sir Arturo, Kt., M.A., LL.D.	Chief Justice and President of the Court of Appeal	11
Mercieca, Carmel	Meter Reader, Water Branch	78
Mercieca, Carmelo G.	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	7
Mercieca, Emmanuele	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Mercieca, Joseph	Clerk, 2nd class, Audit Office	10
Mercieca, Joseph	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	7
Mercieca, Louis	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Mercieca, Maria	Nurse, Hospital, Gozo	32
Mercieca, Monica	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Mercieca, Pio	Messenger, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Mercieca, Salvatore	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Mercieca, Tancred, M.R.C.V.S., F.E.V.M.A.	Principal Government Veterinary Surgeon	20
Messina, Cajetan	Marshal, Superior Courts	12
Messina, John	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Messina, Joseph	Meter Reader, Water Branch	78
Micallef, Lt. Col. Albert E.	Manager, Water & Electricity Department	76
Micallef, Alfred	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Micallef, Amabile	Butcher, 2nd class	21
Micallef, Angelo, M.D.	Junior Assistant Medical Officer, Central Hospital	23

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Micallef, Antonia	Teacher, 1st grade, Central Schools	65
Micallef, Antonio	Teacher of Modelling, School of Art and Drawing Master, Elementary Schools	64, 65
Micallef, Antonio	Postman, 1st class	71
Micallef, Anthony	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Micallef, Benedetto	Postman, 1st class	71
Micallef, Bernarda	Portress, Poor House	28
Micallef, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Micallef, Carmelo	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Micallef, Carmelo	Deliverer of books, Public Library	66
Micallef, Carmel, A. & C.E.	Engineer, 1st class, Public Works Department	75
Micallef, Carmelo	Compounder, Val'etta Dispensary	34
Micallef, Carmel John	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Micallef, Dolly	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Micallef, Emmanuela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Micallef, Emmanuele	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Micallef, Revd. F.	Chaplain, Santo Spirito Hospital	25
Micallef, Genoveffa	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	61
Micallef, Giuseppa	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Micallef, Giuseppe	Warder, 2nd class, Prisons	17
Micallef, Giuseppe, M.D.	Resident Assistant Physician, Connaught Hospital	25
Micallef, Giuseppe, LL.D.	Director of Agriculture	68
Micallef, Giuseppina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Micallef, Giuseppina	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Micallef, Inez	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Micallef, John	Foreman, 2nd class, Water Branch	78
Micallef, Joseph	Clerk, 3rd class, Treasury	3
Micallef, Joseph	Extra Draughtsman, Public Works Department	75
Micallef, Joseph	Officer i/c of General Store, Medical and Health Department ...	19
Micallef, Joseph	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Micallef, Joseph	Messenger, 1st class, Treasury	4
Micallef, Joseph	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Micallef, Joseph, M.D.	Medical Officer of Health, Gozo	19
Micallef, Joseph	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Micallef, Joseph	Bill Collector, Water Branch	77
Micallef, Leo	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Micallef, Luigi	Officer, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	6
Micallef, M. Anna	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Micallef, M'Assunta	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Micallef, Marie	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	44
Micallef, Michael	Meter Reader, Water Works Department	77
Micallef, Paul	Senior Sanitary Inspector	19
Micallef, Major Roger G.	Clerk, 1st class, Medical and Health Department	18
Micallef, Romeo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Micallef, Rosina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Micallef, Salvatore	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Micallef, Salvatore	Nurse, Santo Spirito Hospital	25
Micallef, Salvatore	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper	10
Micallef, Salvu	Warder, 2nd class, Prisons	17
Micallef, Silvestro	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Micallef, Vincenzo	Postman, 1st class	71
Micallef, Vitor	Gardener, Experimental Farm	68
Micallef Attard, M.	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Micallef Azzopardi, Joseph	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Micallef Busuttil, Emmanuele ...	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Micallef Spiteri, Carmela	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Micallef Zerafa, Mary...	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Mifsud, Angelo	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Mifsud, Antonia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Mifsud, Carmelo	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Mifsud, Carmelo	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Mifsud, Costantino	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Mifsud, Edward R., C.M.G., O.B.E. ...	Secretary to Government	1
Mifsud, Rev. Edward	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Mifsud, Emmanuele	Porter, Poor House	27
Mifsud, Enrico	Appraiser of drapery pledges, Imposts and Lotto	5
Mifsud, Francesco	Postman, 2nd class	72
Mifsud, Francis X.	Translator, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Mifsud, Frank	Auxiliary Clerk, Police	17
Mifsud, Gaetano	Caretaker, Verdala Palace	1
Mifsud, George	Warder, 1st class, Prisons	17
Mifsud, Giuseppe	Ward Master, Central Hospital	23
Mifsud, Giuseppe	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Mifsud, Greziu	Head Gardener, Public Gardens	68
Mifsud, Henry	Clerk, 1st class, Treasury	4
Mifsud, Henry J.	Postal Clerk, 1st class	69
Mifsud, John	Clerk, 2nd class, Imposts and Lotto	4

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Mifsud, Jos. F.	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Mifsud, Josephine	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Mifsud, Louis	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Mifsud, Maddalena	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Mifsud, Maria Assunta	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Mifsud, Mary	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Mifsud, Mary	Teacher of Dress-cutting, Elementary Schools	64
Mifsud, Masu	Instructor of Viticulture	69
Mifsud, Moses	Foreman 2nd Class, Public Works Department	76
Mifsud, Paolina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Mifsud, Paolo	Guard, Customs & Excise	9
Mifsud, Paolo	Messenger, 2nd class, Treasury	4
Mifsud, Paul	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Mifsud, Petrina...	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Mifsud, Philip	Storekeeper and Clerk, Printing Office	2
Mifsud, Publio	Meter Reader, Water Works Department	77
Mifsud, Publius C.	Meter Inspector	80
Mifsud, Victor John, M.D.	Government Analyst and Bacteriologist	19
Mifsud Bonnici, Joseph	Senior Sanitary Inspector	19
Mifsud Bonnici, Joseph	Clerk, 2nd class, Treasury	4
Mifsud Bonnici, Joseph	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Mifsud Bonnici, Joseph	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	49
Mifsud Bonnici, Mary	District Nurse, Public Health Department	20
Mifsud Bonnici, Rachele	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Mifsud Bonnici, Robert	Storekeeper, Poor House	27
Mifsud Dalmas, Grazia	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Mifsud Grima, John	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Mifsud Speranza, Victor, M.D. ...	District Medical Officer	34
Mifsud Tommasi, Joseph	Usher, Superior Courts	12
Mifsud Tonna, Maria	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Miggiani, Alfred	Messenger, 2nd class, Printing Office	3
Miggiani, Joseph	Inspector of Labour	67
Milanes, Joseph	Clerk, 2nd class, Customs	6
Milanesi, Richard, M.D.	District Medical Officer	33
Miller, Dorothy	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Miller, Edward	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	49
Miller, Hector	Senior Sanitary Inspector	19
Miller, Henry	Clerk, 2nd class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	1
Mills, Rev. Robert, S.J.	Master, Lyceum Gozo	41
Mintoff, Carmelo...	Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	48
Mintoff, Giorgia	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	61
Mizzi, Carmela	District Nurse, Medical and Health Department	20
Mizzi, Carmela	Inspectress, Elementary Schools	41
Mizzi, Carmela	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Mizzi, Revd. Carmelo...	Chaplain, Ospizio Gozo	32
Mizzi, Francesca	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Mizzi, Giuseppa	Nurse, Hospital at Gozo	32
Mizzi, Leonilda	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Mizzi, Lora	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Mizzi, Maria	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Mizzi, M. Stella	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63
Mizzi, Robert	Messenger, Superior Courts	12
Mizzi, Salvatore	Deliverer of books, Royal Malta Library	66
Mizzi, Salvino	Clerk, 2nd class, Medical and Health Department	18
Mizzi, Saverio	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Mizzi Agius, Rev. Joseph M. ...	Chaplain, Reformatory	18
Mizzi Buttigieg, Carmela	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Mizzi Catania, Carmela	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Mizzi Orr, Elizabeth	Midwife, Central Hospital	24
Mizzi Scberras, M. Carmela... ...	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Mompalao De Piro, Charles ...	Assistant Manager, Water and Electricity Department	76
Montanaro, Arturo	Compositor, Printing Office	2
Montanaro, Edgar G.	Clerk, 2nd class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	1
Montanaro, Marietta	District Nurse, Medical and Health Department	20
Montanaro Gauci, A. J., LL.D. ...	Judge	11
Montebello, Anthony	Foreman, Supernumerary, Public Works Department	75
Montebello, Cosimo	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Moran, Vincent	Draughtsman, Electricity Branch	79
Morana, Joseph M., M.D.	District Medical Officer	34
Mortimer, Arthur S.	Senior Engineer, Water Branch	77
Mortimer, Margaret	Teacher, 1st grade, Central Schools	65
Mula, Carmelo	Porter, Central Hospital	25
Mula, Rosaria	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Mula, Vincenzo	School Attendance Officer, Elementary Schools	63
Muscat, Alfredo...	Messenger, 2nd class, Treasury	4
Muscat, Alice	Special Teacher, Central Schools	65
Muscat, Alphonse	Porter, Connaught Hospital	26
Muscat, Annunziato	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Muscat, Anthony	Nurseryman, Public Gardens	68
Muscat, Antonia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Muscat, Beatrice	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Muscat, Carmela	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Muscat, Carmel	Foreman, 1st class, Public Works Department	75
Muscat, Carmelo	Postman, 1st class	71
Muscat, Dolores	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Muscat, Domenico	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Muscat, Fedela	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Muscat, Felicita	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Muscat, Francesco S., PH.C.	Chief Pharmacist, Central Hospital	23
Muscat, Francis, M.D.	District Medical Officer	34
Muscat, Rev. Gaetano	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	64
Muscat, Genereso	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Muscat, George, M.D.	Junior Assistant Medical Officer, Central Hospital	23
Muscat, Giovanna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Muscat, Giuseppa	Nurse, Central Hospital	25
Muscat, Giuseppe	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Muscat, Joseph	Sorter	70
Muscat, Joseph	Postal Clerk, 1st class	69
Muscat, Joseph	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	49
Muscat, Joseph	Bill Collector, Water Branch	77
Muscat, Joseph	Head Gardener, St. Anton and Verdala Gardens	69
Muscat, Joseph	Guard, Customs and Excise	9
Muscat, Joseph	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Muscat, Capt. Jos. L.	Superintendent of Police	15
Muscat, Lorenzo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Muscat, Luigia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Muscat, Maria	Teacher, 1st grade, Central Schools	65
Muscat, Mary	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Muscat, Nicola	Officer, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	6
Muscat, Paolina	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Muscat, Raffaele	Postman, 1st class	71
Muscat, Salvatore	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Muscat, Salvatore, M.D.	Superintendent, Poor House	26
Muscat, Salvina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Muscat, Valentino	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Muscat Vincent	Assistant Armourer	1
Muscat, Vivjan	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Muscat Attard, Giuseppa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Muscat Fenech, John	Linotype Operator, Printing Office	2
Muscat Gauci, Giuseppa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	52
Muscat Loporto, Salvatore	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Muscat Zahra, Salvino	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Musù, Angelo	Postman, 2nd class	73
N		
Natoli, Carmelo	Messenger, 2nd class, Lyceum	40
Naudi, Anthony	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Naudi Anthony	Inspector of Labour	67
Naudi, Carmel	Clerk, 2nd class, Superior Courts	11
Naudi, Carolina	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Naudi, Emmanuele A.	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Naudi, John	Ward Master, Poor House	27
Navarro, Elia	Officer, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	6
Navarro, M. Dolores	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Nicholas, Edw. J., M.D.	District Medical Officer	34
O		
Olivieri, Emmanuele	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	19
Orr, Winnie	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Overend, Salvatore	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Water Works Department	77
Owens, Kathleen	Special Teacher, Central Schools	65
P		
Pace, Alfred	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Pace, Alfred	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Pace, Amabile, M.D.	District Medical Officer	34
Pace, Andrew	Customs and Excise Guard	9
Pace, Angela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Pace, Angelo	Postman, 2nd class	72
Pace, Anthony	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Pace, Bice	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Pace, Carmela	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Pace, Carmel	Technical Master, Elementary Schools	65
Pace, Carmel	Head Gardener, Public Gardens	68
Pace, Carmel	Meter Reader, Electricity Branch	80
Pace, Charles	Clerk, Public Works Department	74
Pace, Domenico	Compounder, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Pace, Edgar R.	Auxiliary Clerk, Agriculture Department	68
Pace, Edward	Assistant Storekeeper, Poor House	27
Pace, Emanuele	Postal Clerk, 2nd class	70
Pace, Emmanuele	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Pace, Ester	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Pace, Francesco	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Pace, George	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Pace, Gerald	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Pace, Giovanna	Teacher, 2nd grade Central Schools	65
Pace, Giovanni	Messenger, 2nd class, Public Registry	15
Pace, Giuseppe	Sorter	70
Pace, Godfrey	Keeper of Gold and Silver Pledges, Imposts and Lotto	5
Pace, John	Senior Assistant Treasurer	3
Pace, John	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Public Works Department	73
Pace, Joseph H.	Draughtman, Water Works Department	77
Pace, Joseph	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	17
Pace, Jos. L.	Clerk, 2nd class, University	34
Pace, Joseph	Storekeeper, Hospital for Infectious Diseases	32
Pace, Karmnu	Warder, 1st class, Prisons	17
Pace, Louis	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Pace, Luigi, LL.D.	Registrar, Courts of Gozo	13
Pace, Maddalena	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Pace, Maria	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Pace, Maria Anna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Pace, Maria Antonia	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases, Gozo	33
Pace, Maria Assunta	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Pace, Maria Carmela	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Pace, Michelina	Mistress, Secondary Schools for Girls	41
Pace Paul	Stamper, Valletta Market	21
Pace, Rosaria	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Pace, Teresina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Pace Victor	Messenger, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Pace, Victor A.	Officer, 2nd class, Ports and Excise	8
Pace Asciak, George	Postal Clerk, 2nd class	70
Pace Azzopardi, Michael	Messenger, Superior Courts	12
Pace Bardon, Wilfred	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Public Works Department	74
Pace Bonello, Henry, L.P.	Clerk, 1st class, Public Works Department	74
Pace De Cesare, Victor	Clerk, Water and Electricity Department	76
Pace Micallef, Vincent	Auxiliary Postal Clerk	70
Palmier, Cecy Emmanuel	Revenue Inspector	4
Pandolfino, Vincent	Clerk, 3rd class, Superior Courts	11
Parretti, Angela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Paris, Alice	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Paris, Antonio, M.D.	District Medical Officer	33
Paris, Emma	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Paris, John	Auxiliary Clerk, Water and Electricity Department	76
Paris Oscar	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Parker, George V.	Master, Lyceum	40
Parker, T. Cyril	Master, Lyceum	39
Parnis, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Parnis, Carmelo, LL.D.	Magistrate, Gozo	13
Parnis, Giuseppina	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Parnis England, Molly	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Peace, Thomas	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Pellicano, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Penza, Andrea	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Penza, Carmelo	Keeper, Argotti Gardens	38
Penza, Joseph	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Peralta, Edward	Postal Clerk, 2nd class	70
Peralta, Roger E.	Chief Clerk, Medical and Health Department	18
Perez, Jessie	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Perret, Doris	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Pesci, Giuseppe	Customs and Excise Guard	9
Petrocochino, Eustratius L.	Assistant Collector of Customs	5
Petroni, Joseph	Postal Clerk, 2nd class	70
Pirotta, Anthony	Meter Reader, Water Branch	78
Pirotta, Carmel	Appraiser, Imposts and Lotto	5
Pirotta, M. Dolores	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Pisani, Anthony	Assistant Storekeeper, Gozo Hospital	32
Pisani, Antonio	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Pisani, Carmel	Meter Reader, Water Branch	78

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Pisani, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Pisani, Carmelo...	Guard, Customs & Excise	9
Pisani, Giorgio	Chief Deliverer of Books, Royal Malta Library	66
Pisani, M. Grazia	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Pisani, Nazareno	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Pisani, Salvatore	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Pisani, Saviour	Foreman, 2nd class, Public Works Department	75
Pisani, Vincent	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	6
Piscopo, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Piscopo, Caterina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Pitrè, Edward	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	7
Pitrè, Oreste	Senior Sanitary Inspector	19
Pizzuto, Alfred	Clerk, 2nd class, Medical and Health Department	18
Pizzuto, Attilius	Assistant Engineer, Electricity Department	78
Pizzuto, Ernesto	Officer in charge, Lotto	4
Pizzuto, Paolo	Sorter	70
Podestà, Wilfred	Clerk, 3rd class, Treasury	3
Pollacco, Louise	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Porcella, Joseph...	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Portelli, Anthony	Warehouseman, Printing Office	3
Portelli, Antonio	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Portelli, Frank	Clerk, 1st class, Medical and Health Department	18
Portelli, George...	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Portelli, Giovanni	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	19
Portelli, Giuseppe	Guard, Customs and Excise	9
Portelli, Giuseppe	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Portelli, John	Operator, Telephone Department	73
Portelli, Luigia	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Portelli, Maddalena	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Portelli, Maria Antonia	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Portelli, M. Assunta	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Portelli, M. Concetta...	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Portelli, Paolina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Portelli, Bonavia Joseph	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Portelli Farrugia, Joseph	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Portelli Mifsud, Antonia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Porter, David Ed.	Meter Reader, Water Works Department	77
Portoghese, Joseph	Postman 2nd Class	73
Preziosi, Prof. Contino Luigi, M.D. D. O. (Oxon)	Professor of Ophthalmology and Ophthalmic Surgeon, Central Hospital	22, 36
Psaila, Anthony	Bill Collector, Electricity Department	79
Psaila, Carmela	Attendant, Central Hospital	25
Psaila, Edgar	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Psaila, Edward J.	Postal Clerk, 1st class	69
Psaila, Gio. Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Psaila, Joseph	Officer 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	7
Psaila, Josephine	District Nurse, Medical and Health Department	20
Psaila, John T....	Officer, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	6
Psaila, Maria Assunta...	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Psaila, Salvatore	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Psaila Cumbo, Rev. Joseph, D.D., B.L.CAN., J.C.L.	Master, Lyceum	39
Pugliesivich, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Pulè, Vincent	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Pulis, Caterina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Pulis, Francis	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Pulis, Giorgina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Pulis, Oscar	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Pulis, Teresa	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	61
Pullicino, Alfred	Account Keeper, 1st class, Water Branch	77
Pullicino, Angela	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Pullicino, Francesco	Butcher 2nd class	21
Pullicino, Francis	Meter Reader, Water Branch	78
Pullicino, Francia X., M.D., ...	District Medical Officer, Gozo	34
Pullicino, Sir Philip, Kt., B.LIT., LL.D.	Attorney-General	14
Pullicino, Philip	Clerk, 2nd class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	1
Pullicino, Rosary	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Pulo, Antonia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Q		
Quattromani, M. Anna...	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
R		
Radmilli, M. Dolores	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Raffaele da Senglea, Father ...	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	64
Ramage, Capt., R.O.	Personal Assistant to the Lieutenant-Govenor	1
Randon, Louis J., M.B.E.	Clerk, 1st class, Customs Department	5
Randon, Prof. Luigi, B.A., LL.D.,	Professor of Criminal Law, University	35
Ransley, George J.	Sub-Inspector of Police	16
Rapa, Espedito	Teacher, 1st grade, Central Schools	64
Refalo, Charlotte	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Refalo, Concetta	Teacher, 2nd grade, Central Schools	65
Refalo, Edward M., Ph.C.	Assistant Analyst, Customs	6
Refalo, Francesco	Custodian and Deliverer of Books, Library, Gozo	66
Refalo, Jos.	Master, Lyceum, Gozo	41
Reynaud, Joseph H., LL.D.	Senior Crown Counsel	11
Rizzo, Carmela	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Rizzo, Carmelo, A. & C.E.	Director, Museum	66
Rizzo, Joseph	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	7
Rizzo, Oscar, A. & C.E.	Master, Lyceum	39
Rizzo, Vincent R.	Clerk, 1st class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office and Teacher of Typewriting, Lyceum	1, 40
Rizzo, Wilfrid	Meter Reader, Water Branch	78
Rizzo Cassar, Carmela	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Rizzo Naudi, Josephine	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Rodenas, Carmelo	Postman, 2nd class	73
Rolè, Avertano	Money Teller, Water & Electricity Department	76
Roncisvalle, Arturo	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Rossi, Hector	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	19
Rossi, Violet	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Rossignaud, Evelyn	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Rossignaud, Joseph M.	Clerk, 3rd class, Customs Department	6
Rossignaud, Stella	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Rosso Cassar, Joseph	Engine Driver, Drainage Branch	76
Ruggier, Joseph	Officer, 3rd class, Ports and Excise	8
Ruggier, Jos. M.	Teacher, 2nd grade, Central Schools	65
Ruggier, Ruggiero, M.D.	Resident Medical Superintendent, Hospital for Mental Diseases, Gozo	33
Rutzen, Mary	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	61
S		
Saccasan, Oreste	Postman, 1st class	72
Sacco, Giuseppe	Nurse, Hospital for Tubercular Cases, Gozo	32
Sacco, Leonardo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Saetta, Spiridione	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Said, Adelina	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63
Said, Agata	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Said, Antonio	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Said, Antonio	Nurse, Hospital for Tubercular Cases, Gozo	32
Said, Carmelo	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Said, Emmanuele	Warder, Gozo Prison	18
Said, Francesco	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Said, Francesco	Bill Collector, Water Works Department	77
Said, Francesco	Customs and Excise Guard	9
Said, Frank W. H.	Clerk, 2nd class, Water & Electricity Department	76
Said, Giuseppa	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Said, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Said, Nazzareno	Account Keeper, 1st class, Public Gardens	68
Said, Nicolina	Attendant, Poor House	27
Said, Salvatore	Officer 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	7
Said, Salvatore	Messenger, 2nd class, Customs	6
Said, Salvina	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Said, Salvina	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	44
Said Pullicino, John	Clerk, 2nd class, Attorney-General's Office	14
Salerno, Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Saliba, Adriano	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Saliba, Antonio	Clerical Assistant, Courts of Gozo	14
Saliba, Carmela...	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Saliba, Carmelo M.	Inspector of Police	16
Saliba, Caterina...	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Saliba, Francesco	Nurse, Poor House	27
Saliba Francesco	Teacher 2nd Grade, Elementary Schools	46
Saliba, Giuseppe	Postman, 1st class	71
Saliba, Giuseppe	Messenger, Courts of Gozo	14
Saliba, Joseph	Assistant Signalman	10
Saliba, Joseph	Sorter	70
Saliba, Luigi	Chief Operator, Telephone Department, Gozo	73
Saliba, M'Angelo	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Saliba, Margherita	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Saliba, Mary	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Saliba, M. Rosaria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Saliba, Sister Olimpia	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63
Saliba, Paolo	Postman, 1st class	70
Saliba, Teresa	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Salinos, Alfredo	Postman, 1st class	71
Salomone, Alfred	Clerk, 2nd class, Medical and Health Department	18
Salomone, Capt. E., R.M.A.	Colonial A.D.C.	1
Salomone, Josephine	Mistress, Secondary Schools for Girls	41
Sammut, Anthony	Postal Clerk, 2nd class	70
Sammut, Antonia	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Sammut, Carmela	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Sammut, Carmela	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Sammut, Carmel	Assistant Engineer, Electricity Department	79
Sammut, Caterina	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Sammut, Charles	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Sammut, Concetta	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Sammut, Dolores	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Sammut, Dolores	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	61
Sammut, Edgar	Collector of Customs	5
Sammut, Edwige	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Sammut, Evelyn	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63
Sammut, Grazia	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63
Sammut, Inez	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Sammut, John	Postman, 2nd class	73
Sammut, John	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Sammut, Joseph	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Sammut, Joseph	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Sammut, Joseph M., M.D.	Assistant Radiologist, Central Hospital	23
Sammut, Lillian	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Sammut, Lucia	Mistress, Secondary School for Girls	41
Sammut, Lucy	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Sammut, Ludgarda	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Sammut, Luigi	Foreman, 1st class, Water Works Department	78
Sammut, Luigi	Storekeeper, Lyceum and Secondary Schools	38
Sammut, M. Assunta	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Sammut, Oscar	Collector of Imposts and Lotto	4
Sammut, Pacifico	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Sammut, Paolina	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Sammut, Paola	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Sammut, Paolo	Postman, 2nd class	72
Sammut, Paul	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Sammut, Rosina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Sammut, Salvu	Foreman, 2nd class, Water Branch	78
Sammut, Vincenzo	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Sammut Briffa, Louis	Clerk, 3rd class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	2
Sammut Bardon, Mary	Teacher of Dress-cutting, Elementary Schools	64
Sammut Farrugia, Salvatore	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Sammut Inglott, Amelia	Teacher, 1st grade, Central Schools	65
Sammut Mangion, Vincent	Postal Clerk, 1st class	69
Samut Tagliaferro, Major Stephen	Clerk, 1st class, Public Works Department	74
Sant, Emmanuela	District Nurse, Medical and Health Department	20
Sant, Henry, A. & C.E.	Senior Engineer, Public Works Department	75
Sant, John	Gardener, Argotti Gardens	38
Sant, Michele	Postman, 1st class	72
Santucci, Rev. Edgar	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Sapiano, Carmelo	Postman, 1st class	71
Sapiano, Costanzo	Teacher, 1st grade, Central Schools	64
Sapiano, Gio. Andrea	Inspector, Elementary Schools	41
Sapiano, Giuseppe	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Sapiano, Maria Carmela	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63
Sapiano, Paolo	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Sapiano Adami, Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Central Schools	65
Satariano, Charles	Senior Sanitary Inspector	19
Satariano, Hector	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Satariano, John	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	20
Savona, Joseph, A. & C.E.	Sanitary Engineer, Medical and Health Department	19, 75
Saydon, Prof. Rev. P. P., D.D.	Professor of Holy Scripture & Hebrew, University	35
Saydon, Rev, Vincenzo	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	64
Scalpello, Antonio	Sub-Inspector of Police	16
Scalpello, Emanuel	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Scerri, Carmelo	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	19
Scerri, Giuseppa	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	26
Scerri, Joseph	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Water Works Department	79
Scerri Joseph, M.D.	Junior Assistant Medical Officer, Hospital for Mental Diseases	28
Scerri, Henry	Clerk, 3rd class, Superior Courts	11
Scerri, Mansueta	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Scerri, Maria	Nurse, Central Hospital	24

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Scerri, Paul	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Scerri, Teresa	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Scerri, Vincent	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Scerri, Vincenzo, M.D.	District Medical Officer	33
Schembri, Agnes	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Schembri, Alfonso	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Schembri, Anthony	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Schembri, Barbara	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Schembri, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Schembri, Carmelo	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Schembri, Connie	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Schembri, Emmanuela	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Schembri, Francesca	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Schembri, Francis	Bill Collector, Electricity Department	77
Schembri, Giovanna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Schembri, Giuseppa	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Schembri, Giuseppe	Warder, 1st class, Prisons	17
Schembri, John	Bill Collector, Water Works Department	77
Schembri, Joseph	Bill Collector, Water Works Department	77
Schembri, Joseph	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Schembri, Rev. Joseph, D.D., B.A. ...	Resident Superintendent, Orphan Asylum	31
Schembri, Joseph	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Schembri, Joseph	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Schembri, Joseph	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Schembri, Lucy	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Schembri, Revd. Luigi, D.D.	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Schembri, Luigi	Doorkeeper, Valletta Museum	67
Schembri, M. Anna	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Schembri, M. Carmela	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Schembri, M. Stella	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Schembri, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Schembri, Michelina	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools...	43
Schembri, Pietro	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Schembri, Salvatore	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Schembri, Saviour LL.D.	Judge	11
Schembri Gatt, Carmela	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Schiedà, Teresa	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Schiedà, Vincenza	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Schranz, Albert G.	Clerk, 1st class, Audit Office	10
Schranz, Carmel	Clerk, 3rd class, Medical and Health Department	19
Schranz, Edgar	Account Keeper, 1st class, Agriculture	68
Schranz, Emmanuele G.	Clerk, 2nd class, Public Works Department	74
Schranz, Frederick	Clerk, 2nd class, Imposts and Lotto	4
Schranz, George	Inspector of Labour	67
Schranz, John	Postal Clerk, 2nd class	70
Schranz, Joseph	Clerk, 2nd class, Labour Department	67
Schranz, Mary	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools...	62
Sciberras, Antonia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Sciberras, Antonia	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Sciberras, Antonia	Attendant, Poor House	27
Sciberras, Antonio	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class, ...	20
Sciberras, Rev. Carmelo	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	64
Sciberras, Cosmas D.	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Sciberras, Emmanuele	Caretaker, Museum	67
Sciberras, Joseph	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Sciberras, Maria	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Sciberras, Richard	Auxiliary Clerk, Superior Courts	12
Sciberras, Salvatore	Grave-digger, Addolorata Cemetery	21
Sciberras, Salvina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Sciberras, Veneranda	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Sciberras Vassallo, Jos.	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Scicluna, Albert E.	Caretaker, Valletta Museum	67
Scicluna, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Scicluna, Carmela	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Scicluna, Carmelo	Postman, 1st class	71
Scicluna, Carmelo	Messenger, 2nd class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	2
Scicluna, Concetta	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Scicluna, Emmanuel	Mechanic i/c Road Machinery	76
Scicluna, Emmanuele	Postal Clerk, 1st class	69
Scicluna, Francis	Foreman, 2nd class, Drainage Branch	76
Scicluna, Gio. Andrea...	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Scicluna, Giovanni, LL.D.	Acting Assistant Director and Clerk, 2nd class, Public Registry	14
Scicluna, Giuditta	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Scicluna, Giuseppina	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63
Scicluna, Grazia	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Scicluna, Gregory	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Scicluna, Hannibal P., L.P.	Librarian, Malta	66

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Scicluna, Joseph	Bill Collector, Electricity Department	80
Scicluna, M'Anna	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Scicluna, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Scicluna, Michelino	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Scicluna, Nicola, M.D.	District Medical Officer, Gozo	34
Scicluna, Salvatore	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Scicluna, Vittoria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Scicluna, Vittoria	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Scicluna Taylor, Osbert A.	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Electricity Department	79
Sciortino, Prof. Anthony	Curator of the Fine Art Section and Curator of Works of Art	66
Sciortino, Carmelo	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Sciortino, Giuseppina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Sciortino, Joseph M.	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	20
Sciriha, Carmel	Translator, Superior Courts	12
Scopinich, Carmelo	Storekeeper and Clerk, Agriculture Department	68
Segona, Rev. Can. Lawrence	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Segond, Evelyn	District Nurse, Medical and Health Department	20
Seguna, Caterina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Semini, Joseph A.	Superintendent of Police	15
Serge, John Francis	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	19
Serracino, Joseph	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Serracino Inglott, Erin	Clerk, 2nd class, Medical and Health Department	18
Serracino Inglott, Ido	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Water Works Department	77
Serracino Inglott, Oscar	Clerk, 2nd class, Imposts and Lotto	4
Serracino-Inglott, Ugo	Clerk, 3rd class, Notary's Office	15
Seychell, Revd. Gerolamo	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Sheridan, Elizabeth	Teacher of Dress-cutting, Elementary Schools	64
Sinagra, Giuseppe	Postman, 1st class	71
Sistito, William	Postman, 1st class	71
Soler, Achilles	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Soler, George	Clerk 3rd class, Customs Department	6
Soler, Henry V.	Clerk, Customs	6
Soler, Inez	Education Clerk, Lyceum and Secondary Schools	38
Soler, Joseph	Draughtsman, 2nd class, Public Works Department	75
Soler, May	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Soler, Richard	Clerk, 2nd class, Treasury	3
Soler, William, LL.D.	Magistrate, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Speranza, Rev. Can. Gioacchino	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Spina, Giorgina	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Spiteri, Angelica	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Spiteri, Angelo	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	49
Spiteri, Antonio	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper	10
Spiteri, Antonio	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Spiteri, Carmelo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Spiteri, Caterina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Spiteri, Catherine	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Spiteri, Elisa	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Spiteri, Emanuel	Stamper, Valletta Market	21
Spiteri, Emmanuele	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	49
Spiteri, Evangelista	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Spiteri, Filomena	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Spiteri, Francis	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Spiteri, Gio. Maria	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Spiteri, Giovanni	Messenger, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Spiteri, Giuseppe	Postman, 1st class	72
Spiteri, Giuseppe	Guard, Customs & Excise	9
Spiteri, Joseph	Foreman, 2nd class, Public Works Department	75
Spiteri, Joseph	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	26
Spiteri, Joseph	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Spiteri, Rev. Can. Joseph	Master, Lyceum	39
Spiteri, Luigi	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Spiteri, Maria	Nurse, Hospital at Gozo	32
Spiteri, Michael	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Spiteri, Paola	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Spiteri, Salvatore	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Spiteri, Salvatore	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Spiteri, Teresa	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Spiteri, Vincent	Usher, Superior Courts,	12
Spiteri, Vittoria	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Spiteri Abela, Giuseppe	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Spiteri Barbara, Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Spiteri Bonnici, Emmanuele	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Spiteri Bugeja, Caterina	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Spiteri Campbell, John	Meter Reader, Water Branch	77
Spiteri Cini, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Spiteri Debattista, Carmela	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Spiteri Duca, Giovanna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Spiteri Farrugia, Michael	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Spiteri Sacco, Giovanni...	Drawing Master, Elementary Schools	64
Spiteri Sacco, Paul	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Squibbs, Dorothy	District Nurse, Medical and Health Department	20
St. John, Lewis	Mechanical Assistant, University	38
St. John, Bessie	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Stagno Navarra, Armando	Clerk Auxiliary, Public Works Department	74
Staines, Edgar	Registrar, Superior Courts	11
Stellini, Giovanna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Stellini, Joseph	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Stephenson, Leslie	Trade Development Officer, Comptroller of Industrial Property and Officer i/c, Tourist Bureau	74
Stilon Depiro, Ernesto Amadeo, M.D. D.P.H.	Assistant Port Medical Officer	21
Stilon De Piro, Vittore, M.D. ...	Junior Accoucheur, Central Hospital	23
Stivala, Alfred J.	Account Keeper, 1st class, Electricity Department	23
Stivala, Antonio...	Foreman, 1st class, Water Works Department	79
Stivala, Emmanuele	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools...	78
Stivala, George...	Clerk, 2nd class, Public Works Department	49
Stivala, Giovanna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	74
Stivala, Major Frank M.	Director, Civil Prisons	56
Stivala, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	17
Stivala, Pascal	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	56
Storace, Anthony	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	20
Sullivan, Benvenuta	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Sultana, Prof. Alexander, M.D. ...	Analyst and Professor of Chemistry, University	52
Sultana, Carmelo	Postman, 2nd class	18, 36
Sultana, Gerald	Meter Reader, Electricity Branch	73
Sultana, Giuseppa	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	80
Sultana, Giuseppe	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	52
Sultana, Joseph	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	47
Sultana, Liberato	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases, Gozo	50
Sultana, Maria	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	30
Sultana, Michelina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Sultana Galea, Rosa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Swain, M. Dolores	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools...	62
T		
Tabone, Antonio, M.D.	Resident Assistant Medical Officer, Hospital at Gozo	32
Tabone, Carmela	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases, Gozo	33
Tabone, Carmela	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Tabone, Caterina	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Tabone, Eric	Operator, Telephone Department	73
Tabone, Francesca	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Tabone, Frances	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Tabone, George...	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Water Works Department	77
Tabone, Joseph	Storekeeper, Hospital at Gozo	32
Tabone, Joseph	Schoolmaster, Reformatory	18
Tabone, Luigia	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63
Tabone, Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Tabone, Paolo	Assistant, Ports and Excise	9
Tabone, Serafina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Tabone, Virginia	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Tabone, William	Inspector of Police	16
Taliana, Luigi	Butcher, 1st class	21
Tanti Filippa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Tanti, Giuseppa...	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Tanti, Giuseppa	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Tanti, Joseph	Officer, 2nd class, Ports & Excise	8
Tanti, Maria	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Tanti, Mary	Nurse, Central Hospital	25
Tanti, Nicolina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Tanti, Paola	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Tanti, Paolo	Operator, Telephone Department	73
Tanti, Serafino, M.D.	District Medical Officer	34
Tanti Enriquez, Vincent	Clerk and Storekeeper, Reformatory	18
Tanti Micallef, Mary	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools...	61
Tartaglia, M. Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Tayar, Douglas	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Tayar, Oscar	Clerk, 2nd class, Imposts and Lotto	4
Terreni, Prof. J., A. & C.E. ...	Professor of Municipal Engineering	37
Terribile, Antonio	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Terribile, Elvira	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Terribile, Vincent	Clerk, 1st class, Superior Courts	11
Testa, Emmanuele	Account Keeper, 1st class, Water Works Department	

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Testa, Paolina	Nurse, Poor House	27
Teuma, Alfred	Foreman, 1st class, Public Works Department	75
Teuma, Annunziata	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63
Teuma, Antonio	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Teuma, Carmelo	Postman, 2nd class	72
Teuma, Emmanuele	Postman, 1st class	71
Teuma, George	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Teuma, George	Compounder, Connaught Hospital	25
Teuma, Michele	Postman, 2nd class	72
Teuma, Paolo	Ports and Excise Assistant	9
Teuma, Paul	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
Teuma Grima, M. Anna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Thake, Carmel	Clerk, 1st class, Public Works Department	74
Theobald, Agnes	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Theuma-Relf, Rev. Can. John, B.A., B.L.CAN., D.D., LIC.S.SCRIPT.	Professor of Patrology, Liturgy and Christian Archaeology	35
Tonna, Andrea	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Tonna, Carmelo	Drawing Master, Elementary Schools	64
Tonna, Daniele	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Tonna, Edgar	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Tonna, Edward	Sub-Inspector of Police	16
Tonna, Emmanuele	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Tonna, Gioacchino	Nurse, Poor House	27
Tonna, Joseph	Clerk, 3rd class, Treasury	3
Tonna, Rita	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Tonna Stella	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Tonna Barthet, Frank	Sub-Inspector of Police	16
Tonna Barthet, G.	Master, Lyceum	39
Tonna Busuttil, Carmela	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	43
Torpiano, Joseph	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Tortell, Camillo	Storeman	74
Tortell, Hugh P.	Auxiliary Postal Clerk	70
Tortell, Louis	Translator, Superior Courts	12
Trapani, Alice	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Trapani, Victor A.	Clerk, 2nd class, Water and Elec. Department	76
Trevisan, Marianna	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	50
Triolo, Alexandra	Mistress, Secondary Schools for Girls	41
Triolo, Lily	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	62
Triolo, Olga	Teacher, 1st grade, Central Schools	65
Troisi, Frank	Pressman, Printing Office	3
Tua, Umberto	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	20
Turner, George J.	Auxiliary Postal Clerk	70
Turner, James C.	Officer, 1st class, Ports and Excise	8
U		
Ullo, Capt. Joseph R.	Superintendent of Police	15
Ullo Xuereb, Victor	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	20
V		
Valletta, Anthony	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Valletta, Carmelo	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Valletta, Gustavo	Messenger, 2nd class, University	35
Valletta, Salvatore	Sorter	70
Vassallo, Alfonso M.	Assistant Schoolmaster, Reformatory	18
Vassallo, Alfred	Clerk 2nd Class, Audit Office	11
Vassallo, Angelo	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Vassallo, Anthony	Meter Reader, Electricity Branch	80
Vassallo, Arthur	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Vassallo, Carmel	Mechanic, Public Works Departmentt,	76
Vassallo, Carmelo	Head Teacher of the Training School	42
Vassallo, Carmelo	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	49
Vassallo, Carmelo, PH.C.	Junior Pharmacist	23
Vassallo, Edward	Auxiliary Clerk, Public Registry	15
Vassallo, Edwin L.	Sub-Inspector of Police	16
Vassallo, Elena	Nurse, Poor House	27
Vassallo, Emmanuele	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Vassallo, Emmanuele	Clerk, 3rd class, Public Registry	15
Vassallo, Prof. Enrico C., M.A., LL.D.	Professor of International and Constitutional Law, University	35
Vassallo, Giuseppe	Book-cleaner, Royal Malta Library	66
Vassallo, Gustav	Bill Collector, Electricity Department	79
Vassallo, Joseph	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Vassallo, Joseph C.	Officer, 1st class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	6
Vassallo, Joseph P.	Master, Lyceum	39
Vassallo, Lawrence	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	19
Vassallo, Maria	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Vassallo, M. Concetta...	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	44
Vassallo, Oreste	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Electricity Department	79
Vassallo, Stella	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Vassallo, Prof. Victor, M.D. ...	Professor of Mental Diseases, Resident Physician Hospital for Mental Diseases and Medical Expert for Mental Cases	13, 28, 36
Vassallo, William	Clerk, 1st class, Public Registry	14
Vassallo, Yole	Inspectress, Elementary Schools	41
Vassallo Grant, William	Custodian of Archives, Superior Courts	12
Vassallo Gregory, Joseph	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Vella, Abraham	Messenger, Superior Courts	12
Vella, Agnese	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Vella, Alfred	Messenger, 1st class, Imposts and Lotto	5
Vella, Alfredo, M.D.	District Medical Officer	34
Vella, Andrea	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Vella, Andrea	Postman, 1st class	71
Vella, Antonia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Vella, Antonio	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools...	42
Vella, Anthony	Account Keeper, 1st class, Public Works Department	74
Vella, Arturo	Weighing Officer, Medical and Health Department	21
Vella, Benjamin	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Vella, Carmel	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Vella, Carmel	Clerk, 2nd class, Superior Courts	11
Vella, Carmel	Assistant Custodian of Archives, Superior Courts	12
Vella, Carmel	Messenger, Superior Courts	12
Vella, Carmela	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Vella, Carmelina	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Vella, Carmelo	Beadle, Royal University	34
Vella, Carmelo	Nurse, Santo Spirito Hospital	25
Vella, Caterina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Vella, Concetta	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Vella, Dolores	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	44
Vella, Elia	Messenger, 1st class, Medical and Health Department	19
Vella, Emily	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Vella, Emmanuel	Assistant Crier, Superior Courts	12
Vella, Emmanuele B.	Assistant Inspector of Maltese, Elementary Schools	42
Vella, Evelyn	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Vella, Frank, M.D.	District Medical Officer, Gozo	34
Vella, Francesco, ...	Warder, Gozo Prison	18
Vella, George	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs ...	6
Vella, Gianni	Drawing Master, Elementary Schools	64
Vella, Gio. Maria	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Vella, Giorgia	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Vella, Giorgina	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Vella, Giuseppa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Vella, Rev. Giuseppe	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Vella, Revd. Giuseppe	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Vella, Henry	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Vella, Iro A.	Messenger, Superior Courts	12
Vella, Isaac	Technical Master, Elementary Schools	65
Vella, John	Postman, 2nd class	72
Vella, Joseph	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Vella, Joseph	Messenger, 2nd class, Public Works Department	74
Vella, Joseph, LL.D.	Assistant Registrar, Superior Courts	11
Vella, Jos. V.	Meter Reader, Water Branch	78
Vella, Luigia	District Nurse, Medical and Health Department	20
Vella, Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Vella, Maria	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Vella, M. Antonia	Head Teacher, Central School	64
Vella, M. Stella	Teacher, 1st grade, Central Schools	65
Vella, Melita	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Vella, Michele	Foreman, 1st class, Water Works Department	78
Vella, Rev. Michele	Chaplain, Hospital for Tubercular Cases, Gozo	32
Vella, Nazareno	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Water Works Department	77
Vella, Nicola	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Vella, Olga	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Vella, Paola	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Vella, Paolo	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Vella, Paolo	Keeper of Laboratory, Central Hospital	25
Vella, Paolo	Corridor Supervisor, Lyceum	40
Vella, Paul	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Vella, Paul	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Vella, Pauline	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	44
Vella, Philip	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Vella, Rosaria	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Vella, Prof. Salvatore L., M.D. ...	Professor of Natural History	37
Vella, Serafino, LL.D.	Magistrate, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Vella, Teresina	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Vella, Tessie	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	44
Vella, Thomas	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	50
Vella, Capt. Victor	Clerk, 1st class, Public Works Department	74
Vella Bonnici, Carmel	Assistant, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Vella Bonnici, Joseph	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	8
Vella Calleja, M. Anna	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Vella Cassar, Joseph	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Vella Galea, Antonio	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Vella Gera, Joseph	Clerk, 2nd class, Prisons	17
Vella Muscat, Joseph	Keeper of Pledges, Gozo	5
Vella Psaila, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Vella Scicluna, Francis	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	46
Vella Spiteri, Grazia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Vella Tanti, Alfred	Clerk, 1st class, Police Office	17
Vella Teuma Castelletti, Oreste	Officer, 2nd class, Ports and Excise	8
Vella Zarb, John	Assistant Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	7
Vella Zarb, Victor	Clerk, Courts of Judicial Police	13
Verzin, Benedetto	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Vigar, Walter	Messenger, 2nd class, Audit Office	11
Vincenti, Carmela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Vincenti Edward A.	Tourist Clerk, Tourist Bureau	74
Vincenti, Romeo, M.D.	Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology and Pathologist, Central Hospital	22, 36

W

Walsh, Edith	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Walsh, Edwige	Teacher, 2nd grade, Central Schools	65
Warrington, Walter	Wage Clerk, Public Works Department	74
Webb-Carter, Capt. B. W.	Secretary, Air Raid Precautions Committee	2
Wettinger, Joseph	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Wheipdale, Rose	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Wickman, Carmelo	Guard, Customs and Excise	9
Wickman, Federico	Guard, Customs and Excise	9
Wirth, Alfred	Clerk, 2nd class, Treasury	3
Wirth, Francis, LL.D.	Magistrate of Judicial Police	13
Wootton, Beatrice	Headmistress, Preparatory Secondary Schools	40
Wootton, Ethel	Inspectress of Method, Elementary Schools	41

X

Xerri, Carmel	Guard, Customs and Excise	10
Xerri, Carmelo	Weighing Officer, Medical and Health Department	21
Xerri, Joseph	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Xerri, Peter	Messenger, Courts of Gozo	14
Xerri, Tarcisio	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	49
Xiberras, Emmanuel	Linotype Operator	2
Xiberras, Salvu	Head Gardener	68
Xriha, Antonia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	57
Xriha, Giuseppa	Nurse, Leper Hospital	28
Xuereb, Carmel	Clerk, 3rd class	11
Xuereb, Cristino	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Xuereb, Deodato	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Xuereb, Edgar	Officer, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	6
Xuereb, Edwin	Clerk, Lyceum	38
Xuereb, Emanuel	Clerk Auxiliary, Public Registry	15
Xuereb, Giuseppe	Principal Warder, Gozo Prison	18
Xuereb, Godfrey	Master, Lyceum	39
Xuereb, Grazia	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Xuereb, Igino	Postal Clerk, 2nd class	70
Xuereb, John	Inspector of Police	16
Xuereb, Joseph	Bill Collector, Electricity Department	80
Xuereb, Michelina	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases, Gozo	33
Xuereb, Paolo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Xuereb, Prof. Peter, B.SC., M.D.	Professor of Physiology, University, and Junior Physician, Central Hospital	22, 36
Xuereb, Walter	Clerk, 2nd class, Royal University	34

Z

Zahra, Anthony	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Zahra, Antonio	Butcher, 1st class	21
Zahra, Emmanuela	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Zahra, Francesca	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Zahra, Francis	Meter Reader, Water Branch	78
Zahra, Francis	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Zahra, Giuseppa	Nurse, Hospital, Gozo	32
Zahra, John M.	Postman, 2nd class	72

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Zahra, Rev. Jos.	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Zahra, Joseph	Butcher, 3rd class	21
Zahra, Margherita	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Zammit, Rev. Alex.	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Zammit, Alexander	Auxiliary Clerk, Superior Courts	12
Zammit, Andreana	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	56
Zammit, Arthur	Usher, Superior Courts	12
Zammit, Arthur J.	Draughtsman, 1st class, Public Works Department	75
Zammit, Bice	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Zammit, Carmel, B.SC., M.D.	Assistant Medical Officer, Central Hospital	23
Zammit, Carmel	Postman, 1st class	71
Zammit, Carmel	Meter Reader, Water Works Department	80
Zammit, Carmel	Inspector of Labour	67
Zammit, Carmel	Nurse, Poor House	27
Zammit, Rev. Carmelo	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	64
Zammit, Charles	Curator of the Archaeological Section, Museum	66
Zammit, Edward	Auxiliary Clerk, Public Registry	15
Zammit, Emidio	Porter, Santo Spirito Hospital	25
Zammit, Emmanuel	Assistant Engineer, Telephone Department	73
Zammit, Emmanuele	Inspector of Meter Readers, Water and Electricity Department	76
Zammit, Filippa	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Zammit, Filippa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	55
Zammit, Filippo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Zammit, Francesca	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Zammit, Francesco	Warder, 1st class, Prisons	17
Zammit, Francesco	Guard, Customs & Excise	9
Zammit, Francesco	Butcher, 1st class	21
Zammit, George	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Zammit, George, B.A.	Master, Lyceum	39
Zammit, Giovanna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Zammit, Giovanni	Butcher, 1st class	21
Zammit, Giovanni	Porter, Hospital at Gozo	32
Zammit, Giovanni	Clerk, 2nd class, Commissioner's Office, Gozo	2
Zammit, Giulia	Midwife, Central Hospital	24
Zammit, Giuseppe	Senior Assistant, Customs & Excise	9
Zammit, Giuseppe	Nurse, Poor House	27
Zammit, Grazia	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Zammit, Hannibal	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Zammit, John	Inspector of Agricultural Produce	69
Zammit, John	Meter Reader, Water Branch	78
Zammit, John	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Zammit, Joseph	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Zammit, Joseph	Bill Collector, Electricity Department	79
Zammit, Joseph	Account Keeper, 1st class, Electricity Department	79
Zammit, Joseph	Messenger, 2nd class, Museum	66
Zammit, Joseph	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Zammit, Joseph	Messenger, Superior Courts	12
Zammit, Josephine	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Zammit, Lorenza	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Zammit, Lorenza	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	59
Zammit, Lucia	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Zammit, Luigi	Warder, 2nd class, Prisons	17
Zammit, Luigi	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	46
Zammit, Maria	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	61
Zammit, Maria Anna	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	30
Zammit, Matilde	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Zammit, Michael	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Zammit, Michael	Turncock, Water Works Department	78
Zammit, Nicola	Quartermaster Sergeant, Police	16
Zammit, Paolo	Postman, 1st class	71
Zammit, Philip	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	29
Zammit, Philip	Account Keeper, 2nd class, Electricity Department	77
Zammit, Raphael	Bill Collector, Water Works Department	77
Zammit, Salvatore	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	44
Zammit, Salvatore	Bill Collector, Water Works Department	77
Zammit, Saviour	Clerk Auxiliary, Superior Courts	12
Zammit, Salvino J.	Teacher of Gardening and Nature Study	64
Zammit, Spiridione	Messenger, 2nd class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	2
Zammit, Vincent	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Zammit, Violetta	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	52
Zammit Bugeja, Giuseppa	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Zammit Carbone, Alb. R.	Officer, 3rd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch, Customs	6
Zammit Falzon, Rev. G.	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	63
Zammit Genovese, Concetta	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	53
Zammit Montebello, Giovanna	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Zammit Zarb, Joseph	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Zarb, Agnes	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Page in which the Office is described
Zarb, Agostino	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Zarb, Alfred	Chief Male Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	28
Zarb, Carmelo	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	47
Zarb, Caterina	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	31
Zarb, Dolores	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	51
Zarb, Emmanuele	Customs and Excise Guard	10
Zarb, Gio. Batta	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Zarb, Joseph	Stamping Officer	21
Zarb, Maria Giuseppa	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Zarb, M. Stella	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	54
Zarb, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	58
Zarb Adami, Godfrey	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	42
Zarb Ciancio, Mary	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Zerafa, Angelo	Teacher, 1st grade, Elementary Schools	45
Zerafa, Emmanuele	Nurse, Central Hospital	24
Zerafa, Felice	Teacher, 2nd grade, Elementary Schools	48
Zerafa, Giuseppe	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	26
Zerafa, Suor Guglielmina	Pupil Teacher, Elementary Schools	63
Zerafa, Joseph	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	49
Zerafa, Maria	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	60
Zerafa, Mary	Teacher, 3rd grade, Elementary Schools	61
Zerafa, Paul	Postman, 2nd class	72
Zerafa, Raphael	Warder, 1st class, Prisons	17
Zrinzo, Carmelo, L.P.	Assistant Assessor of Taxes, Imposts and Lotto	4

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
3. Governor.			£ s. d.	
Governor (appointed by H.M. the King by Commission) (*a*)	His Excellency General Sir Charles Bonham-Carter, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*b*)	3.3.1936	3,000 0 0	Valletta, Verdala and Sant'Anton Palaces.
Colonial Aide-de-Camp ...	Salomone, Capt. Edgar J., R.M.A.	28.2.1935	300 0 0	Forage allowance at 1s. 5d. per day.
Head Messenger & Custodian of the Valletta Palace (£120 by £3 to £140)	Ebejer, Paul... ...	1.4.1931 1.4.1902	138 0 0	Quarters in the Valletta Palace; £15 allowance for extra attendance.
Messenger, 1st class (£90 by £3 to £100)	Borg Zarb, Ettore ...	16.6.1915 16.9.1902	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Calamatta, Joseph ...	1.4.1930 1.11.1918	100 0 0	£15 allowance for extra attendance and £10 allowance in lieu of quarters.
Caretaker, Verdala Palace	Mifsud, Gaetano ...	1.6.1932	72 0 0	Quarters in Verdala Palace.
Palace Armoury.				
Armourer (£90 by £4 to £110)	Baldacchino, John (*c*)	22.7.1914 1.4.1908	110 0 0	
Assistant Armourer (£80 by £4 to £100)	Muscat, Vincent (*d*)...	22.7.1914 1.2.1906	100 0 0	
Guardian (£80 by £4 to £100)	Cassar, Joseph ...	1.11.1923 26.12.1922	100 0 0	
Gatekeeper (£80 by £4 to £100)	Carabott, Walter ...	1.11.1924 14.11.1923	100 0 0	
4. Lieutenant-Governor.				
Lieutenant-Governor (appointed by H.M. the King by Commission)	Luke, His Honour Sir Harry Charles, C.M.G. (*e*) (*f*)	25.9.1930	2,000 0 0	£100 entertainment allowance and £60 transport allowance.
Legal Secretary	Jackson, the Hon. Sir Edward St. John, O.B.E., K.C.	5.10.1937	1,200 0 0	
Secretary to Government...	Mifsud, Edward Robert, C.M.G., O.B.E.	27.6.1927 1.12.1892	700 0 0	£100 personal allowance.
Personal Assistant to the Lieutenant-Governor	Ramage, R. O. ...	1.2.1936 19.9.1935	900 0 0	£250 Do.
Assistant Secretary to Government	Ede, Major B., O.B.E.	1.6.1934	600 0 0	
Do. (£500 by £25 to £600)	Castillo, Roger ...	1.7.1937 18.2.1901	500 0 0	
Do. ...	Cruikshank, J. A. C. ...	13.8.1937	600 0 0	
Do. ...	Briffa De Piro, Major E. J., M.B.E.	1.4.1934 6.10.1900	500 0 0 (*h*) 22 9 0	
Chief Clerk (£320 by £15 to £360)	Bonavita, Vincent, L.P.	24.4.1934 8.1.1906	360 0 0 (*i*) 15 7 0	£36 allowance.
Clerk, 1st class (£320 by £15 to £360)	Calleja Gera, Paul ...	1.4.1935 1.6.1906	350 0 0	£30 allowance.
Do. ...	Rizzo, Vincent R. (*g*)	16.12.1935 21.2.1908	350 0 0 (*j*) 19 7 6	
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Montanaro, Edgar G.	1.6.1929 10.4.1923	290 0 0	
Do. ...	Ferro, Gerald H. ...	1.9.1937 2.4.1934	180 0 0	
Do. ...	Lanzon, Anth. J. ...	1.9.1937 2.4.1934	180 0 0	
Do. ...	Miller, Henry ...	24.11.1937 1.10.1934	180 0 0	
Clerk, 3rd class (£100 by £10 to £170)	Pullicino, Philip ...	1.10.1934	130 0 0	

(*a*) The Governor is *ex officio* President of the Executive Council, and Registrar under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894.
(*b*) Assumed the Government of these Islands on the 6th April 1936.
(*c*) Receives also £15 for regulating clocks, Head 24.
(*d*) Receives also £12 for regulating clocks, Head 24.
(*e*) Commission dated 25th September 1930.
(*f*) Acted as Governor's Deputy from 6th to 15th January, 1937, and as Officer Administering the Government from 7th July to 2nd October, 1937.
(*g*) Is also Teacher of Typewriting in the Lyceum (£40-60 p.a.)
(*h*) Fees as Examiner in English and Précis Writing.
(*i*) Fees as Examiner in Geography.
(*j*) Fees as Examiner in Typewriting and Handwriting.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
4. Lieutenant-Governor—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Clerk, 3rd class (£100 by £10 to £170)	Sammut Briffa, Louis	20.11.1935	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Edw. H. ...	1.2.1936 28.10.1935	110 0 0	
Clerk and Stenographer (£120 by £10 to £250)	Curmi, Alfred ...	1.12.1921	250 0 0	
Confidential Clerk (£250 by £15 to £300)	Bonello, George A. ...	3.4.1937 13.11.1922	265 0 0	
Clerk, Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Asphar, John J. (*a*) ...	1.12.1928	130 0 0	
Clerk Unclassified (£120 by £10 £180)	Demarco, Roland ...	1.4.1935 21.4.1929	160 0 0	
Head Messenger and Mail Officer (£110 by £3 to £130)	Azzopardi, Joseph ...	1.4.1931 14.4.1905	128 0 0	Allowance of £25 per annum for extra duties and attendance.
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Aquilina, Camillo ...	1.4.1930 20.11.1924	90 0 0	£1. 5. 0 p. month for extra attendance and £5 p. a. for cleaning typewriters.
Do. ...	Zammit, Spiridione ...	1.4.1930 8.11.1926	90 0 0	£1.5.0 p. month for extra attendance.
Do. ...	Buttigieg, Gisberto ...	1.4.1930 9.4.1925	90 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Scicluna, Carmelo ...	1.4.1930 1.4.1928	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Abela, Joseph ...	1.5.1932 15.2.1930	84 0 0	£1.5.0. p. month for extra attendance and free quarters in the Auberge d'Aragon.
Air Raid Precautions Committee.				
Secretary	Webb-Carter, Capt. B. W.	1.9.1935	766 0 0	£105 Pension contribution payable by the Government.
Gozo.				
Commissioner	Borg Cardona, Joseph M.	11.3.1936 1.4.1909	450 0 0	Is allowed a house as his official residence at £30 p.a.
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Zammit, Giovanni ...	4.10.1928 26.8.1919	290 0 0	£40 p. a. as station allowance.
Clerk, 3rd class (£100 by £10 to £170)	Bonello, Joseph M. ...	13.9.1937 19.7.1926	100 0 0	Do.
Clerk, Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Calleja, Benoit ...	1.4.1926 21.2.1924	132 0 0	
Messenger, 1st class (£90 by £3 to £100)	Cremona, Salvatore ...	1.4.1930 10.4.1908	*120 0 0	
Do. ...	Agius, Francesco ...	1.4.1935 1.11.1913	†110 0 0	£12 as Courier.
5. Printing Office.				
Superintendent	Grima, George ...	1.7.1937 16.2.1900	425 0 0	
Storekeeper and Clerk (£120 by £5 to £200)	Misud, Philip ...	7.10.1930 21.7.1903	200 0 0	
			(*c*) 18 0 0	
Clerk and Translator of Maltese Publications	Cremona, Anthony (*b*)	14.11.1927 1.9.1900	270 0 0	£10 personal allowance.
Clerk Auxiliary (£90 by £5 by £150)	Cassar, Louis ...	24.3.1937 4.4.1929	95 0 0	
			(*c*) 23 7 1	
Linotype Operator (£150 by £5 to £180) and salary as Mechanic (£20)	Muscat Fenech, John	1.4.1923 1.10.1915	200 0 0	£45 extra remuneration out of Head 16.
			(*c*) 3 5 6	
Linotype Operator (£100 by £5 to £130)	Grixti, Francis ...	1.4.1930 2.1.1930	130 0 0	
			(*c*) 4 3 9	
Do. ...	Xiberras, Emmanuel...	1.10.1937 5.10.1931	100 0 0	
			(*c*) 5 2 6	
Compositor Supervisor ...	Mamo, Federico ...	1.7.1937 14.3.1904	140 0 0	
			(*c*) 3 12 0	
Compositor (£100 by £5 trien. to £120)	Montanaro, Arturo ...	1.7.1936 1.11.1905	120 0 0	
			(*c*) 3 3 6	

* Including £20 p. a. as salary for special service and inspection duties.

† Including £10 p. a. personal allowance.

(*a*) Receives also £36 for Executive Council work.

(*b*) Received £40-£65 p. a. as Teacher of Maltese and 6/8 per lesson in the Lyceum Evening Classes.

(*c*) For overtime work.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
				£ s. d.	
5. Printing Office—*cont.*					
Compositor (£100 by £5 trien. to £120)	Camilleri, Carmelo ...	2.3.1937	1.12 1907	120 0 0 (a) 5 19 4	
Do. ...	Brockdorff, Joseph ...	1.7.1937	1.9.1916	120 0 0 (a) 3 3 6	
Pressman Supervisor ...	Abela, Francesco ...	1.4.1934	27.10.1902	120 0 0 (b) 6 13 2	£5 for charge of machinery.
Pressman (£80 by £2. 10 to £105)	Troisi, Frank ...	30.1.1928	1.6.1904	105 0 0 (a) 4 2 4	Do.
Do. ...	Giordano, Joseph ...	17.6.1934	4.2.1918	95 0 0 (a) 4 1 4	
Warehouseman (£80 by £2. 10 to £105)	Portelli, Anthony ...	1.7.1937	1.5.1936	80 0 0 (a) 5 17 1	
Storeman	Camilleri Vella, Francis	18.9.1936		90 0 0 (a) — 7 6	
Attendant and Keeper of Government Publications (£80 by £5 to £120)	Galea, Oreste ...	1.4.1930	11.7.1906	120 0 0 (c) 10 9 6	
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Miggiani, Alfred ...	1.4.1930	1.8.1921	90 0 0 (d) 7 15 2	
6. Treasury.					
Treasurer (e)	Beck, The Hon. George	1.9.1937	4.7.1899	620 0 0	
Senior Asst. Treasurer (f)	Pace, John	1.9.1937	4.6.1900	450 0 0	
Asst. Treasurer	Camilleri, Vincent ...	1.9.1937	4.6.1900	410 0 0	
Clerk, 1st class (£320 by £15 to £360)	Grungo, Emmanuele	6.7.1933	16.8.1904	360 0 0	£35 as Chairman of the Permanent Board of Arrears of Revenue.
Do. ...	Aquilina, Paolino ...	12.4.1936	1.7.1910	335 0 0	£25 as Member of Board for verification of Lotto prizes.
Do. ...	Catania, Andrea ...	1.7.1937	10.3.1911	320 0 0	£30 allowance from Lotto funds.
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Bonnici Enriquez, Robert G.	4.4.1928	1.4.1919	290 0 0	
Do. ...	Cassar, John... ...	11.9.1929	6.7.1920	290 0 0	
Do. ...	Fenech, Louis C. ..	1.4.1930	14.12.1923	285 0 0	
Do. ...	Cuschieri, Edgar ...	1.10.1930	1.1.1924	285 0 0	£50 as Estimates Clerk.
Do. ...	Camilleri, Anthony ...	1.10.1930	22.12.1926	285 0 0	
Do. ...	Anastasi Pace, Joseph	1.4.1933	1.4.1929	240 0 0	
Do. ...	Soler, Richard ...	12 4.1936	16.8.1930	195 0 0	
Do. ...	Degiorgio Lowe, Peter	1.7.1937	31.3.1931	180 0 0	
Do. ...	Wirth, Alfred ...	1.9.1937	2.4.1934	180 0 0	
Clerk, 3rd class (£100 by £10 to £170)	Podestà, Wilfred ...	1.10.1934	7.10.1931	130 0 0	
Do. ...	Lowell, Joseph ...	18.4.1935		120 0 0	
Do. ...	Attard Camilleri, Joseph	18.4.1935		120 0 0	
Do. ...	Grech, Alexander ...	1.7.1936	15.1.1927	110 0 0	
Do. ...	Chalmers, Ronald Alfred	13.9.1937	22.4.1937	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Joseph ...	12.3.1936	24.11.1937	100 0 0	
Clerk unclassified (£120 by £10 to £180)	Huber, Joseph A. ...	1.4.1934	13.7.1928	160 0 0	
Clerk Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Camilleri, Carmelo ...	1.7.1937	29.10.1934	125 0 0	

(a) For overtime work.
(b) £5.3.2 for overtime work and £1.10.0 for stamping paper at 3d. per ream.
(c) £2.9.6 for overtime work and £8 for stamping paper at 3d. p. ream.
(d) £3.5.2 for overtime work and £4.10.0 for stamping paper at 3d. p. ream.
(e) Is *ex officio* Director of Contracts.
(f) Is also Manager of the Savings Bank.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
6. Treasury—*cont.*				
Messenger, 1st class (£90 by £3 to £100)	Galea, Carmelo T. ...	1.4.1930 25 1.1904	100 0 0	£10 for extra attendance; £15 extra remuneration for collection of rents of the Valletta Market; and 5s. per attendance for assistance to the Revenue Inspector.
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Giusti de Lezio, Antonio	1.4.1930	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Alfredo ...	1.4.1930	90 0 0	7s. a week extra remuneration.
Do. ...	Buhagiar, Francesco...	1.4.1930	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Paolo ...	1.6.1932 14.8.1917	90 0 0	
Savings Bank.				
Clerk, 1st class (£320 by £15 to £360)	Mifsud, Henry ...	1.4.1935 15.1.1926	350 0 0	
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Mifsud Bonnici, Joseph	1.4.1931 19 10.1926	270 0 0	
Do. ...	Leaver, William F. ...	1.4.1933 1.4.1929	240 0 0	
Clerk Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Attard Montalto, John	1.4.1937 7.9 1929	95 0 0	
Messenger, 1st class (£90 by £3 to £100)	Micallef, Joseph ...	1.4.1930	100 0 0	
6a. Office of Imposts and Lotto.				
Collector of Imposts and Lotto	Sammut, Oscar ...	31.8.1937 9.9.1899	(*a*)510 0 0	
Lotto Branch.*				
Officer in charge Lotto ...	Pizzuto, Ernest ...	1.9.1937 4.6.1900	410 0 0	
Clerk, 1st class (£320 by £15 to £360)	Mifsud, John	1.9.1937 1.10.1917	320 0 0	£36 for special duties.
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Tayar, Oscar... ...	1.4.1935 24.6.1929	210 0 0	£26 for extra Saturday afternoon attendance.
Do. ...	Schranz, Fred. ...	10.5.1936 16.8.1930	195 0 0	£26 Do.
Do. ...	Busietta, Maurice ...	1.7.1937 1.4.1929	180 0 0	£26 Do.
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Bonnici, Law. Carm....	1.4.1930	90 0 0	2s. 6d. per extra Saturday afternoon attendance.
Imposts Branch.				
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Serracino Inglott, Oscar	22.6.1935 10.6.1926	210 0 0	£26 for extra Saturday afternoon attendance at the Lotto Office.
Asst. Assessor of Taxes (£180 by £10 to £300)	Zrinzo, Carmelo, L.P.	22.7.1927 1.4.1926	(*b*)260 0 0	
Asst. Assessor of Taxes) (£180 by £10 to £250)	Galea, Alexander, A. & C.E.	2.8.1930	250 0 0	
Revenue Inspector (£120 by £5 to £150)	Palmier Cecy, Emmanuel	22.10.1934	135 0 0	£25 for maintenance of a Motor-Cycle.
Embossing Machine Operator and Typis' (£100 by £4 to £130)	Abela, Francesco ...	1.4.1935 1.4.1930	108 0 0	
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Attard, Antonio ...	1.4.1930	84 0 0	£30 extra remuneration for assistance to Revenue Inspector.

(*a*) One half of salary defrayed by the Public Lotto Fund a/c and the other half by the Imposts' Vote.

(*b*) Scale of salary revised as from 31st August, 1937.

* Expenditure appropriated under Article 23 of the Public Lotto Ordinance, 1932.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
				£	s.	d.	
6a. Office of Imposts & Lotto—*cont.*							
Monte di Pieta'.*							
Clerk, 1st class (£320 by £15 to £360)	Arrigo, Anthony ...	12.10.1935	20.5.1907	350	0	0	£30 for clerical duties at the Museum.
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Farrugia, Spiridione	17.5.1936	5.3.1928	195	0	0	
Clerk Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Camilleri, Calcedonio	1.12.1928	13.9.1927	130	0	0	
Keeper of gold and silver pledges (£150 by £5 to £210)	Pace, Godfrey ...	13.4.1920	12.9.1908	210	0	0	
Assistant ditto (£120 by £5 to £165)	Pirotta, Carmel ...	10.11.1937	20.8.1936	120	0	0	
Keeper of Drapery pledges	Cutajar, John ...	18.10.1921	18.7.1906	108	0	0	Quarters and £10 allowance as Custodian.
Appraiser of gold & silver pledges (£100 by £5 to 140)	Vacant	..	... ...	--	—	—	
Appraiser of drapery pledges	Mifsud, Enrico ...	17.6.1932	14.11.1921	100	0	0	
Messenger, 1st class (£90 by £3 to £100)	Demarco, Arturo ...	1.4.1930	1.1.1913	100	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Alfred ...	1.4.1931	2.10.1900	100	0	0	
GOZO.							
Keeper of pledges ...	Vella Muscat, Joseph	12.4.1932		100	0	0	
Appraiser of pledges ...	Meilak, Joseph ...	29.12.1928		90	0	0	
Office of Consul for Goldsmiths & Silversmiths.*							
Consul for Goldsmiths and Silversmiths	Ellul, Joseph... ...	28.4.1936	1.8.1900	250	0	0	Receives extra remuneration of 2s. for each inspection of Jewellers' shops and £15 p.a. for valuing jewellery for Customs purposes.
Assistant ditto ...	Azzopardi, Joseph ...	1.7.1936	2.2.1916	210	0	0	Receives extra remuneration of 2s. for each inspection of Jewellers' shops and £10 p.a. for valuing jewellery for Customs purposes.
Clerk, Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Guillaumier, Vincent	1.4.1926		143	0	0	
7. Customs and Port Department.							
Office.							
Collector of Customs (*a*) ...	Samnut, Edgar ...	27.1.1935	22.9.1897	600	0	0	
Assistant Collector of Customs and Chief Outdoor Officer	Petrocochino, E. L. ...	13.3.1935	27.8.1903	450	0	0	
Chief Clerk	Agius, Frank ...	26.10.1933	21.2.1908	410	0	0	
Clerk, 1st class (£320 by £15 to £360)	Cremona, Salvatore...	1.4.1933	1.7.1904	360	0	0	
Do. ...	Randon, Louis Joseph M.B.E.	11.1.1934	17.7.1905	360	0	0	£25 for compilation of Statistics and £35 allowance as Jerquer.
Do. ...	Casolani, Francis ...	10.2.1937	1.8.1910	320	0	0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Walter J. ...	1.7.1937	1.2.1921	320	0	0	£20 for compilation of Statistics.

(*a*) *Ex officio* Superintendent of Ports.

* Expenditure defrayed out of Head 15 (Charitable Institutions).

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
				£	s.	d.	
7. Customs and Port Department—*cont.*							
Office—*cont.*							
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Darmanin, Joseph ...	1.9.1929	10.4.1923	290	0	0	£18 for compilation of Statistics.
Do. ...	Farrugia, Joseph ...	1.10.1930	1.6.1925	285	0	0	£18 Do.
Do. ...	Milanes, Joseph ...	22.6.1935	1.9.1929	210	0	0	£14 Do.
Do. ...	Possignaud, Joseph M.	10.2.1937	16.11.1929	180	0	0	
Do. ...	Cassola, Luigi ...	1.7.1937	1.4.1929	180	0	0	
Clerk, 3rd class (£100 by £10 to £170)	Laurenti, Agostino ...	18.4.1935	10.3.1931	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard, Joseph M. . .	2.9.1935	15.9.1933	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Craig, Godfrey ...	2.9.1935		120	0	0	
Do. ...	Soler, George ...	20.11.1935	9.7.1932	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Emanuel ...	20.4.1936	8.8.1934	110	0	0	
Clerk Unclassified ...	Soler, Henry V. ...	1.4.1933	26.5.1896	320	0	0	
Clerk Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Bascetta, Umberto ...	20.6.1927	25.11.1924	136	0	0	
Do. ...	Leopardi, Edward R.	1.12.1928		130	0	0	£12 for preservation of office records.
Analyst (£200 by £10 to £280)	Marguerat, Amante, Ph. C.	1.11.1930	1.4.1922	260	0	0	
Assistant Analyst (£150 by £10 to £180)	Refalo, Edward M., Ph. C.	1.6.1936	2.3.1934	160	0	0	
Laboratory Assistant (£60 by £4 to £72)	Galea, Ugo	18.7.1933		72	0	0	
Chief Messenger	Mascoli, Carmelo ...	1.4.1935	2.11.1921	100	0	0	£10 for extra attendance.
Messenger, 1st class (£90 by £3 to £100)	Abela, Carmelo ...	28.4.1935	1.4.1930	96	0	0	
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Said, Salvatore ...	1.4.1930		87	0	0	£8 for preservation of office records.
Landing and Warehousing Branch.							
Chief Landing and Warehousing Officer (£340 by £10 to £380)	Vassallo, Joseph C. ...	1.10.1937	22.1.1917	340	0	0	Quarters.
First Class Officer (£300 by £10 to £330)	Gatt, Roger	11.2.1937	16.11.1908	300	0	0	
Do. ...	Debono, Daniele ...	1.10.1937	22.1.1917	300	0	0	
Second Class Officer (£180 by £10 to £300)	Micallef, Luigi ...	4.6.1929	20.9.1901	250	0	0	
Do. ...	Navarro, Elia ...	1.4.1930	1.11.1904	250	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard, Joseph ...	9.10.1931	15.4.1903	230	0	0	
				(*a*) 30	0	9	Quarters on payment of rent.
Do. ...	Labadiè, Joseph ...	13.8.1932	22.1.1917	220	0	0	
Do. ...	Felice Pace, Carmelo	18.1.1934	4.4.1921	200	0	0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Edward ...	10.5.1934	4.4.1921	200	0	0	Do.
				(*a*) 35	13	3	
Do. ...	Attard, Emmanuele ...	18.12.1935	14.4.1921	200	0	0	Do.
				(*a*) 1	13	9	
Do. ...	Muscat, Nicola ...	1.6.1936	22.4.1921	190	0	0	
				(*a*) 8	11	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Joseph ...	1.6.1936	22.10.1921	190	0	0	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Edgar ...	11.2.1937	20.7.1922	180	0	0	
Do. ...	Psaila, John T. ...	1.10.1937	20.7.1922	180	0	0	
Third Class Officer (£120 by £7. 10 to £180)	Fenech Adami, Luigi	1.4.1930	1.8.1921	165	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, George ...	1.4.1930	4.6.1923	165	0	0	
Do. ...	Gauci, Joseph ...	6.7.1930	4.6.1923	165	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit Carbone, Alb. R.	2.10.1930	6.8.1923	150	0	0	
				(*a*) 25	3	3	

(*a*) Fees for overtime attendance.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
7. Customs and Port Department—*cont.*				£ s. d.	
Landing and Warehousing Branch—*cont.*					
Third Class Officer (£120 by £7.10 to £180)	Pace, George ...	17.2.1931	22.1.1917	180 0 0	
Do. ...	Bugeja, John... ...	9.10.1931	18.7.1918	150 0 0	
Do. ...	Cassar, John... ...	12.6.1932	1.11.1922	150 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Lewis ...	13.8.1932	19.12.1927	150 0 0	
Do. ...	Curmi, John	10.5.1934	23.3.1929	135 0 0	
Do. ...	Carbonaro, Hugh ...	30.11.1934	27.5.1929	135 0 0	
				(*a*) 6 8 3	
Do. ...	Psaila, Joseph ...	22.6.1935	15.9.1925	135 0 0	
Do. ...	Rizzo, Joseph ...	22.6.1935	8.8.1929	135 0 0	
Do. ...	Galea, Paul	22.6.1935	1.11.1927	135 0 0	
Do. ...	Said, Salvatore ...	22.6.1935	1.8.1929	135 0 0	
Do. ...	Muscat Zahra, Salvino	18.12.1935	15.9.1929	135 0 0	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Tancred ...	1.6.1936	28.8.1930	127 10 0	
Do. ...	Vassallo Gregory, Joseph	1.6.1936	1.11.1930	127 10 0	
				(*a*) — 4 6	
Do. ...	Curmi, Carmelo ...	2.11.1936	17.3.1931	127 10 0	
Do. ...	Cauchi, Carmelo ...	2.11.1936	1.9.1927	127 10 0	
Do. ...	Bugeja, Joseph ...	2.11.1936	1.3.1929	127 10 0	
Do. ...	Bellanti, Hugh Paul...	31.12.1936	12.8.1932	127 10 0	
Do. ...	Demajo, Biagio ...	11.2.1937	22.10.1932	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Pitrè, Edward ...	13.3.1937	22.4.1934	120 0 0	
				(*a*) — 6 6	
Do. ...	Mercieca, Carmelo G.	23.9.1937	1.4.1931	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Mea, John	1.10.1937	19.4.1934	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Mercieca, Joseph ...	15.10.1937	10.12.1934	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Pisani, Vincent ...	1.11.1937	10.12.1934	120 0 0	
				(*a*) — 13 6	
Do. ...	Arrigo Camilleri, Oswald	1.11.1937	28.10.1935	120 0 0	
				(*a*) — 9 0	
Do. ...	Attard, John Philip ...	1.11.1937	28.10.1935	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Frank ...	1.11.1937	28.10.1935	120 0 0	
				(*a*) — 4 6	
Senior Assistant (£90 by £5 to £135)	Cauchi, Vincent ...	1.4.1930	22.1.1917	135 0 0	
Do. ...	Cuschieri, Federico ...	1.5.1930		135 0 0	
Assistant (£90 by £5 to £110)	Naudi, Emmanuele A.	28.10.1935		95 0 0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Michael ...	28.10.1935		95 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Angelo ...	28.10.1935	1.12.1933	95 0 0	
Do. ...	Balzan, Jerome ...	28.10.1935	2.9.1935	95 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella Zarb, John ...	28.10.1935		95 0 0	
Do. ...	Cauchi, Paolo ...	26.11.1935	11.4.1932	95 0 0	
Do. ...	Callus, Michael ...	8.1.1936		95 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Anthony ...	1.2.1936		95 0 0	
Do. ...	Pace, Alfred	13.5.1936		95 0 0	
Do. ...	Montebello, Cosimo...	16.7.1936	1.6.1932	95 0 0	
Do. ...	Micallef Busuttil, Emmanuele	16.7.1936	21.1.1935	95 0 0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Joseph ...	16.7.1936	8.7.1930	95 0 0	
Do. ...	Cachia, Carmelo ...	23.7.1936	1.10.1932	95 0 0	
Do. ...	Gouder, William ...	7.9.1936	1.4.1933	95 0 0	
Do. ...	Gregory, Maurice ...	2.11.1936		95 0 0	
Do. ...	Pace, Gerald... ...	2.11.1936		95 0 0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Giosuè ...	2.11.1936	15.9.1930	95 0 0	
Do. ...	Spiteri Farrugia, Michael	2.11.1936	1.12.1928	95 0 0	
Do. ...	Bartolo, Joseph ...	2.11.1936	15.5.1931	95 0 0	

(*a*) Fees for overtime attendance.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
7. Customs and Port Department—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Landing and Warehousing Branch—*cont.*				
Assistant (£90 by £5 to £110)	Buhagiar, Dominic ...	2.11.1936 16.11.1934	95 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella Bonnici, Joseph	2.11.1936 10.12.1934	95 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Francis ...	2.11.1936	95 0 0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Albert ...	2.11.1936	95 0 0	
			(a) — 4 6	
Do. ...	Naudi, Anthony ...	12.1.1937 18.11.1937	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Agius, Anthony ...	1.3.1937 16.9.1935	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Nicholas...	22.3.1937	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Joseph ...	9.7.1937 11.12.1933	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella, Carmel ...	9.7.1937 1.6.1930	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Dedomenico, Anthony H.	20.12.1937	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella Bonnici, Carmel	20.12.1937	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Tayar, Douglas ...	20.12.1937	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Joseph F. ...	20.12.1937	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Ganado, Leone Hugh	20.12.1937	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Galdies, Salvino ...	20.12.1937 15.9.1930	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Louis ...	20.12.1937	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Brincat, Joseph ...	20.12.1937 15.2.1935	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Carmel John	20.12.1937 1.9.1935	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Fiorini, Edgar ...	20.12.1937 22.6.1936	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Grima, Joseph ...	20.12.1937	90 0 0	
Do. ...	De Giovanni, Benjamin	20.12.1937 15.9.1930	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Abdilla, Leonard ...	20.12.1937	90 0 0	
Ports, Excise and Lighthouses Section.				
Captain of the Ports (£420 by £10 to £450)	Galea, Salvatore J. ...	1.1.1928 9.7.1923	450 0 0	6s. 8d. per lesson as Instructor in Navigation. Quarters on payment of rent. £50 allowance as Controller of Fisheries.
First Class Officer, Customs and Excise (£300 by £10 to £330)	Turner, James C. ...	1.6.1936 22.1.1917	310 0 0	
			(a) 26 15 4	
Do. ...	Holland, Edwin ...	1.7.1937 1.2.1920	300 0 0	
			(a) 1 10 6	
Second Class Officer, Customs and Excise (£180 by £10 to £300)	Grech, Paolo... ...	4.10.1929 1.4.1919	250 0 0	
			(a) 9 12 0	
Do. ...	Vella Teuma Castelletti, Oreste	1.4.1932 25.8.1919	220 0 0	
			(a) 5 8 8	
Do. ...	Busuttil, John ...	1.4.1933 15.6.1920	210 0 0	
			(a) 7 18 3	
Do. ...	Asciak, Joseph ...	1.6.1936 16.8.1921	190 0 0	£25 allowance as Inspector of Fisheries.
			(a) 4 15 9	
Do. ...	Pace, Victor A. ...	1.6.1936 6.11.1926	190 0 0	
			(a) 7 1 3	
Do ...	Tanti, Joseph ...	1.7.1937 20.6.1906	180 0 0	
Third Class Officer (£120 by £7. 10 to £180)	Galea, Francis ...	1.4.1932 3.1.1931	150 0 0	
			(a) 1 18 0	
Do. ...	Fleri Soler, Edward...	1.6.1936 6.10.1926	180 0 0	
			(a) 4 19 9	
Do. ...	Ruggier, Joseph ...	1.6.1936 2.6.1934	135 0 0	
			(a) 6 3 7	
Do. ...	Bencini, Paul ...	23.11.1936 12.3.1936	127 10 0	
			(a) 5 10 0	
Do. ...	Briffa, Carmelo ...	23.11.1936 20.5.1935	127 10 0	
			(a) 2 1 0	

(a) Fees for overtime attendance.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
7 Customs and Port Department—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Ports, Excise and Lighthouses Section—*cont.*				
Third Class Officer (£120 by £7.10 to £180)	Asphar, John Maurus	9.7.1937 2.11.1936	120 0 0	
			(*a*) 1 2 6	
Assistant Marine Engineer	Calleja Richard ...	1.10.1935	230 0 0	
Senior Customs and Excise Assistant (£90 by £4 to £135)	Bezzina, Antonio ...	1.8.1929 2.4.1906	135 0 0	£15 allowance for duties as Storekeeper.
Do. ...	Camilleri, Carmelo ...	11.3.1935 7.4.1911	125 0 0	
			(*a*) 2 10 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Giuseppe ...	19.2.1937 20.12.1915	115 0 0	
			(*a*) 3 7 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Carmelo ...	1.7.1937 12.3.1923	115 0 0	5s. p. lesson in navigation to fishermen.
			(*a*) — 8 4	
Customs and Excise Assistant (£90 by £4 to £110)	Diedo, Carmelo ...	4.10.1929 7.9.1901	110 0 0	
Do. ...	Labadiè, Paolo ...	21.9.1931 23.4.1918	110 0 0	
			(*a*) 2 4 9	
Do. ...	Tabone, Paolo ...	15.11.1932 5.12.1919	110 0 0	
			(*a*) 3 14 3	
Do. ...	Theuma, Paolo ...	23.7.1935 17.11.1931	98 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Gaetano ...	19.2.1937 23.2.1916	102 0 0	
Do. ...	Buttigieg, Francesco	1.7.1937 1.7.1920	94 0 0	
			(*a*) — 5 0	
Customs and Excise Guard (£70 by £3 to £90)	Portelli, Giuseppe ...	1.1.1921 4.4.1903	90 0 0	10d. per diem Merit Pay.
Do. ...	Abdilla, Antonio ...	1.1.1921 1.3.1906	90 0 0	10d. Do.
Do. ...	Wickman, Carmelo ...	1.1.1921 22.8.1916	90 0 0	6d. Do.
Do. ...	Camilleri, Pio ...	1.1.1921 7.2.1917	90 0 0	6d. Do.
Do. ...	Wickman, Federico...	1.1.1921 30.1.1917	90 0 0	5d. Do.
Do. ...	Agius, Antonio ...	1.1.1921 10.8.1919	90 0 0	5d. Do.
Do. ...	Buhagiar, Ugo ...	1.1.1921 1.10.1919	90 0 0	5d. Do.
Do. ...	Grech, Emmanuele ...	1.1.1921 2.12.1919	90 0 0	5d. Do.
Do. ...	Spiteri, Giuseppe ...	1.1.1921 1.7.1920	90 0 0	4d. Do.
Do. ...	Mifsud, Paolo ...	1.1.1921 4.12.1906	90 0 0	10d. Do.
Do. ...	Pisani, Carmelo ...	19.11.1925	90 0 0	4d. Do.
Do. ...	Gaffiero, Giovanni ...	15.6.1922	90 0 0	3d. Do.
Do. ...	Bonello, Carmelo ...	1.1.1923	90 0 0	3d. Do.
Do. ...	Fenech, Paolo ...	18.8.1923	90 0 0	3d. Do.
Do. ...	Attard, Antonio ...	23.7.1926 23.9.1922	90 0 0	1d. Do.
			(*a*) — 16 6	
Do. ...	Zammit, Francesco ...	3.8.1927 1.9.1920	90 0 0	1d. Do.
Do. ...	Chetcuti, Raffaele ...	25.5.1929	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Said, Francesco ...	16.9.1929	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Emmanuele ...	16.9.1929	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Galea, Luigi	1.4.1930	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Joseph ...	19.11.1930	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Frederick ...	2.6.1931	88 0 0	
Do. ...	Abela, John	2.6.1931	88 0 0	
Do. ...	Brincat, Joseph ...	2.6.1931	88 0 0	
Do. ...	Falzon, Joseph ...	1.7.1931	88 0 0	
Do. ...	Collings, Francis Henry	8.7.1931	88 0 0	
			(*a*) — 4 0	
Do. ...	Calleja Gera, Gerald...	16.6.1932	85 0 0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Giuseppe ...	15.11.1932 22.8.1923	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Pesci, Giuseppe ...	20.4.1933 14.11.1932	82 0 0	
Do. ...	Mamo, Pascal ...	9.5.1934	79 0 0	
Do. ...	Cardona, Joseph ...	12.11.1935	76 0 0	
Do. ...	Pace, Andrew ...	12.11.1935	76 0 0	

(*a*) Fees for overtime attendance.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
7. Customs and Port Department—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Ports, Excise and Lighthouses Section—*cont.*				
Customs and Excise Guard (£70 by £3 to £90)	Zarb, Emmanuele ...	12.11.1935	70 0 0	
Do. ...	Attard, Charles ...	9.7.1937	70 0 0	
Do. ...	Anastasi, Richard ...	9.7.1937	70 0 0	
Do. ...	Xerri, Carmel ...	9.7.1937	70 0 0	
Lighthouses Branch.				
Senior Lighthouse Keeper (£90 by £3 to £120)	Formosa, Carmelo ...	7.1.1917 10.1.1914	120 0 0	Quarters. Duty allowance 10s. a month.
Lighthouse Keeper (£80 by £3 to £100)	Cilia, Antonio ...	3.10.1918	100 0 0	Duty allowance 10s. a month.
Do. ...	Cauchi, Loreto ...	7.10.1921 17.10.1914	100 0 0	Quarters. Duty allowance 10s. a month.
Do. ...	Falzon, Agostino ..	15.11.1932 18.11.1911	95 0 0	Duty allowance 10s. a month
Assistant Lighthouse Keeper (£60 by £2 to £80)	Attard, Giuseppe ...	5.8.1915	80 0 0	Quarters. 1d. a day Good Conduct Pay.
Do. ...	Borg, Gaetano ...	5.8.1915	80 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Attard, Ettore ...	15.10.1921	80 0 0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Antonio ...	5.12.1932	70 0 0	Quarters. Duty allowance 10s. a month.
Do. ...	Micallef, Salvatore ...	20.4.1933	68 0 0	
Signalman Palace Tower Signal Station	Farrugia, Paolo (*a*) ...	1.4.1921 1.4.1906	150 0 0	
Assistant do. ...	Saliba, Joseph ...	1.7.1937	110 0 0	
8. Audit Office.				
Auditor	Gatt Rutter, Joseph, M.B.E.	1.7.1937 20.7.1899	550 0 0	
Chief Examiner	Farrugia, Paul ...	1.6.1936 23.6.1899	410 0 0	
Clerk, 1st class (£320 by £15 to £360)	Schranz, Albert G. ...	8.1.1930 9.9.1899	360 0 0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Alfred ...	1.6.1931 15.10.1902	360 0 0	£26 p.a. for extra attendance on Saturday afternoons.
Do. ...	Gatt, Godfrey J. ...	7.8.1933 27.6.1905	360 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Huber, John... ...	10.5.1936 27.5.1910	335 0 0	£25 p. a. as Member of Board for verification of Lotto Prizes.
Do. ...	Fiorini Lowell, Edward	17.4.1937 31.7.1917	320 0 0	
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Agius Gilibert, C. ...	8.1.1930 9.4.1921	285 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg Cardona, John...	28.1.1930 14.12.1923	285 0 0	
Do. ...	Dandria, Silvio ...	1.10.1930 3.9.1923	285 0 0	£26 p.a. for extra attendance on Saturday afternoons.
Do. ...	Busuttil, Oscar ...	11.6.1932 26.4.1923	255 0 0	
Do. ...	Fiteni, Henry ...	26.10.1933 14.3.1927	240 0 0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Vincent ...	24.9.1934 1.5.1929	225 0 0	
Do. ...	Castillo, Arthur ...	12.10.1935 10.12.1926	2 0 0 0	
Do. ...	Mercieca, Joseph ...	16.12.1935 1.1.1925	10 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Lungaro Mifsud, Joseph	1.4.1936 10.3.1927	195 0 0	
Clerk, 3rd class (£100 by £10 to £170)	Caruana, Joseph ...	1.10.1934	130 0 0	

NOTE—Extra remuneration is paid to Customs and Excise Guards at 4d. per diem when employed as Engine Drivers, Coxswains and Mechanics, at 6d. when employed as carpenters and 8d. per diem to the Customs and Excise Assistant in charge of the Boathouse, and to the Customs and Excise Assistant in charge of the Patrol Steamer and 6d. to a Senior Assistant and 4d. to Customs and Excise Guards when employed on detective work.

(*a*) Employed with Lloyds under special conditions between 1st January 1911 and 31st March 1921.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
8. Audit Office—*cont.*				£	s.	d.	
Clerk, 3rd class (£100 by £10 to £170)	Castillo, Victor J. ..	12.11.1934	15.9.1933	130	0	0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Alfred ...	2.9.1935	25.4.1935	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Amato Gauci, Frederick E., B.SC.	23.3.1936		110	0	0	
Do. ...	Bihagiar, Carmelo ...	5.7.1937	15.9.1924	100	0	0	
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Formosa, Paul ...	1.4.1930	1.4.1922	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Vigar, Walter ...	20.6.1932	1.8.1921	84	0	0	
9. Judicial.							
Superior Courts.							
Chief Justice and President of the Court of Appeal	Mercieca, His Honour Sir Arturo, Kt., M.A., LL.D.	3.1.1924	15.11.1915	1,400	0	0	
				(*b*) 2	15	0	
Judge	Ganado, Robert F., LL.D.	16.9.1925	31.8.1905	800	0	0	
				(*b*) 3	5	0	
Do.	Ganado, Prof. Edgar, LL.D.	27.11.1929	1.10.1921	800	0	0	
				(*b*) 7	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Louis A., LL.D.	11.3.1930	3.1.1924	800	0	0	
				(*b*) 2	5	0	
Do.	Montanaro Gauci, Anthony Jos., LL.D.	14.5.1930		800	0	0	
Do.	Harding, William, B. LITT., LL.D.	1.8.1934		800	0	0	
				(*c*) 74	11	11	
Do.	Schembri, Saviour, LL.D.	25.3.1937	2.10.1936	800	0	0	
				(*b*) 2	10	0	
Registrar	Staines, Edgar ...	4.9.1934	1.7.1902	560	0	0	
Assistant Registrar (£300 by £15 to £360)	Vella, Joseph, LL.D. ...	27.10.1934		345	0	0	
				(*d*) 20	10	0	
Clerk, 1st class (£320 by £15 to £360) (*a*)	Bajona, Charles ...	17.1.1930	21.9.1899	360	0	0	
				(*e*) 2	0	0	
Do. ...	Terribile, Vincent ...	30.10.1935	1.9.1901	350	0	0	
				(*f*) 19	10	0	
Do. (*a*)	Camilleri Cacopardo, Joseph	1.9.1937	2.2.1920	320	0	0	
				(*g*) 13	6	2	
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Borg, William ...	9.10.1922	28.5.1904	290	0	0	
Do. (*a*)	Camilleri, Jos. N., L.P.	17.1.1930	26.12.1921	285	0	0	
Do. (*a*)	Calleja Mangion, Oscar	6.12.1930	1.9.1927	285	0	0	
				(*g*) 6	13	4	
Do. (*a*)	Grech, Vincent ...	1.6.1931	24.3.1927	270	0	0	
Do. (*a*)	Vella, Carmel ...	23.3.1933	8.6.1925	240	0	0	
				(*g*) 16	13	4	
Do. (*a*)	Dingli, John	11.1.1934	27.2.1918	225	0	0	
				(*g*) 3	6	8	
Do. ...	Ghirlando, Anthony...	30.10.1935	4.4.1929	210	0	0	
Do. ...	Naudi, Carmel ...	21.8.1937	11.4.1932	180	0	0	
Do. ...	Pandolfino, Vincent...	15.10.1937	10.7.1922	180	0	0	
Clerk, 3rd class (£100 by £10 to £170)	Scerri, Henry ...	23.7.1936	28.10.1935	110	0	0	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Carmel ...	13.9.1937	1.10.1934	100	0	0	
Translator, Interpreter and Clerk (£200 by £10 to £270)	Gatt, Joseph	1.9.1930	16.3.1929	230	0	0	
Translator, Interpreter and Clerk (£145 by £6 to £200)	Caruana, Francis X....	1.4.1936	22.9.1934	151	0	0	

(*a*) Is also Deputy Registrar.
(*b*) Fees as Examiner in Law.
(*c*) Allowance as Commissioner for the revision of the Statute Laws of Malta.
(*d*) Extra remuneration for announcing Judicial Sales. Ten shillings for each attendance on Sundays and holidays. Recoverable.
(*e*) Extra remuneration for overtime work in connection with trials by jury.
(*f*) Extra remuneration for clerical duties at the School of Art at 2s. 6d. per hour.
(*g*) Allowance for work in connection with the Rent Regulation Board.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
9. Judicial—*cont.*				
Superior Courts—*cont.*				
Translator, Interpreter and Clerk (£120 by £6 to £180)	Borg, Carmel L. ...	1.4.1936 28.9.1934	126 0 0	
Do. ...	Inglott, Joseph ...	1.4.1936 1.6.1934	126 0 0	
Do. ...	Sciriha, Carmel ...	1.4.1936 30.4.1930	126 0 0	
Do. ...	Tortell, Louis ...	1.4.1936 14.11.1930	126 0 0	
Clerk Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Garroni, William ...	1.4.1926 1.10.1915	143 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Joseph ...	1.4.1926 1.3.1916	143 0 0	
			(*a*) 4 10 8	
Do. ...	Maempel, Charles ...	1.4.1926 24.6.1916	143 0 0	
Do. ...	Galea Balzan, Louis...	1.4.1926 28.6.1920	143 0 0	
Do. ...	Ellul, Joseph R. ...	1.4.1926 3.11.1922	137 0 0	
Do. ...	Sciberras, Richard ...	1.4.1926 28.10.1924	137 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Alexander ...	20.6.1927 6.7.1925	136 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Saviour ...	17.12.1928	130 0 0	
Do. ...	Jackson, Henry L. ...	1.7.1929	130 0 0	
			(*a*) 19 9 4	
Do. ...	Galea, Alfred ...	1.4.1936 2.9.1929	95 0 0	
Custodian of Archives ...	Vassallo Grant, William	25.7.1918	110 0 0	
Asst. Custodian of Archives	Vella, Carmel ...	27.7.1931	80 0 0	
Crier (£90 by £3 to £110)	Lewis, Alfred ...	1.4.1935	96 0 0	
			(*d*) 4 4 0	
Assistant Crier (£70 by £3 to £90)	Vella, Emmanuel ...	1.4.1935	76 0 0	
Marshal (£145 by £5 to £190)	Amato, Carmel ...	2.9.1929 1.2.1895	185 0 0	
Do. ...	Messina, Cajetan ...	20.5.1937 9.2.1903	145 0 0	
Do. ...	Buhagiar, Isaac ...	1.7.1937 24.12.1907	145 0 0	
			(*e*) — 7 6	
Usher	Spiteri, Vincent (*b*) ...	2.9.1929 7.5.1923	120 0 0	£42 p.a. allowance for upkeep of a motor cycle.
Do.	Bellizzi, George ...	18.11.1929 17.11.1927	120 0 0	
Do.	Aquilina, Nazarene ...	30.8.1935 16.12.1929	120 0 0	Do.
Do.	Mifsud Tommasi, Jos.	20.5.1937 12.3.1928	120 0 0	
			(*e*) — 5 0	
Do.	Zammit, Arthur ...	1.7.1937 1.2.1906	120 0 0	
Court Messenger (£60 by £3 to £90)	Mizzi, Robert ...	23.6.1924	86 0 0	
Do. ...	Calleja, Henry ...	18.9.1929	84 0 0	
			(*a*) — 16 8	
			(*e*) — 12 6	
Do. ...	Vella, Iro A.... ...	11.1.1930	81 0 0	
Do. ...	Pace Azzopardi, Michael	26.10.1932	87 0 0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Paul ...	9.10.1934 1.7.1927	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella, Carmel ...	1.10.1934 1.12.1931	84 0 0	
			(*e*) — 5 0	
Do. ...	Abdilla, Alfred ...	25.4.1935 1.10.1929	81 0 0	
			(*a*) — 16 8	
Do. ...	Cachia, Joseph ...	25.4.1935 26.1.1932	81 0 0	
			(*a*) 1 13 4	
Do. ...	Zammit, Joseph (*c*) ...	15.11.1935 1.6.1935	66 0 0	Quarters.
			(*a*) 1 13 4	
Do. ...	Agius, Joseph ...	20.5.1937 17.6.1927	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella, Abraham ...	1.7.1937 20.11.1930	73 0 0	

(*a*) Allowance for work in connection with the Rent Regulation Board.
(*b*) £10 extra remuneration as Marshal of Criminal Court.
(*c*) £10 extra remuneration as Custodian of the Courts.
(*d*) Extra remuneration for announcing Judicial Sales. 2s. for each attendance on Sundays and holidays.
(*e*) Extra remuneration for overtime work in connection with trials by jury.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
9. Judicial—*cont.*				
Courts of Judicial Police—Malta.				
Magistrate	Vella, Serafino, LL.D.	19.10 1927 20.6.1927	470 0 0	£25 as Visitor of Notarial Acts.
Do.	Bartoli, Emanuele, LL.D.	1.4.1928 8.3.1919	470 0 0	Do.
Do.	Soler, William, LL.D....	11.3.1930 3.12.1928	470 0 0	Do.
Do.	Wirth, Francis, LL.D....	25.3.1933 15.1.1932	470 0 0	Do.
Do.	Camilleri, Albert V., LL.D.	31.5.1937 15.5.1936	470 0 0	Do.
Do.	Borg Cardona, Henry, LL D.	1.7.1937 23.10.1929	470 0 0	Do.
Registrar	Gera de Petri, Arthur	1.7.1937 23.6.1899	425 0 0	
Assistant Registrar (Clerk 2nd class, £180 by £15 to £290)	Mallia, John B. ...	1.4.1935 1 3 1929	210 0 0	
Clerk, 1st class (£320 by £15 to £360)	Iliff, Major Percy ...	1.4.1931 27.S.1903	360 0 0	
Clerk, 3rd class (£100 by £10 to £170)	Buttigieg, Joseph ...	17.9.1936 1.10.1934	110 0 0	
Official Referee	Cassar, Lorenzo, LL.D.	1.10.1934	180 0 0	
Medical Expert for mental cases	Hyzler, Prof. Jos., M.D.	1.4.1937	50 0 0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Prof. V., M.D.	1.4.1937	50 0 0	
Clerk unclassified... ...	Vella Zarb, Victor ...	1.12.1921	250 0 0	
Translator (£120 by £6 to £180)	Grech, Edgar F. ...	1.4.1936 1.10.1927	126 0 0	
Do.	Mifsud, Francis X. ...	1.4.1936 23.12.1930	126 0 0	
Do.	Felice, Edgar A. ...	1.4.1936 1.7.1932	126 0 0	
Clerk, Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Cassar, John, L.P. ...	1.4.1926 1.6.1918	143 0 0	
			(*a*) 10 8 0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Achille ...	1.4.1926 20.8.1919	143 0 0	
Do. ...	Cardona, Oreste G. ...	1.4.1926 18.8.1919	143 0 0	
Interpreter and Clerk ...	Busuttil, Joseph, L.P....	28.12.1931	180 0 0	
Custodian of Archives ...	Galea, Hannibal ...	1.4.1937 5.11.1928	100 0 0	
Marshal (£100 by £5 to £145)	Dimech, Joseph ...	2.10.1926 1.8.1920	145 0 0	
Do. ...	Carabez, Giovanni ...	13.7.1931 2.5.1921	130 0 0	
Do. ...	Cauchi, Gerald ...	9.6.1936 6.12.1924	105 0 0	
Court Messenger, (£60 by £3 to £80)	Laferla, Carmelo ...	1.3.1926	80 0 0	
			(*b*) 4 16 0	
Do. ...	Fenech, Salvatore ...	1.7.1927	80 0 0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Giovanni ...	21.9.1927	80 0 0	
Do. ...	Pace, Victor... ...	27.8.1931	80 0 0	
			(*b*) 7 0 0	
Do. ...	Barbara, Gerardo ...	26.9.1933	72 0 0	
			(*b*) 8 8 0	
Do. ...	Cutajar, Felice ...	1.4.1935 10.10.1933	80 0 0	
			(*b*) 6 2 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Robert ...	2.11.1936 1.3.1934	69 0 0	
			(*b*) 1 2 0	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Paul ...	1.6.1937 15.11.1935	66 0 0	
Do. ...	Mercieca, Pio ...	1.7.1937 20.2.1928	80 0 0	
Courts of Gozo.				
Magistrate	Parnis, Carmelo, LL.D.	3.4.1935 11.3.1930	380 0 0	
Do.	Vacant	... .	— — —	
Registrar (£200 by £15 to £300)	Pace, Luigi, LL.D. ...	9.12.1932	260 0 0	
Clerk, 3rd class (£100 by £10 to £170)	Agius, Oliver ...	2.9.1935	120 0 0	£40 p. a. as station allowance.

(*a*) Extra time allowance at 3s. per day when on watch duty.

(*b*) Extra remuneration as witness at Inquests out of office hours at 2s. on each occasion.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
9. Judicial—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Courts of Gozo - *cont.*				
Clerk, Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Cordina, Giuseppe ...	1.4.1926 16.1.1924	137 0 0	£3 for extra attendance.
Clerical Assistant (£90 by £4. 10 to £118. 10)	Saliba, Antonio ...	5.10.1935	96 0 0	
Translator (£120 by £6 to £180)	Farrugia, Antonio ...	1.4.1936	126 0 0	
Marshal (£100 by £5 to £125)	Saliba, Giuseppe ...	23.4.1937 10.6.1929	100 0 0	
Court Messenger (£60 by £3 to £80)	Xerri, Peter	23.12.1929 22.7.1903	80 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, George ...	23.4.1937 1.7.1935	60 0 0	
Caretaker	Cordina, Vincenzo ...	1.7 1937	60 0 0	Quarters. 6s. 8d. p. month extra remuneration for charge of public clock at Victoria.
10. Legal.				
Attorney General.				
Attorney General... ...	Pullicino, Sir Philip, Kt., B. LITT., LL.D.	29.12.1936 16.9.1918	950 0 0	
Senior Crown Counsel ...	Reynaud, Joseph H., LL.D.	29.12.1936 16.8.1927	470 0 0	
Crown Counsel	Gouder, Tancred, LL.D.	29.12.1936 19.6.1934	470 0 0	
Legal Procurator & Translator (£300 by £15 to £360)	Ellul, Joseph, L.P. ...	1.4.1928 16.9.1918	360 0 0 (a) 49 9 3	£10 for bringing up to date the Statutory Laws and Index thereof and £25 remuneration as Registrar of Trade Unions.
Advocate for the Poor in H.M. Criminal Court	Borg Olivier, G., LL.D.	3.4.1935	100 0 0	Private practice.
Advocate for the Poor in Civil matters	Farrugia, Emmanuele, LL.D.	11.3.1930	100 0 0	Do.
Crown Counsel and Advocate for the Poor, Gozo	Attard, Salvatore, LL.D.	1.7.1937 16.4.1923	100 0 0	Do.
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Said Pullicino, John...	1.10.1930 1.6.1925	285 0 0	
Law Clerk (£210 by £7.10 to £250)	Laferla, Antonio ...	1.1.1930	225 0 0	£10 for bringing up to date the Statutory Laws and Index thereof.
Asst. Law Clerk (£100 by £5 to £150)	Borg, Paul J.... ...	1.4.1935 1.4.1929	110 0 0	
Clerk and Translator (Maltese) (£180 by £6 to £240)	Farrugia Rigaud, A.	1.4.1936 18.7.1924	186 0 0	
Messenger, 1st class (£90 by £3 to £100)	Mangion, Carmelo ...	1.7.1937 1.4 1922	90 0 0	£15 for fatigue duties.
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Aquilina, Carmelo ...	1.4.1930 1.9.1922	90 0 0	£7. 10. 0 do.
Do. ...	Giordmaina, John ...	10.10.1932 2.4.1930	81 0 0	
Public Registry.				
Director of the Public Registry and Keeper of the Government Archives	Gatt, Vincent, *Notary*, LL.D.	27.9.1933 1.10.1915	400 0 0	
Acting Assistant Director of the Public Registry and Clerk 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Scicluna, Giovanni, LL.D.	1.12.1933 18.5.1925	285 0 0	£25 Personal allowance.
Clerk, 1st class (£320 by £15 to £360)	Vassallo, William ...	17.7.1930 9.9.1899	360 0 0	
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Dingli, Louis ...	27.9.1933 23.3.1926	240 0 0	

(a) Temporary honorarium for special duties in the Office of the Commissioner for the Revision of the Statutory Laws.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes,
10. Legal—*cont.*				£	s.	d.	
Public Registry—*cont.*							
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Castillo, Walter ...	22.11.1937	1.4.1930	180	0	0	
Clerk, 3rd class (£100 by £10 to £170)	Vassallo, Emanuele...	1.10.1934		130	0	0	
Clerk Unclassified ...	Caruana, Vincent R.	28.11.1923	12.7.1922	180	0	0	
Clerk, Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Zammit, Edward ...	1.4.1926	16.9.1915	143	0	0	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Emanuel ...	1.12.1928	20.1.1922	130	0	0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, George	23.5.1936	14.7.1926	100	0	0	
Do. ...	Vassallo Edward ...	1.4.1937	7.11.1931	105	0	0	
Repairer of Records of Government Archives (£60 by £3 to £90)	Magro, Paul	23.11.1931		72	0	0	£30 for charge of Laboratory.
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Pace, Giovanni ...	1.4.1930	1.12.1913	90	0	0	
Notary to Government.							
MALTA.							
Notary to Government and Keeper of the Notarial Archives	Farrugia, Carmelo, LL.D., *Notary*	1.7.1937		400	0	0	
Clerk, 3rd class (£100 by £10 to £170)	Serracino-Inglott, Ugo	22.11.1937	12.3.1936	100	0	0	
Law Clerk (£180 by £7.10 to £250)	Ellul Vella, Carmelo, L.P	1.4.1931	1.9.1917	217	10	0	
Clerk, Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Cefai, Antonio ...	1.4.1926	1.8.1922	137	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Joseph ...	1.4.1937	1.9.1928	105	0	0	£20 for special duties connected with the Archives.
Messenger, 1st class (£90 by £3 to £100)	Laferla, Salvatore ...	1.1.1930	1.3.1905	100	0	0	
GOZO.							
Archivist of Notarial Acts and Government Notary	Grech, Giuseppe, *Notary*	10.7.1934		250	0	0	
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Debono, Giuseppe ...	1.4.1930	10.6.1929	75	0	0	
11. Police.							
Commissioner	Galea, Salvatore ...	1.8.1928	1.5.1900	(a)600	0	0	£60 p.a. in lieu of quarters
Deputy Commissioner ...	Inglott, Amedeo Francis	25.4.1923	1.6.1907	(a)400	0	0	£40 p.a. in lieu of quarters
Second Deputy Commissioner	Axisa, Joseph E. ...	1.4.1933	12.12.1919	(a)400	0	0	Do.
Superintendent (£270 by £15 to £330)	Borg Cardona, Alex. Henry	1.3.1924	1.3.1908	(a)325	0	0	£30 p.a. in lieu of quarters
Do. ...	Galea, Emmanuele ...	9.5.1928	1.4.1908	(a)315	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Semini, Joseph Adrian	1.4.1929	1.10.1904	(a)315	0	0	£30 p.a. as finger-print expert and £30 p.a. in lieu of quarters.
Do. ...	Ullo, Capt. Joseph R.	18.12.1930	15.3.1920	(a)300	0	0	£30 p.a. in lieu of quarters and £40 p.a. allowance as Adjutant.
Do. ...	Agius, Capt. Joseph E.	1.4.1934	15.3.1920	(a)300	0	0	£30 in lieu of quarters and £17 p. a. for attendance at the Lotto Office on Saturday afternoons.
Do. ...	Muscat, Capt. Joseph L.	1.9.1936	16.12.1930	(a)330	0	0	£30 p.a. in lieu of quarters and £17 p.a. for examination of buses.

(a) Receives also £10 p.a. for upkeep of uniform.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing seperately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
11. Police—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Superintendent (£270 by £15 to £330)	Busuttil, Joseph E. ...	4.12.1936 16.10.1902	(a)270 0 0	£30 p.a. in lieu of quarters
Inspector (£190 by £12.10 £260)	Saliba, Carmelo M. ...	23.7.1923 1.12.1917	257 10 0	£25 in lieu of quarters.
Do. ...	Galea, Paolo... ...	23.7.1923 3.11.1900	257 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Grech, Herbert Felix	1.10.1925 16.10.1920	252 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Borg Cardona, Anth. J.	5.9.1927 8.4.1921	252 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	De Piro, Joseph E. ...	13.9.1927 1 9.1921	252 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Lupi Spencer, Edward	9.5.1928 1.9.1921	252 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Borg, William F. ...	16.10.1928 20.11.1917	252 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Cassar, Francesco ...	1.4.1931 1.5.1912	240 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Cachia, George ...	1.3.1933 1.2.1922	227 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Bonnici, Loreto ...	1.4.1933 23.7.1923	227 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Xuereb, John ..	26.8.1936 1.10.1925	202 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Tabone, William ...	4.12.1936 1.8.1928	202 10 0	Do.
Sub-Inspector (£140 by £10 to £180)	Bonello, Victor ..	16.10.1928 17.11.1927	180 0 0	£18 in lieu of quarters.
Do. ...	Tonna Barthet, F. E.	5.11.1928	180 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Calleja, Emmanuele...	14.2.1929	180 0 0	£18 in lieu of quarters, £13 p. a. for attendance at the Lotto Office on Saturday mornings and 1/- per day for detective work.
Do. ...	Brooks, Edward ...	1.4.1929 16.2.1920	180 0 0	£18 in lieu of quarters.
Do. ..	Borg, M. Angelo ...	3.2.1930 1.7.1902	180 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Scalpello, Antonio ...	18.12.1930 11.9.1903	180 0 0	Do.
Do ...	Kissaun, Michele ...	1.4.1931 29.10.1919	180 0 0	Do
Do. ...	Ransley, George J. ...	1.10.1931 10.11.1919	180 0 0	£18 in lieu of quarters and 1s. per day for extra duties.
Do. ...	Bonnici Soler, E. J. ...	2.4.1934	170 0 0	£18 in lieu of quarters.
Do. ...	Byers de Grey, V. C.	2.4.1934	170 0 0	£18 in lieu of quarters and 1s. p. day for detective work.
Do. ...	Tonna, Edward ...	6.10.1936	150 0 0	£18 in lieu of quarters.
Do. ...	Bencini, Joseph E. ...	6.10.1936	150 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Ganado, Frank V. ...	11.12.1936 1.10.1934	150 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Floridia, Carmel ...	1.4.1937 5.2.1934	140 0 0	£18 in lieu of quarters and 6d. p. day for special duties.
Do. ...	Agius, Henry ...	27.7.1937	140 0 0	£18 in lieu of quarters
Do. ...	Vassallo, Edwin ...	27.7.1937 1.9.1934	140 0 0	Do.
Sergeant Major, 1st class (7s. per day)	Allen, Charles W. ...	1.4.1937 28.10.19.9	(k)128 0 0	£12 in lieu of quarters.
Sergeant Majors, 2nd class ten (b) (c) (d) (e) (6s. 6d. per day)	... ...	... ...	1,187 0 0	£12 in lieu of quarters or £8 do. do.
Quartermaster Sergeant (6s. 9d. per day)	Zammit, Nicola ...	5.1 1922	(p)124 0 0	£8 in lieu of quarters,
Sergeants 95 (f) (g) (h) (i) (l) viz: ten 1st class at 6s. 3d., forty-two 2nd class at 6s. and forty three 3rd class at 5s. 6d per day	... ...	... ...	10,057 0 0	£12 in lieu of quarters or £8 do. do.
Constables 561 viz:- (m) (n) (o) One hundred 1st class at 5s., two hundred 2nd class at 4s. 9d. and two hundred and sixty one 3rd class at 4s.6d. per day	... ...	... ...	47,898 0 0	£8 in lieu of quarters or £7 do. do.

(a) Receives also £10 p.a. for upkeep of uniform.
(b) One Sergeant Major 2nd class receives 6d. per day for extra clerical duties.
(c) One Sergeant Major 2nd class receives 6d. per day as Drill Instructor.
(d) 1 Sergeant Major 2nd class receives 1s.6d. p. diem as examiner of Motor drivers £12 p.a. for examination of buses.
(e) One Sergeant Major 2nd class receives 1s. per day as examiner of weights and measures.
(f) 5 Sergeants receive 6d. and 2 receive 4d. per day for extra clerical duties.
(g) 3 Sergeants receive 6d. per day for Detective work.
(h) 1 Sergeant receives £10 p. annum as Custodian of Sant'Antonio Palace.
(i) One Sergeant receives £7 p.a. for examination of motor buses.
(k) Receives 1s. per day for extra clerical duties.
(l) 1 Sergeant receives £18 p.a. as officer i/c of Photographic Studio.
(m) 9 Constables receive 6d. and 6 receive 4d. per day for extra clerical duties.
(n) 20 Constables receive 4d. per day for Detective work.
(o) 2 Constables receive £7 p.a. for examination of motor buses.
(p) Receives 6d. per day for extra clerical duties.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees recieved during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Person l Allowance, or or any other purpose.
11. Police – *cont.*			£ s. d.	
Legal Assistant to the Police	German, Augusto L.P.	26.5.1930 10.7.1929	400 0 0	
Clerk, 1st class (£320 by £15 to £360)	Vella Tanti, Alfred ...	1.6.1936 1.7.1910	335 0 0	£25 p.a. for extra attendance.
Clerk unclassified (£120 by £10 to £250)	Amato, John... ...	1.4.1934 1.12.1921	250 0 0	
Clerk, Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150	Ellul, Edgar... ...	1.4.1937 1.8 1928	115 0 0	6d. per day for extra duties
Do. ...	Mifsud, Frank ...	1.7.1937 12.8 1933	115 0 0	Do.
12. Prisons.				
Director	Stivala, Major Frank M.	1.8.1928 1.7.1919	†* 500 0 0	Quarters in the Prison (not pensionable).
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Vella Gera, Joseph ...	7.8.1933 1.4.1929	240 0 0	£18 p.a. house allowance.
Medical Attendant ...	Calleja, Domenico ...	17.11.1919	120 0 0	Private practice.
Chaplain	Calleja Grech, Rev. Giuseppe	3.1.1924	100 0 0	£18 p.a. house allowance.
Chief Officer	Camenzuli, Joseph ...	1.7.1935 16.9.1916	200 0 0	Quarters in the Prison valued £25.
Store Officer (£110 by £5 to £160)	Attard, Carmel ...	1.7.1935 1.11.1921	120 0 0	£12 p.a. house allowance & £10 p.a. extra remuneration for special services.
Principal Warder at 6s. per day	Abela, Samuel ...	1.4.1920 1.5.1906	109 10 0	£8 p.a. house allowance.
Do. ...	Pace, Joseph	18.6.1937 21.9.1911	109 10 0	Do.
Warder, 1st class at 5s. per day	Zerafa, Rafel... ...	1.4.1920 4.1 1920	91 5 0	Extra remuneration at 6d. p. day for special services and £7 p.a. house allowance.
Do. ...	Borg, Nicholas ...	1.4.1920 30.12.1919	91 5 0	£36 p.a. extra remuneration as School Master and £7 p. a. house allowance.
Do. ...	Mifsud, George ...	1.4.1920 23.12.1919	91 5 0	Extra remuneration at 6d. p. day for special services and £7 p.a. house allowance.
Do. ...	Attard, Michael ...	2.2.1921 6.2.1920	91 5 0	Do.
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Karmnu...	18.10.1924 1.5.1908	91 5 0	Do.
Do. ...	Zammit, Francesco ...	1.10.1928 3.12.1919	91 5 0	Do.
Do. ...	Carabott, Paul ...	1.4.1930 23.12.1919	91 5 0	Do.
Do. ...	Pace, Karmnu ...	1.4.1930 23.12.1919	91 5 0	Do.
Do. ...	Caruana, Ignazio ...	1.4.1932 1.4.1920	91 5 0	Do.
Do. ...	Caruana, Michele ...	7.6.1932 6.2.1920	91 5 0	Do.
Do. ...	Schembri, Giusepp ...	1.4.1936 17.7.1920	91 5 0	Do.
Do. ...	Calleja, Tillu... ...	18.6.1937 11.11.1920	91 5 0	Do.
Do. ...	Mallia, Anthony ...	26.11.1937 20.9.1924	91 5 0	Do.
Warder, 2nd class at 4s. 6d. per day	Mallia, Frank ...	3.10.1920	82 2 6	Extra remuneration at 1s. p. day for special services and £7 p.a. house allowance.
Do. ...	Micallef, Salvu ...	5.2.1925 4.3.1914	82 2 6	Extra remuneration at 6d. p. day for special services and £7 p.a. house allowance.
Do. ...	Micallef, Giuseppe ...	13.8.1925	82 2 6	Do.
Do. ...	Mamo, Giuseppe ...	16.8.1927	82 2 6	Do.
Do. ...	Zammit, Luigi ...	7.4.1932	82 2 6	£7 p.a. house allowance.
Do. ..	Borg, Giuseppe ..	8.6.1932	82 2 6	Extra remuneration at 6d. p. day for special services and £7 p.a. house allowance.
Do. ...	Camilleri, Emmanuel	1.4.1933	82 2 6	Do.
Do. ...	Mallia, Salvatore ...	1.11.1933	82 2 6	Do.
Do. ...	Kenely, Dionysius ...	1.3.1935	82 2 6	£7 p.a. house allowance.

* Receive also £12 p.a. for upkeep of uniform.

† £100 personal to present holder.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
12. Prisons—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Warder, 2nd class at 4s. 6d. per day	Carabett, Edward ...	19.5.1935	82 2 6	£7 p.a. house allowance.
Do. ...	Aquilina, Anthony ...	1.7.1935 9.6.1919	82 2 6	Extra remuneration at 6d. p. day for special services and £7 p.a. house allowance.
Do. ...	Galea, Carmel ...	23.12.1919	82 2 6	Do.
Do. ...	Degabriele, Saverio...	26.8.1936	82 2 6	£7 p.a. house allowance.
Do. ...	Grech, Anthony ...	18.6.1937	82 2 6	Do.
Do. ...	Borda, George ...	26.11.1937	82 2 6	Do
Matron	Sister of Charity ...	... ...	54 0 0	Quarters in the Prison and allowed £1.8.6 p. month for rations.
Asst. Matron	Do. ...	... ...	45 0 0	Do.
Wardress, 1st class at 2s. 6d. per day	Farrugia, Pia ...	1.12.1933 1.6.1933	45 12 6	Quarters in the Prison.
Wardress, 2nd class at 2s. per day	Grech, Teresa ...	18.11.1933	36 10 0	Do.
Gozo Prison.				
Principal Warder at 6s. per day	Xuereb, Giuseppe ...	1.4.1929 18.4.1900	109 10 0	£8 p.a. house allowance.
Warder, at 4s. a day ...	Said, Emmanuele ...	9.10.1906	73 0 0	£6 p.a. house allowance.
Do. ...	Vella, Francesco ...	1.9.1933 1.7.1920	73 0 0	Do.
13. Salvatore Reformatory.				
Superintendent	Flores, Renzo ...	18.5.1921 20.2.1906	360 0 0	£40 house allowance.
Schoolmaster (£180 by £5 to £220)	Tabone, Joseph ...	7.6.1921 16.1.1909	210 0 0	Quarters.
Asst. Schoolmaster (£120 by £5 to £160)	Vassallo, Alfonso M.	6.1.1935 19.1.1933	130 0 0	Do.
Chaplain	Mizzi Agius, Rev. Jos. M.	1.2.1930	60 0 0	
Clerk and Storekeeper (£120 by £5 to £160)	Tanti Enriquez, Vincent	22.11.1924 15.3.1908	155 0 0	Do.
Principal Labour Master...	Magri, Robert ...	1.11.1931	120 0 0	
14 & 15. Medical and Health Department.				
Office.				
Chief Government Medical Officer	Bernard, Prof. Albert Victor, O.B.E., M.D. D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.	1.10.1936 27.4.1909	700 0 0 (a) 3 14 0 (b) 25 0 0	£90 as Professor of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, University.
Senior Health Officer (£450 by £15 to £520)	Briffa, Alexander Carmelo, M.D., D.P.H.	1.11.1937 2.10.1919	450 0 0	
Senior Medical Officer (£450 by £15 to £520)	Manchè, Joseph A., B. SC., M.D.	1.11.1937 1.1.1928	450 0 0	
Chief Clerk	Peralta, Roger E. ...	1.4.1931 22.9.1897	410 0 0	
Clerk, 1st class (£320 by £15 to £360	Micallef, Major Roger George	15.5.1930 1.7.1902	360 0 0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Capt. Edward Albert	1.4.1935 1.7.1906	350 0 0	
Do. ...	Portelli, Frank ...	17.5.1936 15.4.1909	335 0 0	
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Pizzuto, Alfred ...	11.7.1928 15.7.1918	290 0 0	
Do. ...	Salomone, Alfred ...	15.5.1930 14.12.1923	285 0 0	
Do. ...	Serracino Inglott, Erin	1.11.1930 15.9.1924	285 0 0	
Do. ...	Mizzi, Salvino ...	6.7.1933 8.11.1928	240 0 0	

(a) Fees as Examiner at the University.

(b) Fees as Chairman of a Committee to visit the Connaught and Santo Spirito Hospitals.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
14 & 15. Medical and Health Department - *cont.*			£ s. d.	
Office - *cont.*				
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Gauci, Mario ...	1.4.1935 27.5.1929	210 0 0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Edgar ...	1.6.1936 16.8.1930	195 0 0	
Clerk, 3rd class (£100 by £10 to £170)	Schranz, Carmel ...	18.4.1935	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Dato, Lorenzo ...	26.4.1937 20.5.1929	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Formosa, Frank ...	15.10.1937 12.3.1936	100 0 0	
Officer in charge of General Store (£120 by £5 to £ 90)	Micallef, Joseph ...	5.11.1934 10.7.1929	135 0 0	
Assistant do. (£80 by £5 to £120)	Abdilla, Carmelo ...	1.11.1930	115 0 0	
Messenger, 1st class (£90 by £3 to £100)	Vella, Elia	1.4.1931 19.7.1905	100 0 0	
Messenger, 2nd class. (£45 by £3 to £90)	Gauci, Carmelo ...	1.4.1930 10.12.1906	90 0 0	£10 for extra attendance.
Do. ...	Mallia, George ...	1.4.1930 11.9.1929	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Joseph ...	13.9.1924	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Mallia, Carmelo ...	1.4.1930 14.5.1925	72 0 0	2/4 p.w. for filing building notices and relative reports, etc.
Health Branch.				
Medical Officer of Health (£370 by £15 to £440)	Busuttil, George, M.D., D.P.H.	11.1.1934 22.5 1922	370 0 0	
Do. (£300 by £15 to £360)	Galea, Joseph, M.D., D.P.H.	1.2.1937 1.2.1932	330 0 0	
Do. (Gozo) (£250 by £15 to £350)	Micallef, Joseph, M.D.	1.2.1930	300 0 0	
Sanitary Engineer (£240 by £15 to £430)	Borg Costanzi, Michael A. & C.E.	8.3.1937 10.12.1930	255 0 0	
Sanitary Engineer (Gozo)...	Savona Joseph, A. & C.E.	7.6.1937 15.6.1936	60 0 0	£120 part salary as 3rd class Engineer, Public Works Department.
Govt. Analyst and Bacteriologist (£400 by £15 to £460)	Mifsud, Victor John, M.D.	1.11.1937 27.9 1920	400 0 0 (a) 35 18 0	£40 for supervision of Customs Laboratory. £50 extra remuneration in connection with anti-rat campaign.
Assist. Govt. Analyst (£330 by £15 to £390)	Farrugia, Philip, M.D.	1.8.1934 1.7.1932	350 0 0 (a) 5 17 0	
Do. ...	Borg Mallia, Paul, M.D.	1.10.1937 3.5.1932	330 0 0	
Senior Sanitary Inspector (£250 by £10 to £300)	Miller, Hector ...	1.12.1936 2.8.1904	260 0 0	£10 uniform allowance.
Do. ...	Demartino, Edward...	1.12.1936 1.10.1903	260 0 0	£10 uniform allowance and £50 extra remuneration as Meat Inspector at the Gozo Abattoir.
Do. ...	Calleja, Paul... ...	1.12.1936 17.3.1919	260 0 0	£10 uniform allowance.
Do. ...	Micallef, Paul ...	1.12.1936 1.2.1908	260 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Pitrè, Oreste... ...	1.12.1936 20.8.1906	260 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Curmi Galdes, Joseph	1.12.1936 1.9.1905	260 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Mifsud Bonnici, Joseph	1.12.1936 16.1.1919	260 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Satariano, Charles ...	1.11.1937 22.9.1902	250 0 0	Do.
Sanitary Inspector, 1st class (£175 by £7.10 to £230)	Scerri, Carmelo ...	1.7.1928 2.10.1906	205 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Rossi, Hector ...	1.10.1934 15.9.1905	190 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Olivieri, Emmanuele...	1.10.1934 1.9.1917	190 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Portelli, Giovanni ...	1.10.1934 1.10.1910	190 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Vassallo, Lawrence ...	1.10.1934 20.5.1920	190 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Serge, John Francis...	9.11.1935 20.5.1920	190 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Agius, Joseph ...	1.12.1936 7.4.1920	182 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Cordina Deidun, Gius.	1.12.1936 1.12.1920	182 10 0	Do.

(a) Fees as Examiner at the University.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
14 & 15. Medical and Health Department *-cont.*			£ s. d.	
Health Branch *-cont.*				
Sanitary Inspector, 1st class (£175 by £7.10 to £230)	Lucchese, Giuseppe...	1.12.1936 5.7.1922	182 10 0	£10 uniform allowance.
Do. ...	Tua, Umberto ...	1.12.1936 17.9.1923	182 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Camilleri, Emilio ...	1.12.1936 11.4.1923	182 10 0	Do.
Do. ..	Sciortino, Joseph M....	1.12.1936 1.10.1916	182 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Briffa, Carmelo Joseph	1.12.1936 1.11.1916	182 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Grech Scerri, Anton...	5.6.1937 17.6.1927	175 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Satariano, John ...	1.11.1937 25.6.1929	175 0 0	Do.
Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class (£100 by £7 10 to £170)	Scerri, Paul	25.6.1929	145 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Borg, Elia	25 6.1929	145 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Cesareo, Carmelo ...	22.7.1929	145 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Serracino Joseph ...	1.11.1929	145 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Boffa, Lorenzo ...	7.8.1930	137 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Micallef, Alfred ...	13.4.1931	137 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Sciberras, Antonio ...	15.6.1931	137 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Saetta, Spiridione ...	12 5.1934	122 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Scalpello, Emanuel ...	12.5.1934	122 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Cardona, Albino ...	17.4.1935	115 0 0	Do
Do. ...	Gatt, Percy Frederick	17.4.1935	115 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Caruana, Salvatore ...	17.4.1935 12 11.1928	115 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Mifsud Bonnici, Joseph	25.11.1935 1.10.1931	115 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Fenech, Lawrence ...	16.4.1936 12.3.1936	107 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Sciberras, Cosmas Damian	1.12.1936 17.11.1936	107 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Buckle, William ...	1.12.1936 15 4.1936	107 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Agius, Joseph Carmel	1.12.1936 1.6.1936	107 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Teuma, Paul... ...	1.12.1936 1.2.1932	107 10 0	Do.
Do. ...	Soler, Achilles ...	1.4.1937 15.9.1930	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Pullicino, Rosary ...	5.6.1937 1.9.1935	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Imbroll, Joseph ...	1.10.1937	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Stivala, Paschal ...	1.11.1937	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Ullo Xuereb, Victor...	1.11.1937	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Cassar, Francis ...	1.11.1937 1.9.1934	100 0 0	Do.
District Nurse (£70 by £5 to £100)	Fava, Sarah	15.3.1921	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Attard Gatt, Sophie...	15.3.1921	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Faremouth, Mary Beatrice	15 3 1921	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Cilia, Carmela ...	1 9 1923	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Bajada, Adelaide ...	20.12.1923	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Mizzi, Carmela ...	1.1.1924	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Squibbs, Dorothy ...	1.2.1926	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Montanaro, Marietta...	1.2 1926	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Psaila, Josephine ...	1.6.1927	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Sant, Emmanuela ...	12.1.1928	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Segond, Evelyn ...	1.5.1929 11.3.1929	100 0 0	Do.
Do ...	Mifsud Bonnici, Mary	11 9 1929	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Barbaro, Carolina ...	1.6.1933 16.1.1930	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Vella, Luigia ...	15 4.1935	80 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Stella ...	1.8.1935 4.3.1931	80 0 0	Do.
Chemical and Bacteriological Laboratory Assistant (£120 by £3 to £135)	Cauchi, Paul	20.6.1932 11.11.1923	135 0 0	£20 extra remuneration in connection with anti-rat campaign.
Veterinary Branch.				
Principal Government Veterinary Surgeon and Director of Government Veterinary Services	Mercieca, Tancred, M.R.C.V.S., F.E.V.M.A.	1.1.1933 16.6.1908	435 0 0	Private practice. £35 extra remuneration for duties on account of Customs Department.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
14 & 15. Medical and Health Department—*cont.*				
Veterinary Branch—*cont.*				
Assistant Government Veterinary Surgeon	Gatt Kutter, Tancred, B. SC., M.R.C.V.S.	1.1.1937	300 0 0	
Do. ...	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Clerk, Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Manduca Saverio ...	5.10.1935 1.4.1929	135 0 0	
Weighing Officer... ...	Xerri, Carmelo ...	1.7.1935 22.6.1906	120 0 0	
Do. ...	D'Ambrogio, Leone...	11.8.1930 4.8.1924	110 0 0	
Do. (Gozo) ...	Farrugia, Carmelo ...	1.8.1924 12.1.1923	110 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella, Arturo ...	2 1.1932 11.8.1930	110 0 0	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Joseph ...	1.7 1935 2.1.1932	110 0 0	
Do. ...	Ebejer, Pio	22.7.1936 7.1.1936	110 0 0	
Stamping Officer	Agius, Giovanni ...	1.7.1933 4 7.1906	90 0	
Do. ...	Zarb, Joseph	7.1.1936 11.8.1930	90 0 0	
Butcher, 1st class... ...	Taliana, Luigi ...	1.4.1930 5.7.1906	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Zahra, Antonio ...	1.7.1925 1.6.1903	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Giovanni ...	16.12.1931 1.7.1919	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Francesco ...	1.7.1933 9.11.1921	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Cutajar, Salvatore ...	1.7.1933 9.11.1921	90 0 0	
Butcher, 2nd class ...	Pullicino, Francesco...	16.12.1931 25 7.1942	83 0 0	
Do. ..	Galea, Andrea ...	1.7.1933 25.7.1922	83 0 0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Amabile ...	1.7.1933 11.8.1930	83 0 0	
Do. ...	Abdilla, Antonio ...	1.7.1933 6.7.1925	83 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Carmelo ...	1.6.1936 26.10.1927	83 0 0	
Butcher, 3rd class ...	Galea, Emmanuele ...	16.12.1931	77 0 0	
Do. ...	Grech, Antonio ...	1.7.1933 6.7.1925	77 0 0	
Do. ...	Falzon, Carmelo ...	1.7.1933 5.12.1931	77 0 0	
Do. ...	Zahra, Joseph ...	23.4.1936 21.8.1933	77 0 0	
Do ...	Grima, John	22.7.1936 1.12.1931	77 0 0	
Storeman (£60 by £3 to £90)	Borg, John	15.6.1932	83 0 0	
Overseer, Valletta Market	Cascun, Emmanuel ...	22.7.1936 7.1.1936	88 0 0	
Stamper, Valletta Market	Fenech, Alfred ...	1.4.1911 4.7.1906	83 0 0	
Do. ...	Pace, Paul	1.10.1927 1.6.1921	78 0 0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Emmanuel ...	11.8.1930	78 0 0	
Do. ..	Govè, Joseph ...	20.11.1931 1.7.1891	78 0 0	
Do. ...	Cauchi, Joseph ...	22.7.1936	78 0 0	
Quarantine Branch.				
Port Medical Officer (£250 by £10 to £350)	Anastasi, Giuseppe, M.B.E., B.SC., M.D.	1.11.1931 12.10.1922	335 0 0	£60 as Medical Officer in charge of the Hospital for Infectious Diseases. Quarters and rations.
Assistant do. ...	Gulia, Louis, M.D. ...	20.2.1934 16.10.1925	335 0 0	
Assistant do. ...	Stilon Depiro, Ernesto Amadeo, M.D., D.P.H.	1.2.1937	320 0 0	
Guardian at Lazaretto ...	Baldacchino, Carmelo	19.10.1931 5.9.1924	64 0 0	£9 as Light Keeper Manoel Island. Quarters.
Addolorata Cemetery.				
Capuchin Friars, one at £100 and one at £72 ...		... ...	172 0 0	
Head Gardener (£90 by £5 to £120)	Fenech, Michele ...	1.4.1929 8.8.1900	120 0 0	
Grave-digger	Sciberras, Salvatore...	1.7.1935 1.3.1919	80 0 0	
Do.	Demicoli, Emmanuele	14.9.1936 7.1.1920	80 0 0	

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
14 & 15 Medical and Health Department—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Central Hospital.				
Resident Medical Supt. ...	Attard, George, M.D.	1.7.1937 10.3.1911	350 0 0	Quarters and rations.
			(*h*) 50 0 0	
			(*i*) 14 10 0	
Physician (£85 by £10 bien. to £135) (*a*)	Ferro, Prof. E. H., B.A., M.D.	19.8.1925	125 0 0	Private practice.
			(*k*) 1 8 4	
			(*l*) 1 1 0	
			(*m*) 9 0 0	
			(*n*) 20 0 0	
			(*o*) 70 0 0	
			(*p*) 25 0 0	
Surgeon (£85 by £10 bien. to £135) (*b*)	Debono, Prof. Pietro Paolo, M.D., F.R.C.S., (Eng.) D.P.H. (Camb)	5.10.1926 11.10.1911	125 0 0	Do.
			(*k*) 1 8 4	
			(*q*) 23 18 6	
			(*r*) -- 10 0	
			(*l*) 4 18 0	
			(*s*) 2 11 6	
			(*p*) 25 0 0	
			(*m*) 10 10 0	
			(*n*) 18 0 0	
			(*t*) 17 10 0	
			(*u*) 9 11 0	
Accoucheur (£85 by £10 bien. to £135) (*c*)	Ellul, Prof. Joseph, B. SC., M.D., F.C.O.G.	13.3.1930 1.10 1914	115 0 0	Do.
			(*k*) 1 8 4	
			(*u*) 3 6 0	
			(*l*) 8 2 0	
			(*s*) — 18 0	
			(*m*) 9 0 0	
			(*q*) -- 6 0	
Pathologist (*d*)	Vincenti, Prof. Romeo, M D.	1.1.1927 1.11.1917	240 0 0	25 % of fees collected and Private practice.
			(*l*) 4 11 0	
			(*n*) 20 10 0	
			(*s*) 1 4 0	
Ophthalmic Surgeon (£85 by £10 bien. to £115) (*e*)	Preziosi, Prof. Contino Luigi, B.SC., M.D., D.O. (Oxon)	1.10.1924	115 0 0	Private practice.
			(*v*) 4 0 0	
			(*s*) — 6 0	
			(*u*) 32 7 0	
			(*w*) -- 10 0	
			(*l*) 2 2 0	
Physician and Surgeon i/c Venereal Diseases Section (*f*)	Curmi, Vincent, M.D....	11.4.1925	120 0 0	Do.
			(*l*) 4 11 0	
			(*s*) 12 0 0	
Surgeon i/c Ear, Nose and Throat Section	Debono, Salvino, B.SC., M.D., D.L.O., (Eng.)	23.5.1929 11.4.1921	70 0 0	Do.
			(*l*) 10 15 0	
			(*u*) 12 9 0	
			(*r*) 7 16 0	
Junior Physician (*g*) ...	Xuereb, Prof. Peter, M.D.	14.11.1926 13.9.1926	70 0 0	Do.
			(*l*) 3 10 0	
			(*s*) 2 8 0	
Junior Surgeon	Borg, Frederick, B.SC., M.D.	11.2.1925	70 0 0	Do.
			(*l*) 17 18 0	
			(*t*) 17 10 0	

(*a*) Is also Professor of Medicine at the University (£150-220).
(*b*) Is also Professor of Surgery at the University (£150-220).
(*c*) Is also Professor of Midwifery and Gynaecology and Teacher of Practical Midwifery at the University (£110-190).
(*d*) Is also Professor of Pathology at the University (£135-210).
(*e*) Is also Professor of Ophthalmology at the University (£46.13.4).
(*f*) Is also Lecturer on Venereology and Dermatology at the University (£46. 13. 4).
(*g*) Is also Professor of Physiology at the University (£46. 13. 4).
(*h*) Remuneration as Teacher of Nurses.
(*i*) Fees as Member of Board of Hospital for Mental Diseases.
(*k*) Fees as Examiner of Nurses.
(*l*) Fees as Examiner at the University.
(*m*) Fees as Member of the Medical Board.
(*n*) Fees as Member of Leprosy Board.
(*o*) Allowance as consultant physician at the Santo Spirto Hospital.
(*p*) Fees as Member of Board of Connaught Hospital.
(*q*) Judicial Referee.
(*r*) Fees for consultations held in other Medical Institutions.
(*s*) Fees as Medical Expert in Courts of Justice
(*t*) Fees as Visiting Surgeon of Convalescent Surgical Ward at Poor House, at 10s. a visit.
(*u*) Fees for services in other Medical Institutions.
(*v*) Fees for attendance at Ophthalmic Ward at Poor House, at 10s. a visit.
(*w*) Fees as Member of Trachoma Board.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
14 & 15. Medical and Health Department—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Central Hospital—*cont.*				
Junior Surgeon	Attard, Cesare, B.SC. M.D.	5.10.1926 1.11.1923	70 0 0 (a) 13 3 0	Private practice.
Juniour Accoucheur ...	Stilon De Piro, Vittore, M.D.	9.6.1930	70 0 0 (a) - 10 0	Do.
Anaesthetist	Critien, Edward, M.D.	15.7.1932	70 0 0 (c) 12 10 0 (a) 6 0 0	Do.
Radiologist & Med. Officer i/c Electricity Room	Briffa, Joseph, B SC., M.D.	10.6.1919 1.10.1917	120 0 0 (a) 17 15 0	25 percent of fees collected. Private practice.
Dental Surgeon	Lapira, Egidio ...	1.6.1925	70 0 0 (c) 25 15 6 (a) 2 2 0	Private practice.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Camilleri, Victor T., M.D.	1.10.1933 10.3.1927	60 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Craig, Alf. J., B.SC., M.D.	1.10.1933	60 0 0	Do.
Assistant Pathologist ...	Azzopardi, Giuseppe, M.D.	1.7.1933	70 0 0 (a) 1 1 0	Do.
Assistant Physician and Surgeon i/c Venereal Diseases Section	Vacant	... ...	--- — —	
Assistant Radiologist and Med. Officer i/c Electricity Room	Saminut, Joseph M., M.D.	4.10.1926	70 0 0	Do.
Assistant Medical Officer...	Mangion, Joseph J., B.SC., M.D.	16.10.1937 16.10.1936	70 0 0	Rations when on duty and Private practice.
Do. ...	Camilleri, Gerald G., B.SC., M.D.	16.10.1937 16.10.1936	70 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Zammit, Carmelo, B.SC., M.D.	16.10.1937 16.10.1936	70 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Muscat, George, M.D.	16.10.1937 16.10.1936	70 0 0	Do.
Junior Asst. Medical Officer	Damato Francis, M.D.	16.10.1937	40 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Micallef, Angelo, M.D.	16.10.1937	40 0 0	Do.
Do. ..	Camilleri, George, M.D.	16.10.1937	40 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Bonello, Godfrey, M.D.	16.10.1937	40 0 0	Do.
Sister Tutor (£200 by £10 to £220)	Miss Louise Mary, Doherty	22.8.1937	200 0 0	
Chaplain (£80 by £2 to £100)	Mallia, Rev. G. ...	1.1.1932 25.9.1923	100 0 0	Rations when on duty.
Do. ...	Diacono, Rev. Carmelo	1.9.1936	82 0 0	Do.
Chief Pharmacist & Med. Storekeeper (£200 by £5 to £270)	Muscat, Francesco, Ph.C.	1.7.1937 7.10.1929	200 0 0	
Senior Pharmacist & Assist. Med. Storekeepr (£175 by £5 to £200)	Demajo, Frank, Ph.C.	1.7.1937 1.5.1936	175 0 0	
Junior Pharmacist... ...	Chetcuti, John, B. SC., Ph.C.	10.8.1936	150 0 0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Carmelo, Ph.C.	1.8.1937	150 0 0	
Clerk Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Garroni, Edw. D. ...	1.4.1930 29.11.1921	133 0 0	
Do. ...	Magri, Joseph ...	1.4.1921	150 0 0 (e) 12 0 0	
Storekeeper (£120 by £10 to £190)	Debono, Edward ...	21.11.1932 20.9.1922	150 0 0	Rations.
Do. ...	Borg Barthet, Edward	2.7.1937 1.2.1925	120 0 0	
Ward Master (£80 by £5 to £120)	Mifsud, Giuseppe ...	1.6.1929 18.2.1925	120 0 0	

(a) Fees as Examiner at the University.
(b) Fees for consultations held in other Medical Institutions.
(c) Fees for services in other Medical Institutions.
(d) Fees as Medical Expert in Courts of Justice.
(e) £12 a year as Secretary of the Leprosy Board.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
14 & 15. Medical and Health Department—*cont.**			£ s. d.	
Central Hospital—*cont.*				
Matron	Sister of Charity ...	... ...	72 0 0	Rations and quarters.
Assistant Matron	Do. ...	... ...	54 0 0	Do.
Trained Nurses at £45 ...	Twelve Sisters of Charity	... ...	540 0 0	Do.
Trained Nurse at £36 ...	Sister of Charity (*a*)...	... ...	36 0 0	Do.
Sisters of Charity in charge of Operating Theatre	Two Sisters of Charity	... ...	90 0 0	Do.
In charge of kitchen ...	Sister of Charity ...	... ...	54 0 0	Do.
Midwife	Zammit, Giulia ...	2.6.1927	101 0 0	
Do.	Mizzi Orr, Elizabeth...	20.9 1933	101 0 0	
Do.	Grech, Adeodata ...	15.6.1936	101 0 0	
Male Nurse (£67 by £2 to £84)	Gatt, Angelo † ...	15.12.1906 12.6.1900	84 0 0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Vincenzo †...	1.5.1926 1.5 1914	81 0 0	
Do. ...	Formosa, Giuseppe †	1.4.1929 1.4.1919	81 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Carmelo † ...	1.4.1929 4.8.1917	81 0 0	
Do. ...	Zerafa, Emmanuele †	1.4.1929 1.1.1921	81 0 0	
Do. ...	Sapiano, Paolo † ...	20.7.1929 10.12.1920	81 0 0	
Do. ...	Bartolo, Felix ...	1.12.1933 1.2.1922	77 0 0	
Do. ...	Agius, Giuseppe † ...	1.12.1933 12.8.1920	77 0 0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Giuseppe †...	8.3.1926 25.8.1924	75 0 0	
Do. ...	Pisani, Salvatore ...	1.7.1937 1.5.1923	69 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella, Paolo (*a*) ...	1.4.1929 7.6 1920	81 0 0	
Do. ...	Cutajar, Francesco (*a*)	8.3.1933 1.6.1915	75 0 0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, G. M. (*a*) ...	24.12.1935 6.6.1922	73 0 0	
Male Nurse	Attard, Giuseppe † ...	1.5.1926 1.1.1922	67 0 0	
Do.	Spiteri, Salvatore † ...	1.4.1929	67 0 0	
Do.	Mifsud, Giuseppe † ...	1.4.1929	67 0 0	
Do.	Fenech, Gerardo † ...	20 7.1929 11.5.1929	67 0 0	
Do.	Aquilina, Nicola ...	1.12.1933	67 0 0	
Do.	Cortis, Giuseppe ...	1.12.1933	67 0 0	
Do.	Ellul, Giuseppe ...	1.12.1933	67 0 0	
Do.	Tonna, Andrea † ...	1.12.1933	67 0 0	Rations.
Do.	Schembri, Alfonso ...	1.12 1933	67 0 0	
Do.	Camilleri, Salvatore †	1.12.1933	67 0 0	
Do.	Bilocca, Salvatore ...	1.12.1933	67 0 0	
Do.	Bajada, Emmanuele...	1.5.1936	67 0 0	
Do.	Grima, F. Saverju, ...	17.5.1937 18.1.1937	67 0 0	
Do.	Gatt, Nicola (*a*) ...	8.3.1933 23.2.1928	67 0 0	
Do.	Schembri, Pietro † (*a*)	4.5.1936	67 0 0	
Do.	Sammut, Vincenzo † (*a*)	15.6.1936 14.6.1920	67 0 0	
Do.	Sammut, Joseph, † (*a*)	17.5.1937	67 0 0	
Do.	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Female Nurse (£44 by £2 to £56)	Borg, Emmanuela †...	20.12.1918 1.3.1915	56 0 0	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Vittoria † ...	16.12.1928 4.5.1917	56 0 0	
Do. ...	Formosa, Maria † ...	1.4.1929 16.7.1920	56 0 0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Carmela...	1.4.1929 24.9.1923	56 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Carmela †...	7.4.1930 20.7.1925	56 0 0	
Do. ...	Frendo, Domenica ...	1.12.1933 1.3.1928	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Chircop, Virginia ...	1.1.1937 1.4.1922	46 0 0	
Female Nurse	Caruana, Maria ...	10.5.1929 1.2.1929	44 0 0	
Do.	Grech, Giovanna ...	1.11.1929	44 0 0	
Do.	Scerri, Maria ...	7.4.1930 10.5.1929	44 0 0	
Do.	Bajada, Adelaide ...	7.4.1930	44 0 0	
Do.	Pace, Maria † ...	1.2.1932	44 0 0	
Do.	Agius, Maria † ...	18.4.1932	44 0 0	
Do.	Agius, Carmela † ...	18.4.1932	44 0 0	

(*a*) Doing duty in the Convalescent Surgical Wards at the Poor House.

† Qualified Nurse.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
14 & 15. Medical and Health Department—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Central Hospital—*cont.*				
Female Nurse	Grech, Maria ...	1.12.1933	44 0 0	
Do.	Tanti, Mary † ...	1.12.1933	44 0 0	
Do.	Cremona, Giuseppa ...	1.12.1933	44 0 0	
Do.	Muscat, Giuseppa † ...	22.3.1935	44 0 0	
Do.	Farrugia, Grazia (*a*)...	6.9.1930 1.1.1925	44 0 0	
Do.	Attard, Carmela (*a*)...	15.5.1932 1.9.1926	44 0 0	
Do.	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Orderly for Electricity Room (£67 by £2 to £84)	Galea, Giuseppe ...	1.4.1920 1.4.1919	84 0 0	Rations.
Keeper of Pathological Laboratory (£72 by £2 to £90)	Vella, Paolo... ...	15.6.1932 4.2.1923	82 0 0	
Female Attendant... ...	Psaila, Carmela (*a*) ...	9.12.1936	35 0 0	
Porter (£67 by £2 to £84)	Mula, Carmelo ...	16.9.1928 4.8.1926	81 0 0	
Portress	Farrugia, Carmela ...	14.5.1934 23.8.1924	46 0 0	
Santo Spirito Hospital.				
Superintendent, Physician and Surgeon	Cassar, Arthur, M.D....	1.7.1933 5.4.1916	300 0 0 (*b*) 26 10 0	Rations and quarters. Is also Medical Attendant of Saura Hospital.
Storekeeper (£120 by £10 to £190)	Mamo, Joseph ...	5.12.1933 14.2.1924	145 0 0	Rations.
Chaplain (£80 by £2 to £90)	Micallef, Rev. F. ...	1.1.1932 3.9.1924	90 0 0	Do.
Matron	Sister of Charity ...	... ...	60 0 0	Rations and quarters.
Female Nurse	Do. ...	... ...	36 0 0	Rations.
In charge of kitchen ...	Do. ...	... ...	54 0 0	Do.
Male Nurse (£67 by £2 to £84)	Vella, Carmelo ...	20.9.1920	84 0 0	
Do. ...	Agius, Antonio † ...	3.3.1931 1.3.1921	81 0 0	
Male Nurse	Bugeja, Noe... ...	23.1.1925	67 0 0	
Do.	Micallef, Salvatore †...	1.8.1931	67 0 0	
Female Nurse (£44 by £2 to £56)	Grixti, Margherita †...	15.5.1926 23.1.1925	50 0 0	Rations.
Do. ...	Fenech, Karmni ...	1.12.1937 1.1.1934	48 0 0	
Female Nurse	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Do.	Do.	... ...	— — —	
Porter (£67 by £2 to £84)	Zammit, Emidio ...	6.9.1923 4.3.1914	84 0 0	
Connaught Hospital.				
Medical Superintendent ...	Aquilina, William, M.D.	1.12.1934 16.7.1920	330 0 0	£20 p. a. house allowance and rations.
Physician	Busuttil, Giuseppe, M.D	26.9.1933 2.7.1930	270 0 0	Do.
Resident Assist. Physician	Apap Bologna, Felice, M.D.	7.8.1936	80 0 0	£20 p. a. travelling allowance.
Do. ...	Micallef, Giuseppe, M.D.	11.1.1937	80 0 0	Do.
Radiographer	Vacant	... ...	— — —	Do.
Chaplain (£80 by £2 to £90)	Vacant	... ...	— — —	Rations.
Compounder and Clerical Assistant	Teuma, George ...	4.2.1935	72 0 0	
Storekeeper (£120 by £10 to £190)	Marguerat, William...	23.9.1934 4.6.1927	140 0 0	Do.
Matron	Sister of Charity ...	... ...	60 0 0	Quarters and rations.
Assistant Matron & Nurse	Do. ...	... ...	40 0 0	Do.
Sisters of Charity (four at £36)	... ...	... ...	144 0 0	Do.

(*a*) Doing duty in the Convalescent Surgical wards at the Poor House.

(*b*) Fees as Member of Board of Hospital for Mental Diseases.

† Qualified Nurse.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
14 & 15. Medical and Health Department—*cont.*				
Connaught Hospital—*cont.*				
In charge of kitchen ...	Sister of Charity ...	... ...	36 0 0	Quarters and rations.
Male Nurse (£74 by £2 to £90)	Cousin, Carmelo † ...	1.4.1918 7.11.1909	90 0 0	£5 extra remuneration for assistance in the laboratory and rations.
Do. ...	Caruana, Giuseppe ...	4.5.1920 1.1.1901	86 0 0	
Male Nurse	Galea, Giuseppe ...	6.5.1926	80 0 0	
Do.	Zerafa, Giuseppe ...	11.5.1929	80 0 0	
Do.	Gauci, Carmelo ...	20.7.1929	80 0 0	
Do.	Borg, Giuseppe ...	23.4.1932 13.12.1918	80 0 0	
Do.	Mallia, Costantino ...	7.9.1937 23.4.1932	74 0 0	
Do.	Buttigieg, Michele ...	5.10.1933 4.3.1914	72 0 0	
Do.	Agius, Carmenu † ...	17.5.1937	72 0 0	
Do.	Cauchi, Joseph † ...	17.5.1937	72 0 0	
Do.	Spiteri, Joseph † ...	17.5.1937	72 0 0	
Do.	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Do.	Vacant	... ...	— — —	Rations.
Do.	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Female Nurse (£48 by £2 to £60)	Fenech, Anna † ...	9.3.1927 20.3.1918	60 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Margherita	1.5.1934 16.8.1921	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Scerri, Giuseppa ...	16.6.1930	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Carmela †...	8.12.1934 1.1.1922	54 0 0	
Female Nurse	Farrugia, Giuseppa ...	1.5.1934	48 0 0	
Do.	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Do.	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Do.	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Porter (£67 by £2 to £84)	Muscat, Alphonse ...	17.5.1911 20.4.1909	84 0 0	
Poor House. **Including Hospital for Incurables, Hospital for Lepers, Foundling Hospital, and Magdalen Asylum.**				
Resident Supt. & Medical Officer of the Poor House and of the Hospital for Lepers	Muscat, Salvatore, M.D.	10.10.1932 1.5.1908	350 0 0	£15 p.a. allowance for duty in connection with Fever and Convalescent Surgical Wards. Quarters & Rations.
Resident Asst. Supt. and Medical Officer of the Poor House and of the Hospital for Lepers (£200 by £10 to £270)	Bugeja, Joseph, M.D....	1.12.1934 14.5.1929	250 0 0	£10 do. do.
Junior Resident Asst. Supt. and Medical Officer of the Poor House and of the Hospital for Lepers (£170 by £10 to £240)	Cutajar Beck, John G., M.D.	1.12.1934 1.8.1928	230 0 0	£5 p.a. allowance for duty in connection with Lock Hospital, quarters & rations.
Junior Resident Medical Officer of the Poor House and of the Hospital for Lepers (£150 by £10 to £220)	Dandria, Edgar, M.D.	1.12.1934 1.7.1933	220 0 0	£20 p.a. house allowance and rations.
Chaplain of the Poor House	Capuchin Friar ...	... ...	90 0 0	Rations when on duty.
Assistant do. ...	Do. ...	... ...	90 0 0	Do.
Chaplain of the Leper Hospital (£80 by £2 to £90)	Do. ...	... ...	90 0 0	Do.

† Qualified Nurse.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
14 & 15. Medical and Health Department—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Poor House, &c.—*cont.*				
Storekeeper (£120 by £10 to £190)	Mifsud Bonnici, Robert	15.12.1927 16.1.1906	170 0 0	Quarters and rations. £15 p.a. temporary allowance for duties in connexion with Fever and Convalescent Surgical Wards.
Assistant Storekeeper (£80 by £5 to £120)	Decesare, Alfred ...	17.5.1935	95 0 0	Rations. £10 p.a. temporary allowance for duties in connexion with Fever and Convalescent Surgical Wards.
Do. ...	Pace, Edward ...	23.9.1934 24.9.1932	95 0 0	Do.
Ward Master (£80 by £5 to £120)	Naudi, John	10.7.1929	120 0 0	Quarters and rations.
Matron	Sister of Charity ...	... ...	72 0 0	Do.
Assistant Matron	Do. ...	... ...	54 0 0	Do.
Sister of Charity	Fourteen at £36 each	... ...	504 0 0	Do.
In charge of kitchen ...	Sister of Charity ...	... ...	36 0 0	Do.
Male Nurse (£67 by £2 to £84)	Tonna, Gioacchino ...	7.4.1926 16.8.1906	81 0 0	
Do. ...	Galea, Michele † ...	1.9.1931 1.6.1921	79 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Paolo	1.10.1931 1.5.1911	81 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Michele ...	1.10.1933 20.6.1917	77 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Giov. A. ...	20.8.1934 1.10.1918	75 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Pasquale ...	23.2.1928 1.12.1921	73 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Giuseppe ...	1.4.1928 6.6.1922	73 0 0	
Do. ...	Ghigo, Antonio ...	17.10.1936 1.11.1926	71 0 0	
Male Nurse	Camilleri, Carmelo ...	1.10.1933 7.4.1924	67 0 0	
Do.	Zammit, Carmelo ...	1.10.1933 7.4.1928	67 0 0	
Do.	Saliba, Francesco ...	20.8.1934 1.8.1928	67 0 0	
Do.	Chircop, Carmelo ...	1.10.1933 1.5.1928	67 0 0	
Do.	Vacant	.. ..	— — —	
Do.	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Do.	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Do.	Vacant	... .	— — —	
Female Nurse (£44 by £2 to £56)	Agius, Grazia † ...	26.4.1923 27 3.1916	56 0 0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Carmela	16.3.1931 17.6 1916	56 0 0	
Do. ...	Mallia, Rosanna ...	3.11.1931 14.6.1918	56 0 0	
Do. ...	Testa, Paolina ...	3.11.1931 1.12.1921	56 0 0	
Do ...	Mallia, Maria Antonia	20.8.1927 1.11.1922	48 0 0	Rations.
Female Nurse	Farrugia, Giulia ...	1.1.1930 1.11.1924	44 0 0	
Do.	Vassallo, Elena ...	3.11.1931 1.4.1925	44 0 0	
Do.	Cilia, Elvira † ...	16.5 1936 3.11.1931	44 0 0	
Do	Vacant	.. ..	— — —	
Do.	Vacant	... .	— — —	
Do.	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Female Attendant ...	Deguara, Giovanna ...	3.11.1931 11.10.1926	35 0 0	
Do. ...	Chircop, Carmela ...	15.11.1931 11.7.1928	35 0 0	
Do ...	Bonello, Nicolina ...	12.8.1932 1 3.1929	35 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, M. Giuseppa	15.11.1931 7.10.1930	35 0 0	
Do. ...	Sciberras, Antonia ...	12.8.1932 23.11.1931	35 0 0	
Do. ...	Ghigo, Carmela ...	1.10.1933 15.5.1932	35 0 0	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Luigia ...	1.8.1935 14.1.1933	35 0 0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Margh.	5.9.1935 1.10.1933	35 0 0	
Do. ...	Abela, Maria ...	5.9.1935	35 0 0	
Do. ...	Briffa, Carmela ...	5.9.1935	35 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Salvina ...	5.9.1935	35 0 0	
Do. ...	Said, Nicolina ...	5.9.1935	35 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Carmela ...	1.6.1936 16.5.1936	35 0 0	
Do. ...	Chircop, Dolores ...	21.6.1937	35 0 0	
Do. ...	Fenech, Veneranda ...	21.6.1937	35 0 0	
Porter (£67 by £2 to £84)	Mifsud, Emmanuele...	16.12.1935 1.8.1919	71 0 0	

† Qualified Nurse.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
14 & 15. Medical and Health Department—*cont.*				
Poor House, &c.—*cont.*				
Portress	Micallef, Bernarda ...	18.4.1909 1.6.1901	46 0 0	Rations.
Sister of Charity	Four at £36	... ...	144 0 0	Quarters and rations.
Chief Nurse and Ward Master Leper Hospital (£110 by £5 to £130)	Grech, Vincent ...	1.3.1926	130 0 0	Do.
Male Nurse in Leper Hospital (£85 by £2 to £99)	Cauchi, Lorenzo † ...	16.11.1917 1.9.1904	99 0 0	}
Do. ...	Sapiano, Giuseppe† ...	9.8.1920 12.10.1904	99 0 0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Giovanni † ...	1.8.1928 1.7.1910	96 0 0	
Do. ...	Mamo, Giuseppe ...	8.5.1929 1.11.1922	93 0 0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Teodosio	8.5.1929 7.4.1926	93 0 0	
Do ...	Farrugia, Nicola ...	1.9.1929 1.2.1928	93 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Nazzareno ...	1.6.1930 1.11.1926	93 0 0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Carmelo ..	16.6.1930 23.2.1928	93 0 0	
Do. ...	Cauchi, Andrea ...	1.9.1930 16.12.1928	93 0 0	
Do ...	Attard, Francesco ...	3.11.1931 1.9.1929	93 0 0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Emmanuele	1.10.1933 21.11.1924	93 0 0	} Rations.
Do. ...	Attard, Angelo ...	1.10.1933 9.3.1918	93 0 0	
Do. ..	Cachia, P. P.... ...	5.8.1935 1.12.1921	89 0 0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Michele ...	5.8.1935 1.9.1922	89 0 0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Giuseppe ...	16.11.1935 1.10.1922	89 0 0	
Female Nurse in Leper Hospital (£44 by £2 to £60)	Xriha, Giuseppa ...	1.2.1929	60 0 0	
Do. ...	Sciberras, Antonia ...	14.1.1933 12.8.1932	52 0 0	
Do. ...	Bartolo, Grazia ...	5.9.1935 1.12.1935	50 0 0	
Do. ...	Debono, Vittoria ...	5.9.1935 12.8.1932	48 0 0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Giuseppa ...	5.9.1935 1.10.1933	48 0 0	
Do. ...	Briffa, Carmela ...	5.9.1935	48 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Antonia ...	16.11.1935	48 0 0	
Do. ...	Vacant	... ...	— — —	}
Hospital for Mental Diseases.				
Resident Medical Superintendent (*a*)	Vassallo, Prof. Vittore, M.D.	1.7.1937 1.4.1932	350 0 0 (*b*) 26 0 0	Rations and quarters.
Resident Medical Officer...	Frendo, Luigi, M.D. ...	1.7.1937 14.11.1919	270 0 0	Do.
Senior Resident Assistant Medical Officer	Vacant	... ...	— — —	Do.
Junior Asst. Medical Officer (£170 by £10 to £225)	Scerri, Joseph, M.D. ...	1.10.1934 16.10.1933	200 0 0	Rations and £12. p.a. house allowance.
Chaplain (£54 by £5 quinq. to £70)	Falzon, Rev. Leone...	10.5.1937	54 0 0	Rations.
Do. ...	A Capuchin Friar ...	... ...	70 0 0	Do.
Storekeeper (£120 by £10 to £190)	Debono, Anthony J....	26.7.1928 1.6.1909	170 0 0	Quarters and rations.
Assistant Storekeeper (£80 by £5 to £120)	Busuttil, Joseph ...	15.3.1933	100 0 0	}
Do. ...	Darmanin, Edgar ...	26.3.1935 1.4.1933	90 0 0	} Rations.
Ward Master (£80 by £5 to £120)	Kissaun, Albert ...	10.7.1929	120 0 0	}
Matron	A Sister of Charity ...	... ...	72 0 0	Quarters and rations.
Female Nurses	Six Sisters of Charity at £45 each	... ...	270 0 0	Do.
Chief Male Nurse (£101 by £5 to £116)	Zarb, Alfredo ...	23.3.1937 1.9.1922	101 0 0	Rations.

† Qualified Nurse.

(*a*) Is also Professor of Mental Diseases at the University (£50) and is allowed Consultant practice in his speciality only.

(*b*) Fees as Member of Board of Hospital for Mental Diseases.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
14 & 15 Medical and Health Department—*cont.*				
Hospital for Mental Diseases—*cont.*				
Assistant Chief Male Nurse (£80 by £5 to £90)	Camilleri, Carmelo †	23.3.1937 15.6.1928	80 0 0	
Male Nurse (£67 by £2 to £84)	Sammut, Charles ...	1.8.1915 2.9.1904	84 0 0	
			(a) 2 6 8	
Do. ...	Cilia, Paul	1.6.1918 7.6.1905	84 0 0	
			(a) 2 3 3	
Do. ...	Micallef, Anthony ...	16.6.1918 1.9.1905	84 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Philip † ...	16.6.1918 25.4.1908	84 0 0	
Do. ...	Buhagiar, Nicola ...	1.8.1919 16.1.1911	84 0 0	
			(a) 3 1 2	
Do. ...	Micallef, Silvestro ...	24.9.1923 1.5.1915	84 0 0	
			(a) 2 14 3	
Do. ...	Attard, George ...	11.1.1924 9.8.1915	82 0 0	
			(a) 2 3 3	
Do. ...	Pulis, Francis ...	13.2.1925 11.3.1914	81 0 0	
			(a) 2 4 10	
Do. ...	Micallef, Salvatore ...	11.7.1925 1.1.1917	81 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, George ...	15.2.1927 1.1.1917	81 0 0	
			(a) 3 17 4	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Paul... ...	1.4.1929 1.8.1917	81 0 0	
			(a) 1 15 1	
Do. ...	Zammit, Philip ...	1.4.1929 4.8.1917	81 0 0	
			(a) 1 1 9	
Do. ...	Micallef, Leo ...	1.4.1929 10.2.1918	81 0 0	
			(a) 1 2 5	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Gregory ...	1.4.1929 16.6.1918	81 0 0	
			(a) — 4 1	
Do. ...	Fenech, Joseph ...	1.4.1929 1.9.1918	81 0 0	
			(a) — 7 3	Rations.
Do. ...	Cascun, Philip † ...	11.9.1930 13.4.1916	81 0 0	
Do. ...	Valletta, Carmelo ...	1.5.1931 2.5.1919	75 0 0	
Do. ...	Attard, Philip ...	1.9.1935 21.8.1919	73 0 0	
			(a) 1 16 6	
Do. ...	Cauchi, Salvatore ...	21.7.1936 9.8.1915	71 0 0	
			(a) — 11 7	
Do. ...	Zammit, Joseph ...	4.11.1936 1.12.1919	71 0 0	
			(a) 1 3 9	
Male Nurse	Coleiro, Philip ...	15.6.1928 17.1.1920	67 0 0	
			(a) 2 6 6	
Do.	Mamo, Joseph ...	1.8.1920 8.4.1920	67 0 0	
			(a) 2 1 5	
Do.	Debono, Emmanuele...	1.6.1921 17.1.1921	67 0 0	
			(a) 1 6 9	
Do.	Camilleri, Giovanni ...	16.7.1922	67 0 0	
			(a) — 9 8	
Do.	Muscat, Annunziato ...	1.9.1922	67 0 0	
Do.	Caruana, John ...	16.5.1923	67 0 0	
			(a) 2 10 11	
Do.	Camilleri, Carmelo ...	24.9.1923 1.8.1921	67 0 0	
			(a) — 12 0	
Do.	Schembri, Joseph ...	11.1.1924	67 0 0	
Do.	Vella, Nicola ...	13.2.1925	67 0 0	
			(a) — 14 3	
Do.	Grima, Paolo ...	11.7.1925 12.9.1924	67 0 0	
Do.	Coleiro, Giuseppe ...	11.7.1925	67 0 0	
			(a) 2 5 10	
Do.	Busuttil, Giuseppe ...	1.4.1926 8.5.1922	67 0 0	
			(a) 1 5 11	

† Qualified Nurse.

(a) Extra remuneration for special duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
14 & 15. Medical and Health Department—*cont.*				£ s. d.	
Hospital for Mental Diseases—*cont.*					
Male Nurse	Agius, Silvestro ...	6.5.1926	1.5 1926	67 0 0	
				(a) 2 10 5	
Do.	Attard, Gio. Maria ...	15.2.1927	1.4.1926	67 0 0	
				(a) — 19 7	
Do.	Galea, Nazareno ..	15.6.1928	17.5.1926	67 0 0	
				(a) 1 7 11	
Do.	Caruana, Paolo ...	18.9.1928	15.2.1927	67 0 0	
				(a) — 12 8	
Do.	Muscat, Giuseppe ...	18.9.1928		67 0 0	
				(a) 2 9 10	
Do.	Borg, Albino	7.3.1929	18.9.1928	67 0 0	
				(a) 1 7 10	
Do.	Grech, Giovanni ...	1.9.1929		67 0 0	
Do.	Galea, Carmelo ...	11.9.1930	5.8.1929	67 0 0	
				(a) 2 12 5	
Do.	Camilleri, Philip ...	12.11.1930	15.9.1930	67 0 0	
				(a) 2 16 3	
Do.	Baldacchino, Emmle.	1.5.1934	18.9.1934	67 0 0	
				(a) 1 18 4	
Do.	Borg, Lorenzo ...	23.7.1934	15.9.1930	67 0 0	
				(a) 2 2 9	
Do.	Grima, Fedele ...	16.11.1935	1.5.1934	67 0 0	
				(a) — 8 0	
Do.	Agius, Anthony ...	26.11.1935	24.4.1935	67 0 0	
				(a) 1 10 1	
Do.	Galea, Emmanuele ...	11.5.1936		67 0 0	
				(a) — — 9	
Do.	Abela, Giuseppe ...	21.5.1936		67 0 0	
				(a) — 11 2	
Do.	Grixti, Giuseppe ...	9.9.1936		67 0 0	Rations.
Do.	Camilleri, Felice ...	23.11.1936		67 0 0	
				(a) — — 10	
Do.	Gauci, Carmelo ...	14.12.1936		67 0 0	
				(a) 1 5 10	
Do.	Mifsud, Angelo ...	17.12.1936		67 0 0	
				(a) — 3 5	
Do.	Pace, Anthony ...	26.4.1937		67 0 0	
				(a) — 2 5	
Female Nurse (£44 by £2 to £56)	Cauchi, Caterina ...	25.2.1916	21.10.1904	56 0 0	
Do. ...	Brincat, Giuseppa † ...	1.1.1928	4.3.1914	56 0 0	
				(a) 1 15 6	
Do. ...	Zammit, Fllippa ...	1.4.1929	17.3.1911	56 0 0	
				(a) — 6 8	
Do. ...	Zammit, Lorenza ...	1.4.1929	24.1.1916	56 0 0	
				(a) 1 19 8	
Do. ...	Galea, Fortunata ...	1.4.1929	1.8.1918	56 0 0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Marianna...	1.9.1929	1.12.1919	56 0 0	
Do. ...	Galea, Anna	16 7.1931	1.8.1929	56 0 0	
				(a) 3 6 9	
Do. ...	Zammit, Marianna ...	15.7.1926	1.1.1922	50 0 0	
				(a) 1 10 5	
Do. ...	Deguara, Maria † ...	9.6.1936	1.5.1922	48 0 0	
				(a) 1 8 1	
Do. ..	Fenech, Marcella ...	18.5.1937	1.11.1922	46 0 0	
Female Nurse	Caruana, Carmela ...	1.4.1929	1.12.1922	44 0 0	
Do.	Falzon, Giovanna ...	1.4.1929	1.3.1923	44 0 0	

† Qualified Nurse.

(a) Extra remuneration for special duty.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First ppointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
14 & 15. Medical and Health Department—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Hospital for Mental Diseases—*cont.*				
Female Nurse	Borg, Filippa † ...	1.4 1929 22.6.1923	44 0 0	
			(*a*) 1 15 5	
Do. ...	Grech, Elena ...	1.9.1929 20.7.1925	44 0 0	
			(*a*) 2 12 0	
Do. ...	Magro, Carmela ...	16.7.1931 20.7.1925	44 0 0	
			(*a*) — 5 5	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Maria ...	1.6.1926	44 0 0	
			(*a*) 1 5 0	
Do. ...	Said, Agata	1.4.1935 1.6.1926	44 0 0	
			(*a*) 3 0 7	
Do. ...	Fenech, Maria ...	9.6.1936 7.9.1927	44 0 0	
			(*a*) 2 5 7	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Girolama ...	15 7.1936 13.9.1927	44 0 0	
			(*a*) - 7 2	
Do. ...	Fenech, Maria Stella	1.12.1936 10.10.1927	44 0 0	
			(*a*) 3 6 8	
Do. ...	Zarb, Caterina ...	18.5.1937 6.1.1928	44 0 0	
Do. ...	Agius, Vittoria ...	20.5.1929	42 0 0	
			(*a*) 2 6 3	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Maria ...	24.10.1929	42 0 0	
			(*a*) 1 12 6	
Do. ...	Muscat, Fedela ...	16.7.1931 15.9.1930	42 0 0	
			(*a*) 1 15 1	Rations.
Do. ...	Chircop, Antonia . .	1.1.1932 15.9.1930	42 0 0	
			(*a*) 2 2 9	
Do. ...	Kinsella, Mary ...	1.10.1933 15.1.1932	42 0 0	
			(*a*) 1 13 8	
Do. ...	Demicoli, M'Anna ...	1.8.1935 1.10.1933	42 0 0	
Do. ...	Mallia, Carmela ...	1.8 1935	42 0 0	
			(*a*) 1 12 1	
Do. ...	Balzan, Carmela ...	26.11.1935	42 0 0	
Do. ...	Agius, Giovanna ...	15.12.1935	42 0 0	
			(*a*) 1 7 8	
Do. ...	Gauci, Maria... ...	15.12.1935	42 0 0	
			(*a*) 2 1 1	
Do. ...	Genovese, Carmela ...	4.1.1937	42 0 0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Mary ...	1.12.1936	42 0 0	
			(*a*) — 7 3	
Do. ...	Calleja, Genoveffa ...	21.6.1937	42 0 0	
			(*a*) — 6 11	
Do. ...	Said, Salvina... ...	26.7.1937	42 0 0	
			(*a*) — — 10	
Compounder and Laboratory Assistant (£72)	Pace, Domenico ...	1.12.1936	72 0 0	
Porter (£67 by £2 to £84)	Cortis, Carmelo † ...	11.9.1930 8.7.1910	84 0 0	
Orphan Asylum.				
Resident Superintendent (£150 by £5 to £190)	Schembri, Rev. Joseph, D.D., B.A., B. LIT.	12.8.1932 1.11.1920	175 0 0	Quarters and rations.
Chaplain	A Capuchin Friar ...	... ...	70 0 0	Rations when acting as Superintendent.
Resident Female Supt. ...	Sister of Charity ...	... ...	125 0 0	Rations and quarters
Assistant ditto ...	Do. ...	... ...	65 0 0	Do.
Storekeeper (£120 by £10 to £190)	Vacant	... ...	190 0 0	Rations.
Portress and Ward Mistress	Sister of Charity ...	... ...	45 0 0	Rations and quarters.
Female Attendants and Cooks	Two Sisters of Charity	... ...	90 0 0	Do.
Porter and Ward Master (£67 by £2 to £84)	Farrugia, Elia ...	1.4.1918 1.2.1903	84 0 0	Do.

† Qualified Nurse.

(*a*) Extra remuneration for special duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
14 & 15. Medical and Health Department - *cont.*			£ s. d.	
Hospital for Infectious Diseases.				
Medical Officer in charge (*a*)	Anastasi, Joseph, M.D., B. SC., M B.E.	1.11.1931 12.10.1922	60 0 0 (*b*) 1 16 0	Quarters and rations.
Chaplain	A Capuchin Friar ...	... ...	90 0 0	
Storekeeper, Clerk and Compounder (£72)	Pace, Joseph... ..	1 4.1936	72 0 0	
Matron	Sister of Charity ...	... ...	54 0 0	Do.
Female Nurse	Do. ...	... ...	54 0 0	Do.
Male Nurse (£67 by £2 to £84)	Agius, Paolo... ...	5.9.1924 19.6.1922	83 0 0	Rations.
Female Nurse (£44 by £2 to £56)	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Hospital at Gozo.				
Physician, Surgeon & Superintendent (non resident) (£260 by £10 to £320)	Grima, Paolo, M.D. ...	1.11.1922 11.2.1908	320 0 0 (*c*) 48 0 0 (*d*) 40 0 0	
Resident Assistant Medical Officer (£170 by £10 to £225)	Tabone, Antonio, M.D.	1.4.1923 1.10.1922	225 0 0 (*c*) 36 0 0	Quarters and rations.
Chaplain (£72 by £3 to £94)	Mizzi, Rev. Carmelo...	16.12.1928	94 0 0	Rations when on duty.
Storekeeper (£120 by £5 to £190)	Tabone, Joseph ...	3.10.1933 7.7.1924	145 0 0 (*c*) 10 0 0	Rations.
Assistant Storekeeper (£80 by £5 to £120)	Pisani, Anthony ...	22.1.1934 1.4.1923	115 0 0	Do.
Matron	A Sister of Charity ...	... ...	60 0 0	Quarters and rations.
Trained Nurses, two at £45	Sisters of Charity ...	... ...	90 0 0	Do.
Midwife (£66 by £3 to £96)	Copperstone, Caroline	12.7 1937	66 0 0	Rations and £30 p. a. residence allowance.
Male Nurse & Ward Keeper (£67 by £2 to £84)	Cefai, Giuseppe ...	6.2.1923 1.8.1916	83 0 0	Rations.
Male Nurse & Ward Keeper	Farrugia, Giorgio ...	1.11.1928 17.2.1923	67 0 0	
Do. ...	Attard, Giuseppe ...	1.2.1929 3.9.1925	67 0 0	
Female Nurse (£44 by £2 to £56)	Spiteri, Maria ...	22.8.1925 1.1.1911	56 0 0	
Do. ...	Mizzi, Giuseppa ...	1.4.1929 15.9.1919	56 0 0	
Female Nurse	Zahra, Giuseppa ...	15.5.1925 9.1.1923	44 0 0	
Do.	Mercieca, Maria ...	7.5.1927 21.9.1925	44 0 0	
Do.	Cassar, Carmela ..	12.9.1933 7.5.1927	44 0 0	
Attendant i/c Laboratory (£67 by £2 to £84)	Borda, Alfred ..	1.12.1936	67 0 0	
Porter (£67 by £2 to £84)	Zammit, Giovanni ...	1.9.1925 8.7.1921	81 0 0	
Hospital for Tubercular Cases, Gozo. (Sta. Teresa Hospital).				
Chaplain	Vella, Rev. Michele...	7.6.1937	50 0 0	
Matron	Sister of Charity ...	... ...	45 0 0	Quarters and rations.
Female Nurse	Do. ...	... ...	45 0 0	Do.
Male Nurse (£67 by £2 to £84)	Said, Antonio ...	12.9.1933	75 0 0	Rations.
Male Nurse	Sacco, Giuseppe ...	12 9.1933	67 0 0	
Female Nurse (£44 by £2 to £56)	Farrugia, Maria ...	1.5.1935 12.9.1933	48 0 0	
Female Nurse	Grech, Maria ...	16.5 1935	44 0 0	

(*a*) Dr. Anastasi receives also £320 as Quarantine Medical Officer.
(*b*) Fees as Examiner at University.
(*c*) Allowance for duty at the Hospital for Tubercular Cases.
(*d*) Remuneration as Teacher of Nurses.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
14 & 15. Medical and Health Department—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Hospital for Mental Diseases, Gozo. (Chambray Mental Hospital.)				
Resident Medical Superintendent	Ruggier, Ruggiero, M.D.	18.9.1933	250 0 0 (a) 36 0 0	Rations and quarters.
Chaplain (£80 by £2 to £90)	Mejlak, Rev. Gio. B.	15.3.1937 1.10.1935	80 0 0	Rations.
Storekeeper (£120 by £5 to £190)	Ballucci, Salvatore ...	1.3.1923 1.4.1904	160 0 0 (a) 10 0 0	Rations.
Matron	Sister of Charity ...	... ...	60 0 0	Rations and quarters.
Female Nurse	Do. ...	... ...	45 0 0	Do.
Chief Male Nurse (£67 by £2 to £84)	Mallia, Carmelo ...	16.10.1933	75 0 0	
Male Nurse	Galea, Paolo	16.10.1933	67 0 0	
Do.	Sultana, Liberato ...	16.10.1933	67 0 0	
Do.	Aquilina, Giovanni ...	16.10.1933	67 0 0	
Do.	Galea, Antonio ...	17.10.1933	67 0 0	Rations.
Female Nurse	Cassar, Rosalia ...	23.10.1933	42 0 0	
Do.	Pace, Maria Antonia...	23.10.1933	42 0 0	
Do.	Tabone, Carmela ...	23.10.1933	42 0 0	
Do.	Xuereb, Michelina ...	1.3.1936	42 0 0	
Porter and Nurse... ...	Camilleri, Alessio ...	17.10.1933	67 0 0	
Leprosy Hospital at Chambray.				
Chaplain	Vacant	... ...	50 0 0	Rations and sleeping accommodation.
Matron	Vacant	... ...	45 0 0	Rations and quarters.
Sister of Charity	A Sister of Charity ...	... ...	45 0 0	Do.
Male Nurse	Bajada, Manwel ...	9.12.1937 1.5.1936	85 0 0 (b) 5 0 0	
Do.	Grima, Anglu ...	9.12.1937 17 5.1937	85 0 0 (b) 5 0 0	Rations.
Female Nurse	Grima, Grazia ...	6.12.1937	44 0 0	
Do.	Grima, Karmena ...	6.12.1937	44 0 0	
Ospizio at Gozo.				
Chaplain (£72 by £3 to £94)	Farrugia, Rev. Giuseppe	15.3.1937 16.3.1934	87 0 0	Rations when on duty.
Matron	A Sister of Charity ...	... .	54 0 0	Quarters and rations.
Sister of Charity	Do. ...	... ...	45 0 0	
Male Nurse (£67 by £2 to £84)	Grech, Paolo... ...	21.10.1925 15.5.1920	81 0 0	Rations.
Female Nurse	Calleja, Michelina ...	10.3.1926 15.5.1925	44 0 0	Rations.
District Medical Service—Malta.*				
St. Paul's Bay District Medical Officer (£240 by £10 to £280)	Bonavia, Giuseppe, M.D.	1.4.1936 1.11.1932	250 0 0	
Valletta	Cremona, Antonio, M.D.	1.4.1936 11.10.1911	250 0 0	£25 as Medical Attendant, Orphan Asylum.
Vittoriosa	Paris, Antonio, M.D. ...	1.4.1936 16.12.1921	250 0 0	
Siggiewi	Galea, Daniele, M.D. ...	1.4.1936 22.12.1919	250 0 0	
Rabat, Notabile and Dingli	Scerri, Vincenzo, M.D.	1.4.1936 13.4.1917	250 0 0	
Valletta	Cutajar, Edw., M.D. ...	1.4.1936 18.9.1922	250 0 0	
Żurrieq, Safi, Qrendi and Mqabba	Milanesi, Richard, M.D.	1.4.1936 21.10.1920	250 0 0	
Msida	Frendo, Alfred, M.D....	1.4.1936 9.1.1923	250 0 0	
Lija, Attard and Balzan ...	Galea, Pietro Paolo, M.D.	1.4.1936 17.1.1923	250 0 0	

(a) Allowance for duty at Leprosy Hospital.
(b) Bonus as a qualified Nurse.

* District Medical Officers are allowed private practice.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
14 & 15. Medical and Health Department—*cont.*				£	s.	d.	
District Medical Service—Malta—*cont.**							
Naxxar & Għargħur District Medical Officer (£240 by £10 to £280)	Pace, Amabile, M.D. ...	1.4.1936	21.6.1919	250	0	0	
Sliema and Gżira... ...	Cauchi Ellul, Giuseppe, M.D.	1.4.1936	22.9.1924	250	0	0	
				(*a*) 10	0	0	
Sliema and St. Julian's ...	Vella, Alfredo, M.D. ...	7.4.1936	24.4.1925	250	0	0	
Senglea District Medical Officer (£140 by £10 to £230)	Jaccarini, Carmelo, M.D.	18.5.1936	18.5.1925	230	0	0	
Żejtun, Għaxaq and Birżebbuga	Caruana, Joseph, M.D.	1.10.1936	1.10.1927	220	0	0	
Żebbuġ	Tanti, Serafino, M.D....	15.5.1936	15.5.1928	210	0	0	
Mosta	Briffa, Victor, M.D. ...	17.7.1936	17.7.1928	210	0	0	
Birkirkara...	Borg Olivier, Paolo, M.D.	16.6.1936	16.6.1929	200	0	0	
Tarxien and Pawla ...	Nicholas, Edw. J., M.D.	16.6.1936	16.6.1929	200	0	0	
Floriana	Cesareo, Edgar, M.D.	16.6.1936	16.6.1929	200	0	0	
Cospicua	Cauchi, Ramiro, M.D.	13.7.1936	13.7.1929	200	0	0	
Hamrun	Ellul, Edgar, M.D. ..	13.7.1936	13.7.1929	200	0	0	
Luqa, Gudja and Kirkop..	Morana, Joseph, M.D.	5.6.1936	13.10.1929	190	0	0	
Qormi	Mifsud Speranza, Victor, M.D.	1.7.1936	1.7.1932	170	0	0	
Żabbar	Borg Grech, Antonio, M.D.	26.12.1936	26.12.1933	160	0	0	
Marsa	Debono, Anthony, M.D.	1.4.1936	23.7.1934	150	0	0	
Mellieħa	Caruana, Chas., M.D....	1.4.1936	1.8.1934	150	0	0	
Mġarr	Muscat, Francis, M.D.	14.12.1936		150	0	0	
Compounder, Valletta Dispensary	Micallef, Carmelo ...	16.9.1921		84	0	0	
Do. ...	Borda, Carmelo ...	4.1.1923	1.7.1922	84	0	0	
District Medical Service—Gozo.*							
Victoria, Żebbuġ, Kerċem & Santa Luċija District Medical Officer (£140 by £10 to £230)	Cauchi, Alfred, M.D. ...	26.12.1933		160	0	0	£10 as Anaesthetist, Gozo Hospital. Allowance of £50 p. a. for charge of Hospital for Infectious Diseases.
Xewkija, Sannat & Munxar	Cassar, Carmelo, M.D.	1.7.1936	12.3.1935	150	0	0	
Nadur, Qala, Għajnsielem, Mġarr & Kemmuna	Pullicino, Francis X., M.D.	11.11.1935		150	0	0	£20 allowance for fortnightly attendance at Kemmuna.
Xagħra & Hammet ...	Scicluna, Nicola, M.D.	10.12.1935		150	0	0	
Għarb, Għasri & San Lawrenz	Vella, Frank, M.D. ...	1.1.1937		140	0	0	
16. Education.							
Royal University.							
Rector of the University...	Galea, Prof. the Hon. Robert V., O.B.E., A. & C.E.	22.3.1934	1.10.1905	540	0	0	
				(*b*) 66	5	0	
Secretary (Clerk, 2nd class £180 by £15 to £290)	Pace, Joseph Louis ...	1.7.1937	18.9.1922	285	0	0	£36 p. a. for extra work after office hours.
				(*d*) 25	0	0	
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Xuereb, Walter ...	1.10.1930	18 5.1925	285	0	0	£30 p. a. for extra work after office hours.
Beadle	Vella, Carmelo (*c*) ...	1.4.1931	1.10.1903	120	0	0	Quarters.

(*a*) Remuneration as Medical Attendant at the Industrial School.
(*b*) Remuneration as Acting Professor of Architecture and of Municipal Engineering.
(*c*) Is Caretaker of the University buildings.
(*d*) Remuneration as Member of the Permanent Board of Arrears of Revenue.
* District Medical Officers are allowed Private practice.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
16. Education - *cont.*				
Royal University--*cont.*				
Messenger, 1st class (£90 by £3 to £100)	Camilleri, Elia ...	1.4.1931 27.10.1919	100 0 0	£6 p.a. for extra attendance and £10 for services in connection with the Meteorological Observatory.
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Azzopardi, Emmanuele	1.4.1930 8.1.1924	90 0 0	£6 p.a. for extra attendance.
Do. ...	Valletta, Gustavo ...	1.4.1930 20.5.1929	90 0 0	
Professor of Dogmatic Theology (£175 by £10 bienn. to £270)	Catania, Most Rev. Can. Mgr. Luigi, B.LIT., B.L. CAN., PH.D., D.D.	1.10.1934	185 0 0 (*d*) 11 8 0	
Professor of Moral Theology (£175 by £10 bienn. to £270)	Bonnici, Most Rev. Can. Mgr. Carmelo, B.L. CAN., D D.	26.11.1934	185 0 0 (*e*) 1 4 0	
Professor of Canon Law ...	Galea, Most Rev. Can. Mgr. Emmanuele B. LIT., J.C.D., D.D.	1.7.1930	90 0 0 (*f*) 44 15 0	
Professor of Holy Scripture and Hebrew (£150 by £10 bienn. to £190)	Saydon, Rev. Pietro Paolo, B.LIT., B.L. CAN., D.D., LIC. S. SCRIPT.	24.10.1931	180 0 0 (*g*) 17 9 0 (*h*) 59 2 6 (*i*) 6 0 0	
Professor of History of the Church	Bonnici, Rev. Can. Arturo, B.A., B.L.CAN., D.D.	1.6.1937	90 0 0	
Professor of Patrology, Liturgy and Christian Archaeology	Theuma-Relf, Rev. Can. John, B.A., B.L.CAN., D.D., LIC. S. SCRIPT.	1.6.1937	90 0 0	
Professor of Civil Law (£210 by £10 bienn. to £270)	Caruana, Vittorio A., B. LIT., LL.D.	1.7.1930	240 0 0 (*j*) 2 15 0	
Professor of International & Constitutional Laws (£155 by £10 bienn. to £235)	Vassallo, Enrico C., M.A., LL.D.	23.5.1904	235 0 0 (*k*) 1 0 0	
Professor of Commercial Law (£135 by £10 bienn. to £210)	Cremona, Felice, LL.D.	12.7.1937 1.7.1935	135 0 0 (*k*) 3 15 0	
Professor of Criminal Law (£155 by £10 bienn. to £235)	Randon, Luigi A., B.A., LL.D.	1.10.1909	234 0 0 (*l*) 42 18 0 (*m*) 25 10 0	
Professor of History of Legislation	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Professor of Medicine (£150 by £10 bienn. to £220) (*a*)	Ferro, Edgar H., B.A., M.D. (*c*)	19.8.1925	210 0 0 (*n*) 1 1 0 (*o*) 9 0 0 (*p*) 20 10 0 (*q*) 1 8 4 (*r*) 25 0 0	
Assistant to the Professor of Medicine (*b*)	Ganado, Walter, B. SC., M.D.	24.11.1934 16.10.1932	63 0 0 (*s*) 31 10 0 (*t*) 1 11 0	

(*a*) Is also Physician, Central Hospital (£85-£135 p.a.)
(*b*) Post tenable for three years and renewable from year to year for a further period of three years.
(*c*) Prof. Ferro receives also £70 as Consultant Physician, Santo Spirito Hospital and £45 for Medical Examination of Emigrants.
(*d*) Fees as Examiner in Dogmatic Theology and in Philosophy.
(*e*) Fees as Examiner in Moral Theology.
(*f*) Fees as Examiner in Philosophy, Latin Literature and Canon Law.
(*g*) Fees as Examiner in Holy Scripture and Maltese.
(*h*) Fees as Examiner in Public Examinations.
(*i*) Fees as Examiner in the Lyceum.
(*j*) Fees as Examiner in Civil Law.
(*k*) Fees as Examiner in Law.
(*l*) Fees as Examiner in Italian Literature.
(*m*) Fees as Member of the Board of the Hospital for Mental Diseases.
(*n*) Fees as Examiner in Medicine.
(*o*) Fees as Member of the Medical Board.
(*p*) Fees as Member of Leprosy Board.
(*q*) Fees as Examiner in Nursing.
(*r*) Remuneration as Member of the Connaught Hospital Board.
(*s*) Remuneration as Acting District Medical Officer.
(*t*) Fees as Expert Referee in Courts of Judicial Police.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes,
16. Education—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Royal University—*cont.*				
Professor of Surgery (£150 by £10 bienn. to £220) (*a*)	Debono, the Hon. Pietro Paolo, M.D., D.P.H., F.R.C.S.	5.10.1926 11.10.1911	200 0 0 (*h*) 4 18 0 (*i*) 10 10 0 (*j*) 18 0 0 (*k*) 23 18 6 (*l*) 2 11 6 (*m*) 17 10 0 (*n*) 1 8 4 (*o*) 10 1 0 (*p*) 25 0 0	
Assistant to the Professor of Surgery (*b*)	Bonnici, Joseph, B. sc., M.D.	1.5.1934	63 0 0 (*q*) 2 10 0	
Professor of Midwifery and Gynaecology and Teacher of Practical Midwifery (£150 by £10 bienn. to £220) (*c*)	Ellul, Joseph, B. sc., M.D., F.C.O.G.	13.3.1930 1.10.1914	150 0 0 (*r*) 8 2 0 (*i*) 9 0 0 (*k*) — 6 0 (*n*) 1 8 4 (*l*) — 18 0 (*o*) 3 6 0	
Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery & Gynaecology (*b*)	Mattei, Salvino F., B.SC., M.D.	19.11.1936	63 0 0	
Professor of Anatomy and Histology (£150 by £10 bienn. to £220)	Busuttil, Ruggiero, M.A., M.D.	1.12.1920	220 0 0 (*s*) 5 0 0 (*t*) 10 0 0	£42. 10 for an extra class in the Course of Dentistry.
Assist. to the Professor of Anatomy and Histology (*b*)	Borg, Charles, B. sc., M.D.	6.2.1935	80 0 0	
Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology (£135 by £10 bienn. to £210 (*d*)	Vincenti, Romeo, M.D.	1.1.1927 1.11.1917	185 0 0 (*t*) 4 11 0 (*j*) 10 10 0 (*k*) 1 4 0	
Assist. to the Professor of Pathology & Bacteriology (*b*)	Glavina, Lewis, M.D. (Naples)	1.10.1933	100 0 0	
Professor of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine	Bernard, Albert V., O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (*f*)	1.10.1920 27.4.1909	90 0 0 (*p*) 25 0 0	
Professor of Forensic Medicine	Hyzler, Joseph, B. sc., M.D.	9.1.1927	60 0 0 (*j*) 2 10 0 (*u*) 211 17 0 (*l*) 2 13 0 (*v*) 26 0 0	
Professor of Physiology ...	Xuereb, Pietro, B. sc., M.D. (*g*)	13.9.1926	46 13 4 (*w*) 3 10 0 (*k*) 2 8 0	Do.
Professor of Ophthalmology (*e*)	Preziosi, Contino Luigi, B. SC., M.D., D.O. (Oxon.)	1.10.1924	46 13 4 (*k*) — 6 0 (*o*) 36 0 0 (*x*) 10 0	
Professor of Mental Diseases *	Vassallo, Victor, M.D. (Naples), D.P.M. (Eng.)	1.4.1932	50 0 0 (*y*) 26 0 0	

(*a*) Is also Surgeon, Central Hospital (£85-£135 p.a.)
(*b*) Post tenable for three years and renewable from year to year for a further period of three years.
(*c*) Is also Accoucheur, Central Hospital (£85-135 p.a.)
(*d*) Is also Pathologist, Central Hospital (£240 p.a.)
(*e*) Is also Ophthalmic Surgeon, Central Hospital (£85-£115 p.a.) and Medical Referee Emigration Department (£90 p.a.)
(*f*) Is also Chief Government Medical Officer (£700 p. a.)
(*g*) Is also Junior Physician, Central Hospital (£70 p.a.)
(*h*) Fees as Examiner in Surgery and in Physiology.
(*i*) Fees as Member of the Medical Board.
(*j*) Fees as Member of the Leprosy Board.
(*k*) Fees as Expert Referee in Courts of Judicial Police.
(*l*) Fees as Expert Referee in Superior Courts.
(*m*) Fees as Visiting Surgeon, Poor House, Convalescent Ward.
(*n*) Fees as Examiner in Nursing.
(*o*) Fees for consultations in Charitable Institutions.
(*p*) Remuneration as Member of the Connaught Hospital Board.
(*q*) Remuneration as Acting District Medical Officer.
(*r*) Fees as Examiner in Midwifery.
(*s*) Fees as Examiner in Anatomy and Histology.
(*t*) Fees as Examiner in Pathology.
(*u*) Fees as Examiner in Philosophy, in Italian Literature and in Maltese.
(*v*) Fees as Member of the Board of the Hospital for Mental Diseases.
(*w*) Fees as Examiner in Medicine and Physiology.
(*x*) Fees as Member of the Trachoma Board.
(***) Is also Resident Physician, Hospital for Mental Diseases (£350 p.a.)

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
16. Education—*cont.*				
Royal University—*cont.*				
Lecturer of Venereology and Dermatology (*a*)	Curmi, Vincent M., M.D. (Naples)	20.1.1930 11.4.1925	46 13 4 (*h*) 4 11 0 (*i*) 12 0 0	
Lecturer on Dentistry ...	Lapira, Egidio, D.S. (*c*)	1.10.1933 1.6.1925	130 0 0 (*j*) 2 2 0 (*k*) 25 15 6	
Demonstrator in Anaesthetics (*b*)	Critien, Edward A., M.D.	15.7.1932	30 0 0	£6 for a Course of Anaesthetics to the Students in the Course of Dental Surgery.
Professor of Architecture (£175 by £10 bienn. to £270)	Colombo, Joseph, B SC., B.E. & A., A. & C.E.	1.6 1935	185 0 0 (*l*) 1 0 0	
Professor of Municipal Engineering (£175 by £10 bienn. to £270)	Terreni, Joseph, B.E. & A., A. & C.E.	1.6.1935	185 0 0 (*m*) 10 0	
Professor of Civil Engineering (£175 by £10 bienn. to £270)	Galea, Victor R., B.SC., B.E. & A., A. & C.E., B.A. (Oxon.)	1.6.1935	185 0 0	
Professor of Pure and Applied Mathematics	Appleby, Mark, M.A. (Cantab.)	28.9.1936	320 0 0	£90 p. a. for extra class of Higher Mathematics, and £30 house allowance.
Professor of English Literature	Fogarty, Owen J, B.A., (N.U.I.), M.R.S.T. (*d*)	26.4.1924	320 0 0 (*n*) 60 12 0	£30 p.a. house allowance and £42. 10. 0 for an extra class of English Literature.
Professor of Italian Literature	Laurenza, Vincenzo, D. LITT. (Naples) (*e*)	1.4.1924 6.1.1907	320 0 0 (*o*) 9 12 0	£30 p.a. house allowance
Professor of Latin Literature	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Professor of Maltese and Oriental Languages (£135 by £10 to £210)	Aquilina, Joseph, B.A., LL.D.	1.10.1937	135 0 0	
Professor of Logic and Philosophy (£155 by £10 bienn to £235)	Cuschieri, Rev. Anastasio, O.C.	5.1.1901	235 0 0 (*p*) 68 9 0	
Professor of Physics and Curator of the University Laboratories	Borg, Salvatore, M.D.	21.2.1927 5.2.1909	320 0 0 (*q*) 9 7 0	£30 p. a. as Officer i/c of Meteorological Observatory.
Professor of Chemistry ...	Sultana, Alexander, M.D.	1.10.1922 1.10.1902	100 0 0	
Professor of Biology and Director of the Botanic Gardens	Vella, Salvatore L., B.SC., M.D, D.L.O., F.L.S. (*f*)	1.10.1934 20.1.1930	135 0 0 (*r*) 6 1 0	
Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics	Debono, Joseph E. B. SC., M.D., M.R.C.P. (London)	15.4.1936	135 0 0 (*s*) 15 6 0	
Professor of Political Economy	Cortis, Giulio, B. LIT., LL.D. (*g*)	1.9.1931 1.10.1924	46 13 4 (*t*) 1 0 0	
Professor of Fiscal Laws, Statistics & Administration	Frendo, Pier G., LL.D.	1.10.1923	46 13 4 (*u*) 3 10 0	
Demonstrator in Experimental Sciences	Vacant	... ...	— — —	

(*a*) Is also Physician and Surgeon i/c Venereal Diseases Section, Central Hospital (£120 p.a.)
(*b*) Is also Anaesthetist, Central Hospital (£70 p.a.)
(*c*) Is also Dental Surgeon, Central Hospital (£70 p.a.)
(*d*) Is also Professor of General History (£90 p.a.)
(*e*) Receives also £25 p.a. as Teacher in Training School (Elementary Schools Department).
(*f*) Received also £72 p.a. as Marine Biologist (Dept. of Fisheries.)
(*g*) Receives also £144 p.a. as Special Teacher in Central School and £25 p.a. for teaching in Training School (Elementary Schools Department).
(*h*) Fees as Examiner in Pathology.
(*i*) Fees as Expert Referee in Courts of Judicial Police.
(*j*) Fees as Examiner in Dental Mechanics.
(*k*) Fees for services in various Medical Institutions.
(*l*) Fees as Examiner in Ornamental and Perspective Drawing.
(*m*) Fees as Examiner in Ornamental Drawing.
(*n*) Fees as Examiner in English Literature, History and Geography.
(*o*) Fees as Examiner in Italian Literature.
(*p*) Fees as Examinrr in Philosophy, in Italian Literature and in Maltese.
(*q*) Fees as Examiner in Physics.
(*r*) Fees as Examiner in Botany.
(*s*) Fees as Examiner in Materia Medica and in Medicine.
(*t*) Fees as Examiner in Political Economy.
(*u*) Fees as Examiner in Fisical Laws.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees recievrd during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Royal University—*cont.*				
Mechanical Assistant in Physical, Chemical and Hygiene Laboratories (£120 by £3 to £135)	St. John, Lewis ...	5.10.1930 4.8.1924	135 0 0	
Caretaker and Attendant of the Anatomical Theatre (£100 by £2 to £120)	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Laboratory Attendant ...	Macelli, Luigi ...	13.12.1926	100 0 0	£16 p. a. for extra attendance.
Keeper, Argotti Botanic Gardens (£130)	Penza, Carmelo (*a*) ...	1.9.1919 15.11.1904	130 0 0	£16 p.a. in lieu of quarters and £6 p.a. for Meteorological Observations.
Gardener (£90 by £2 to £100)	Delia, Michelangelo...	1.4.1933 26.7.1917	98 0 0	
Do. ...	Sant, John	11.6.1936 15.10.1928	92 0 0	
Lyceum and Secondary Schools.				
OFFICE.				
Director of Education ...	Laferla, Capt. Alb. V. O.B.E., LL.D.	16.11.1933 24.8.1920	600 0 0 (*b*) 112 18 6	
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Amato Gauci, Jos. ...	17.4.1937 16.8.1930	180 0 0 (*c*) 1 5 0	
Clerk (£200 by £10 to £250)	Xuereb, Edwin ...	23.9.1937 23.5.1929	200 0 0 (*c*) 4 10 0	£40 allowance for extra attendance during the Commercial Evening Classes and £20 for extra work in connection with the Oxford and other External Examinations.
Education Clerk (£90 by £5 to £150)	Busuttil, Carmela ...	1.4.1937 1.9.1907	143 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Josephine ...	1.4.1937 5.11.1921	137 0 0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Mary ...	1.4.1937 7.7.1924	110 0 0	
Do. ...	Soler, Inez	1.4.1937 1.4.1926	95 0 0	
Clerk, Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Gollcher, Frank ...	1.12.1928	130 0 0 (*c*) 2 15 0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Salvatore ...	1.12.1928	130 0 0 (*c*) 8 15 0	
Storekeeper (£120 by £10 to £190)	Sammut, Luigi ...	1.7.1937 1.4.1902	153 0 0	
Messenger, 1st class (£90 by £3 to £100)	Galea, Giuseppe ...	1.4.1930 1.4 1910	100 0 0	
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Camilleri, Rosario ...	1.4.1931 15.2.1930	81 0 0	
LYCEUM.				
Headmaster (Lyceum Preparatory School)	Brennan, John, M.R.S.T.	8.2.1935 29.9.1921	425 0 0 (*d*) 10 3 6 (*e*) 1 3 0	£30 house allowance.
Master (£250 by £10 to £350)	Fabriani, Arnaldo, D. LITT.	7.1.1927 15.9.1924	350 0 0 (*d*) 3 19 10	Do.
Do. ...	Clark, Lawrence J. ...	16.10.1928	350 0 0 (*d*) 4 3 0	
Do. ...	Long, John G., B.A., B.L. (Dublin)	8.12.1929	350 0 0 (*d*) 12 4 4	Do.

(*a*) Is also Caretaker of the University Herbarium (£36 p.a.)
(*b*) Examination fees.
(*c*) Remuneration as Invigilator, Public and External Examinations.
(*d*) Examination fees, Lyceum and Secondary Schools Annual Examinations.
(*e*) Examination fees, Public Weighers Examination.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
16. Education—*cont.*				
Lyceum and Secondary Schools—*cont.*				
LYCEUM—*cont.*				
Master (£250 by £10 to £350)	Psaila Cumbo, Very Rev. Can. Joseph, D.D., B.C.L., J.C.L., (Extra Acad. Teacher of the University)	1.1.1931 1.12.1908	350 0 0 (a) 3 5 4	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Paul, S.A.F.I., C.E.T.D.	19.9.1932 9.2.1920	315 0 0 (a) 12 3 2	6s.8d. per lesson as Teacher of Book-keeping, 6s. 8d. per lesson as Teacher of Business Methods, Lyceum Evening Classes.
Do. ...	Lubrano, Very Rev. Can. Praec. Goffredo, D.D., B.C.L.	18.1.1934 16.10.1923	300 0 0	
Do. ...	Cachia, Rogantino ...	1.4.1934 1.9.1909	280 0 0 (a) 8 6 0	£12 for extra work and extra attendance in connection with General Knowledge.
Do. ...	Vassallo, Joseph P. ...	1.4.1934 1.1.1931	280 0 0 (a) 3 18 8	6s.8d. per lesson as Teacher of English in the Lyceum Evening Classes. £50 p.a. as Teacher in the Training School, Elementary Schools.
Do. ...	Parker, T. Cyril ...	11.10.1934	330 0 0	£30 house allowance.
Do. ...	Gale, H. Philip, B A....	1.10.1935	270 0 0	£30 allowance for additional duties in connection with Sports.
Do. ...	Frendo Azzopardi, V., LL.D.	1.11.1935 7.11.1924	270 0 0 (a) 16 18 6	
Do. ...	Hodge, John, G. ...	13.2.1937	260 0 0	£30 house allowance.
Do. ...	Tonna Barthet, G. ...	1.10.1937 19.9.1932	250 0 0 (a) 2 1 4	6s.8d. per lesson as Teacher of French, Lyceum Evening Classes.
Do. ...	Mattocks, Rev. A. E., PH. D.	1.7.1937 1.1.1928	250 0 0 (a) 9 5 8	
Do. ...	Glass, Thomas ...	11.9.1937	280 0 0	£30 house allowance.
Master (£190 by £10 to £290)	Curmi, Giovanni, LL.D.	7.1.1933	230 0 0 (a) 1 2 6	
Do. ...	Caruana Galizia, F., A. & C.E.	7.1.1933	230 0 0 (a) 6 6 0 (b) 2 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Rocco ...	9.10.1933 1.9.1903	270 0 0 (a) 2 10 8	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Rev. Can. Joseph	1.11.1935 1.4.1924	210 0 0 (a) 5 7 8	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Godfrey ...	1.12.1935 14.10.1933	210 0 0 (a) 4 2 8 (b) 1 3 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, George, B.A.	1.7.1937 14.10.1933	190 0 0	
Do. ...	Bisazza, Riccardo ...	1.11.1937 14.10.1933	190 0 0 (a) 6 1 0	
Master (£150 by £10 to £200)	Rizzo, Oscar, A. & C.E.	14.10.1933	190 0 0 (a) 4 6 8	
Do. ...	Craig, Edwin, PH. C....	14.10.1933	190 0 0 (a) 8 16 8	
Do. ...	Gauci, Robert ...	14.10.1933 1.11.1927	190 0 0 (a) 4 8 4	
Do. ...	Buttigieg, Antonio ...	14.10.1933 1.11.1921	190 0 0 (a) 4 6 8	
Do. ...	Grima, John	14.10.1933 5.7.1933	190 0 0 (a) 6 6 4	

(a) Examination fees Lyceum & Secondary Schools Annual Examination. (b) Examination fees, Public Weighers Examination.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
16. Education—*cont.*				
Lyceum & Secondary Schools—*cont.*				
LYCEUM—*cont.*				
Master (£150 by £10 to £200)	Parker, George V. ...	1.10.1934	180 0 0 (*d*) 21 1 8	£30 allowance for additional duties in connection with Sports.
Do. ...	Calascione, Rev. C., B.C.L., D.D.	20.1.1937 1.10.1930	160 0 0	£25 as Teacher in the Training School, Elementary Schools.
Do ...	Cassar, Rev. Can. J., D.D., B.C.L.	15.2.1937 1.4.1934	160 0 0 (*d*) 4 5 6	
Do. ...	Bonello, Emmanuele...	1.3.1937 15.1.1929	160 0 0 (*d*) 13 10 10	
Do. ...	Darmanin, Louis ...	1.10.1937	150 0 0 (*d*) 9 15 8	6s.8d. per lesson as Teacher of French, Lyceum Evening Classes.
Do. ...	Farrugia, Can. S., PH.D.	1.12.1937 1.4.1936	150 0 0 (*d*) 1 3 8	
Teacher of Typewriting (£40 by £7. 10 trienn. to £65) (*a*)	Rizzo, Vincent R. ...	19.11.1934 12.2.1908	47 10 0	
Teacher of Maltese (£40 by £7. 10 trienn. to £65) (*b*)	Cremona, Anthony ...	1.10.1936 1.9.1900	40 0 0 (*e*) 2 6 0	6/8 per lesson as Teacher of Maltese in the Lyceum Evening Classes.
Teacher of Drawing (*c*) ...	Calì, Ramiro R. ...	19.2.1926 13.3.1925	100 0 0 (*d*) 6 6 3	
Spiritual Director... ...	Apap Bologna, Most Rev. Can. Arch. Mgr. Giuseppe, PH.D., J.C.D., S.T.D.	1.1.1928	40 0 0	
Teacher of Sacred History	Burlò, Very Rev., J. C.	1.12.1937	40 0 0 (*d*) 2 0 0	
Corridor Supervisor ...	Vella, Paolo... ...	1.4.1933 20.11.1915	93 0 0	
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Natoli, Carmelo ...	1.4.1930 23.9.1924	87 0 0	
Secondary Schools.				
SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—VALLETTA AND PREPARATORY SECONDARY SCHOOL.				
Head Mistress (£190 by £5 to £250)	Caruana, M. Luigia ...	1.10.1933 1.1.1917	212 10 0	
Headmistress—Preparatory Secondary School (£190 by £5 to £250)	Wootton, Beatrice ...	1.4.1936 1.2.1903	220 0 0	£50 as Teacher in the Training School, Elementary Schools.
Mistress (£150 by £5 to £200)	Keefe, Ellen... ...	24.2.1922	200 0 0	
Do. ...	Calosso, Clelia ..	1.10.1934	165 0 0 (*f*) 5 7 8	
Mistress (£100 by £5 to £150)	Borg Calleja, Concetta, LL.A.	1.4.1930 1.1.1918	145 0 0	
Do. ...	Ellul, Annie	17.12.1934 1.10.1928	115 0 0	
Mistress (£60 by £5 to £120)	Clarke, Louise E. ...	1.4.1930 1.4.1929	120 0 0 (*f*)— 8 4	
Do. ...	Sammut, Lucia ...	1.4.1930 1.10.1920	99 0 0	

(*a*) Mr. Rizzo draws also £320-360 as Clerk, First Class.
(*b*) Mr. Cremona draws also £150-10-270 as Clerk and Translator of Maltese Publication.
(*c*) Mr. Calì draws also £91-130 as Teacher of Drawing in the Elementary Schools.
(*d*) Examinations fees, Lyceum and Secondary Schools Annual Examinations.
(*e*) Examination fees Public Weigher's Examination.
(*f*) Examinations fees, Lyceum and Secondary Schools Annual and Supplementary Examination.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters or his personal residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
16. Education—*cont.*				
Secondary Schools—*cont.*				
SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—VALLETTA AND PREPARATORY SECONDARY SCHOOL—*cont.*				
Mistress (£60 by £5 to £120)	Galea, Evelyn ...	1.4.1930 1.10.1921	95 0 0	
Do. ...	Salomone, Josephine	1.4.1936 15.9.1924	85 0 0	
			(a) 13 4	
Do. ...	Grisceti, Dolores ...	1.4.1936 15.9.1924	85 0 0	
			(a) 1 19 2	
Do. ...	Pace, Michelina ...	1.4.1936 3.2.1926	85 0 0	
			(a) — 15 8	
Do. ...	Triolo, Alexandra ...	1.4.1936 10.5.1927	85 0 0	
			(a) 1 0 8	
Do. ...	Billion, Mary ...	17.12.1934	75 0 0	£10 in connection with Montessori Classes.
Do. ...	Grisceti Soler, Jane ...	1.4.1936 15.9.1930	70 0 0	
			(a) — 15 0	
Do. ...	Ciantar, Antie ...	1.4.1937	65 0 0	
Do. ...	Agius, F. M	15.4.1937	60 0 0	
Do. ...	Ciantar, Mary ...	26.4.1937	60 0 0	
Do. ...	Edwards, Kathleen ...	13.5.1937	60 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Melita ...	1.10.1937	60 0 0	
			(a) 2 15 0	
Student Teacher	Dudman, Cissy ...	1.4.1936	52 0 0	
Teacher of Dress cutting ...	Hamilton, Violet ...	10.11.1934	40 0 0	
Spiritual Director... ...	Darmanin, Mgr. Giuseppe, D.D., B.LITT.	1.1.1934 15.11.1924	40 0 0	
			(a) 10 13 2	
LYCEUM—Gozo.				
Master in charge (£220 by £5 to £250)	Calleja, Vincent, L.P.	1.10.1933 11.1.1926	240 0 0	
Master (£100 by £5 to £150)	Farrugia, Rev. Giuseppe	1.4.1929	150 0 0	
Do. ...	Attard, Most Rev. Can. Mgr. Salvatore	1.4.1929	140 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Most Rev. Can. Arch. Mgr. Giuseppe	1.10.1933 1.10.1923	140 0 0	
Do. ...	Cauchi, Most Rev. Can. Mgr. Paolo	1.10.1933	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Hersey, Rev. Bernard, O.F.M.	1.4.1935	110 0 0	
Do. ...	Mills, Rev. Robert, S.J.	6.10.1936	110 0 0	
Do. ...	Refalo, Jos.	15.1.1937 1.4.1924	150 0 0	
Elementary Schools.				
SCHOOLS.				
Religious Inspector (£120 by £5 to £180)	Darmanin, Mgr. Giuseppe, D.D., B.LITT.	15.11.1924	180 0 0	£25 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.
Inspector (£250 by £10 to £350)	Sapiano, Gio. Andrea	12.8.1929 1.1.1899	340 0 0	
Inspectress (£190 by £10 to £250)	Vassallo, Yole ...	1.4.1927 1.7.1898	250 0 0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Carmela ...	1.10.1930 1.7.1898	250 0 0	
Do. ...	Mizzi, Carmela ...	1.7.1937 1.4.1902	190 0 0	
Inspectress of Method (£190 by £10 to £250)	Wootton, Ethel ...	1.4.1926 18.7.1902	250 0 0	

(a) Examination Fees—Lyceum & Secondary Schools Annual and Supplementary Examination.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
				£	s.	d.	
16. Education—*cont.*							
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
SCHOOLS—*cont.*							
Head Teacher of Training School (£220 by £10 to £290)	Vassallo, Carmelo ...	12.8.1929	27.8.1900	290	0	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Asst. Inspector of Maltese (£220 by £10 to £290	Vella, Emmanuele B.	1.4.1937	16 5.1914	220	0	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £37. 10. 0 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.
Male Head Teacher (£140 by £10 to £250)	Mercieca, Antonio ...	1.1.1924	1.2.1903	240	0	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £25 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.
Do. ...	Peace, Thomas ...	1.4.1924	1.2.1899	232	10	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Agius, Joseph ...	1.4.1925	1.6.1899	230	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Sammut, Pacifico ...	1.4.1925	1.6.1899	230	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Schembri, Joseph ...	1.11.1925	1.6.1899	230	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Camilleri Borg, Gio. Maria	1.4.1926	1.2.1902	222	10	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £25 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.
Do. ...	Mifsud, Carmelo ...	1.4.1926	1.7.1898	222	10	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Vella, Antonio ...	1.11.1926	1.12.1899	222	10	0	Do.
Do. (*a*)	Galea, Rev. Michele...	1.4.1927	1.9.1906	220	0	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £25 p. a. as Teacher in Training School.
Do. ...	Ebejer, Joseph ...	1.12.1927	1.12.1911	217	10	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Rev. Han., D.D., B.L.C.	1.4.1929	1.12.1920	212	10	0	Do
Do. ...	Zammit, Rev. Alexander	1.4.1929	1.12.1921	212	10	0	Do
Do. ...	Penza, Joseph ...	1.3.1930	1.10.1912	207	10	0	Do.
Do. ...	Pisani, Nazareno ...	1.4.1930	16.10.1912	210	0	0	Do.
Do. (*a*)	Borg, Alexander ...	1.4.1930	1.1.1915	192	10	0	Do.
Do. ...	Cauchi, Gaetano ...	1.4.1930	1.9.1921	190	0	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £25 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.
Do. ...	Saliba, M'Angelo ...	1.4 1930	1.4.1925	190	0	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Bezzina, Francis ...	15.9.1930	1.11.1924	190	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Galea, Salvatore ...	15.9.1930	1.12.1931	190	0	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £25 p. a. as Teacher in Training School.
Do. ...	Gatt, Salvatore ...	15 9.1930	1.2.1925	190	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Vella, Henry ...	15.9.1931	12.6.1922	180	0	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Spiteri Sacco, Paul ...	15.9.1931	1.6.1921	180	0	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £37.10.0 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.
Do. ...	Valletta, Anthony ...	1.10.1933	5.1.1928	165	0	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Zarb Adami, Godfrey	13.11.1933	16.9.1929	165	0	0	Do
Do. ...	Abela, Nazareno ...	1.10.1934	19.7.1926	160	0	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £25 p. a. as Teacher in Training School.
Do. ...	Cachia, Antonio ...	1.10.1934	15.7.1926	160	0	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Diacono, Edwin ...	16.9.1935	17.1929	150	0	0	Do.

(*a*) Receives also £10 p.a. for being in charge of Meteorological Station.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
				£	s.	d.	
18. Education—*cont.*							
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
SCHOOLS—*cont.*							
Male Head Teacher (£140 by £10 to £250)	Mangion, Francis ...	16.9 1935	16.9.1929	150	0	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Cilia, Angelo ...	15.9.1936	16.11.1929	140	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Buttigieg, Anthony ...	15.9.1936	1.10 1930	140	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Tonna, Emmanuele...	15.9.1937	1.10.1930	140	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Galea, Elia	15.9.1937	1.10.1930	140	0	0	Do.
Do. (*a*)	Mangion, George ...	15.9 1937	1.4.1933	—	—	—	
Do. ...	Debono, Frank ...	15.9.1937	5.11.1936	140	0	0	£24 as Teacher in Special Class and £12.10 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.
Female Head Teacher (£110 by £6 to £200)	Schembri, Michelina...	1.10.1919	16.10.1902	200	0	0	
Do. ...	Mifsud Bonnici, Rachele	1.4.1925	1.11.1893	185	0	0	
Do. ...	Cefai, Paola	1.6.1925	1.9.1897	185	0	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Borg, Murtaugh Lottie	1.4.1926	1.10.1905	182	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Cost, Mary	1.4.1926	16.9.1906	182	0	0	£37.10 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.
Do. ...	Cauchi, Filippa ...	1.6.1926	16.11.1906	182	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Carmela ...	15.7.1926	1.5.1903	182	0	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Farrugia, Riccarda ...	15.3.1927	1.2.1908	175	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Ellul, Maria Assunta...	1.4.1927	1.12.1904	176	0	0	£37.10 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.
Do. ...	Grima, Carmela ...	1.8.1927	1.1.1910	170	0	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Galea, Agatha ...	1.11.1927	1.10.1913	170	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Camilleri, Angela ...	1.9.1928	1.9.1899	170	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Carmela ...	1.4.1929	1.10.1910	165	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Borg, M. Teresa ...	1.5.1929	1.10.1910	165	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea Galea, Carmela	1.5.1929	20.4.1911	165	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Sammut, Caterina ...	1.4.1930	1.10.1910	164	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Rossignaud, Evelyn...	1.4.1930	1.10.1917	164	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Gauci, Suor Provvidenza	1.4.1930	1.9.1923	160	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Beatrice ...	1.4.1930	1.11.1910	155	0	0	
Do. ...	Grima, Vincenza ...	1.4.1930	1.5.1916	146	0	0	£25 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.
Do. ...	Carabott, Adelina ...	1.4.1930	1.1.1919	146	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Attard, Suor M. Albina	1.4.1930	17.9.1928	146	0	0	
Do. ...	Floridia, Giuseppina	15 9.1930	15.12 1921	146	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Spiteri, Catherine ...	15.9.1930	1.11.1918	146	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Di Mauro, Angiolina...	15.9.1931	1.9.1922	140	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Tonna Busuttil, Cla....	15.9 1931	1.6.1918	140	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Sammut, Concetta ...	15.9.1931	1.6.1921	140	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, M. Anna ...	1.10.1933	1.6.1921	130	0	0	
Do. ...	Floridia, Alice ...	1.10.1933	23.5.1924	130	0	0	£25 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.
Do. ...	D'Emmanuele Borg, Mary	13.11.1933	15.9.1924	130	0	0	
Do. ...	Buhagiar, M. Anna ...	13.11.1933	1.10.1928	130	0	0	
Female Head Teacher (£150 by £6 to £200)	Gavigan, Bried ...	21.9.1934		165	0	0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £25 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.

(*a*) Is at present undergoing a course of training in England.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education—*cont.*				£	s.	d.	
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
SCHOOLS—*cont.*							
Female Head Teacher (£110 by £6 to £200)	Gatt, Josephine ...	1.10.1934	20.5.1927	125	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Dolores ...	1.10.1934	16.11.1929	125	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Marie ...	16.9.1935	20.5.1929	122	0	0	
Do. ...	Said, Salvina... ..	16.9.1935	20.5.1929	122	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Vella, Pauline ...	15.9.1936	16.4.1931	116	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Tessie ...	15.9.1936	15.11.1930	116	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Carmelina ...	15.9.1936	13.9.1927	116	0	0	£25 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.
Do. ...	Vassallo, M. Concetta	15.9.1937	15.9.1929	110	0	0	Do.
Male Teacher, 1st Grade (£120 by £5 to £160)	Gatt, Carmelo ...	1.10.1919	1.6.1899	140	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. (*a*)	Muscat, Salvatore ...	1.10.1919	1.6.1899	140	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Wettinger, Joseph ...	1.10.1919	16.7.1905	140	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £12 p. a. as teacher in charge of a school.
Do. ...	Buhagiar, Riccardo...	1.10.1919	16.3.1909	140	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £25 p.a. as Teacher in Training School and £12 p.a. for being in charge of a school.
Do. ...	Camilleri, Francis ...	1.4.1920	16.10.1902	140	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £12 p. a. for being in charge of a school.
Do. ...	Grech, Lorenzo ...	1.4.1924	1.12.1903	140	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Zammit, Filippo ...	1.12.1924	1.7.1904	140	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Bianchi, Joseph ...	1.4.1925	16.9.1906	140	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Abela, Gio. Maria ...	1.4.1925	16.3.1909	140	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class, and 8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Cilia, John A. ...	1.4.1925	1.10.1920	135	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £12 p. a. for being in charge of a school.
Do. ...	Vella, Paul	1.11.1925	1.6.1921	135	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Scicluna, Salvatore ...	11.11.1926	1.9.1909	135	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £12 p.a. for being in charge of a school.
Do. ...	Grech, Felix... ...	1.6.1927	5.11.1922	135	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Borg Grech, Vincent...	1.1.1922	1.10.1923	135	0	0	
Do. (*a*)	Sacco, Leonardo ...	1.6.1922	1.12.1911	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Spiteri, Luigi ...	1.12.1929	1.3.1909	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Debono, Michele ...	1.10.1931	1.5.1914	135	0	0	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Gregory ...	1.4.1931	7.2.1924	135	0	0	
Do. ...	D'Emanuele, Joseph...	1.10.1919	1.1.1895	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Xuereb, Paolo ...	1.10.1919	1.11.1898	135	0	0	
Do. ...	Haber, Giovanni ...	1.10.1919	1.1.1893	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Borg, Luigi... ...	1.10.1919	6.6.1897	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Pace, Francesco ...	1.10.1919	1.11.1898	135	0	0	
Do ...	Spiteri, Joseph ...	1.10.1919	1.10.1899	135	0	0	Do.
Do ...	Pisani, Antonio ...	1.10.1919	1.10.1899	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Gasan, Joseph ...	1.10.1919	1.4.1901	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Xuereb, Cristino ...	1.10.1919	11.11.1897	135	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Joseph ...	1.10.1919	1.7.1898	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Fiorini, Carmelo ...	1.10.1919	16.10.1902	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Schembri, Salvatore...	1.4.1920	1.10.1900	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Zammit, Salvatore ...	1.1.1922	1.2.1903	135	0	0	

(*a*) Receives also £10 p.a. for being in charge of Meteorological Station.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education—*cont.*				£	s.	d.	
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
SCHOOLS—*cont.*							
Male Teacher, 1st Grade (£120 by £5 to £160)	Asciak, Salvatore ...	1.4.1924	1.2.1902	135	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Bonett, Carmelo ...	1.5.1924	16.9.1900	135	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £12 p.a. for teaching literary subjects in the Technical School.
Do. ...	Falzon, Joachim ...	1.8.1924	1.9.1903	135	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Buttigieg, Carmelo ...	1.1.1925	1.11.1904	135	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Lorenzo ...	1.4.1925	1.12.1899	135	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £12 p.a. for teaching literary subjects in the Technical School.
Do. ...	Zerafa, Angelo ...	1.4.1925	16.10.1902	135	0	0	
Do. (*a*)	Vella Galea, Antonio	1.4.1925	15.2.1907	135	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Porsella, Joseph ...	1.4.1925	1.12.1904	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Debono, Carmelo ...	1.4.1925	1.1.1907	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Debono, Antonio ...	1.4.1925	16.5.1907	135	0	0	
Do. ...	Zarb, Gio. Batta ...	1.4.1925	16.5.1907	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Portelli, George ...	1.5.1925	16.5.1907	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Ciantar, Raffaele ...	1.11.1925	1.4.1902	135	0	0	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Deodato ...	15.3.1926	16.10.1900	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Zahra, Anthony ...	1.4.1926	12.6.1922	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Briffa, Rosario ...	1.4.1926	1.4.1901	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Camilleri Mifsud, Jos.	1.10.1926	14.3.1908	130	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Generoso ...	1.6.1927	1.6.1901	135	0	0	
Do. (*a*)	Mangani, Emmanuele	1.6.1927	16.10.1902	135	0	0	
Do. ...	Tonna, Edgar ...	1.7.1927	1.5.1903	135	0	0	4s. p. hour for taking classes in Sports after School hours.
Do. ...	Scerri, Vincent ...	1.8.1927	1.1.1907	135	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Verzin, Benedetto ...	1.2.1928	1.1.1904	130	0	0	
Do. ...	Mercieca, Salvatore...	1.4.1928	1.10.1903	130	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Galea, Antonio ...	1.4.1928	1.4.1905	130	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Cilia, Luigi	1.4.1928	1.11.1905	130	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Spiteri, Carmelo ...	1.4.1928	16.9.1906	130	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Galea Fava, Giuseppe	1.3.1929	15.2.1907	130	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Briffa, Luigi	1.4.1929	1.9.1904	130	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Coleiro, Carmelo ...	1.4.1929	1.6.1908	130	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Camilleri, Vincenzo...	1.6.1929	1.11.1907	130	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Galea Formosa, Joseph	1.11.1929	1.6.1906	130	0	0	
Do. ...	Fenech Sammut, Joseph	1.12.1929	1.9.1905	130	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Bonello, Vincenzo ...	1.6.1930	16.10.1912	130	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Curmi, Emmanuele ...	15.9.1930	1.7.1904	130	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Galea, Rev. Marcello	1.3.1931		125	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Chircop, Carmelo ...	1.11.1931	16.10.1912	125	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Ganci, Giorgio ...	1.5.1932	1.12.1905	125	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Galea Camilleri, Jos....	1.5.1932	1.3.1905	125	0	0	
Do. ...	Terribile, Antonio ...	1.6.1932	1.12.1915	135	0	0	
Do. ...	Debono, Joseph ...	1.8.1932	1.10.1899	125	0	0	
Do. ...	Zahra, Francis ...	1.4.1933	1.2.1899	145	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Camilleri, Rev. Gius.	1.11.1933	1.10.1920	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Teuma, Antonio ...	2.12.1933	16.7.1913	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Michele ...	1.3.1934	26.6.1922	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Franc. Sav.	1.4.1934	1.7.1910	135	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Galea, Paolo... ...	22.8.1934	1.2.1906	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Zarb, Agostino ...	1.10.1934	19.7.1926	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Spiteri Bonnici, Emmle.	13.10.1934	16.7.1905	120	0	0	

(*a*) Receives also £10 p.a. for being in charge of Meteorological Station.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal realised a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education —*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Elementary Schools—*cont.*				
SCHOOLS—*cont.*				
Male Teacher, 1st Grade (£120 by £5 to £160)	Vella, Andrea ...	1.11.1934 15.9.1924	120 0 0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Borg, Filippo ...	1.11.1934 1.3.1910	120 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Borg, Rev. Emmle. ...	12.12.1934	120 0 0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Central School.
Do. ...	Micallef, Emmanuele	5.1.1935 15.2.1907	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Salvatore ...	8.1.1935 1.10.1920	120 0 0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Apap, Emmanuele ...	4.2.1935 1.10.1917	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Chircop, Loreto ...	1.4.1935 1.5.1915	120 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Spiteri Abela, Giuseppe	7.12.1935 15.9.1923	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Mizzi, Saverio ...	11.12.1935 1.7.1905	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Debono Bartolo, Ant.	1.4.1936 1.5.1914	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Joseph ...	1.4.1936 1.3.1915	120 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Frendo, Gregory ...	1.4.1936 16.4.1928	120 0 0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Central School.
Do. ...	Portelli Farrugia, Joseph	1.4.1936 1.6.1915	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Psaila, Edgar ...	5.6.1936 15.3.1928	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Buhagiar, Alfred ...	12.1.1937 1.10 1930	120 0 0	
Do. (*a*)	Torpiano, Joseph ...	13.2.1937 16.10.1930	— — —	
Do. ...	Vella Scicluna, Francis	6.3.1937 1.4.1905	120 0 0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Salvatore	13.9.1937 1.2.1908	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Romeo ...	15.9.1937 2.1.1935	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Gauci, Victor ...	15.9 1937 5.7.1911	120 0 0	Do.
Male Teacher, 2nd Grade (£75 by £5 to £120)	Bonello, Michele ...	1.10.1919 16 4.1895	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Mallia, Innocenzo ...	1.10.1919 1.4.1901	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Farrugia, Orazio ...	1.10.1919 1.9.1901	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Gio. Andrea	1.10.1919 16.9.1900	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Mallia, William ...	1.10.1919 1.4.1902	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Said, Antonio ...	1.10.1919 1.5.1903	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Saliba, Francesco ...	1.10.1919 1.5.1903	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Saliba, Adriano ...	1.10.1919 1.3.1905	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Angelo ...	1.10.1919 1.9.1901	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Falzon, Joseph ...	1.10.1919 1.5.1900	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Debono, Salvatore ...	1.11.1922 27.7.1911	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Attard Bezzina, Ant.	1.5.1924 1.7.1910	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Attard, George ...	1.11.1925 1.7.1915	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Louis ...	1.3.1928 1.7.1915	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Zammit, Luigi ...	1.10 1928 1.6.1916	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Debono, Emmanuele	1.2.1929 1.5.1914	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Vella, Benjamin ...	1.11.1929 1.10.1917	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Borg, Vincent ...	1.11.1929 1.6.1921	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Ellul, Gio. Maria ...	1.4.1930 1.11.1911	100 0 0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Fenech, Pietro ...	1.4.1930 1.11.1909	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Tonna, Daniele ...	1.4 1930 16.9.1912	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Francis ...	1.4.1930 1.11.1922	100 0 0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Zammit, Hannibal ...	1.4.1930 20.5.1922	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Said, Francesco ...	1.4.1930 1.7.1926	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Dalli, Annetto ...	1.4.1930 1.3.1920	100 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Sammut, Paul ...	1.4 1930 1.4.1925	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Abela, Philip... ...	1.4.1930 6.10.1923	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Formosa, Victor ...	1.4.1930 15.9.1925	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella, Joseph ...	1.4.1930 10.12.1926	100 0 0	

(*a*) Proceeded to England for training.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
				£	s.	d.	
16. Education—*cont.*							
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
SCHOOLS—*cont.*							
Male Teacher, 2nd Grade (£75 by £5 to £120)	Sammut Farrugia, Salvatore	1.4.1930	1.6.1927	100	0	0	
Do. ...	Catania, Louis ...	1.4.1930	15.11.1924	100	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Joseph ...	1.4.1930	15.9.1924	100	0	0	
Do. ...	Desain, Ruggiero ...	1.4.1930	15.9.1923	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Stellini, Joseph ...	1.4.1930	19.7.1926	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Agius, Salvatore ...	1.4.1930	10.12.1926	95	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Cardona, Salvatore ...	15 9 1930	15.12.1921	100	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Francis ...	1.11.1930	1.11.1924	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Formosa, Fortunato...	1.1.1931	11.12.1926	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Psaila, Salvatore ...	1.4.1931	10.10.1925	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Psaila, Gio. Maria ...	1 4.1931	10.10.1925	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea Bugeja, Antonio	1.4.1931	20.10.1926	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Abela, Paul	1.4.1931	8.10.1927	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Camenzuli, Godfrey...	1.4.1931	3.1.1928	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Carmelo ...	1.4.1931	10.12.1926	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Carmelo ...	1.10 1931	10.12.1926	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea Azzopardi, Ant.	1.11.1931	15.9.1925	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Mifsud Grima, John...	1.11.1931	15.9.1924	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Antonio ...	1.11.1931	15.9.1924	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Sultana, Giuseppe ...	1.11.1931	1.10.1927	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Glanville, Carmelo ...	1.11.1931	4.3.1929	95	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Central Schools.
Do. (*a*)	Paris, Oscar	1 11.1931	20.5.1929	—	—	—	
Do. ...	Pulè, Vincent ...	1.5.1932	1.6.1921	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Calius, Carmelo ...	1.5.1932	1.10.1927	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard, Joseph ...	1.6.1932	16.9 1929	95	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Caruana, Victor ...	1.8.1932	15.9.1927	92	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Muscat Loporto, Salv.	1.11.1932	16.9.1929	95	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Central School.
Do. ...	Borg, Salvatore ...	1.11.1935	15.10.1928	92	0	0	
Do. ...	Clare, William ...	1.12.1933	1.10.1930	92	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Bugeja, John... ...	1.4.1934	15.9.1924	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Angelo ...	22.8.1934	1.11.1927	87	0	0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Arthur ...	1.10.1934	15.9.1930	87	0	0	Do.
Do. (*b*)	Debono Decesare, Emmanuele	1.10.1934	11.4.1932	—	—	—	
Do. ...	Costa, Carmelo ...	13 10.1934	11 4.1932	87	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Debono Magro, Joseph	1.11.1934	15.4.1932	87	0	0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Anthony ...	1.11.1934	18.5.1932	87	0	0	
Do. ...	Roncisvalle, Arturo ...	1.4.1935	1.10.1930	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Gauci, Carmelo ...	16.9.1935	10 6.1930	82	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Sammut, John ...	11.12.1935	21.11.1931	82	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech, Nicholas ...	21.1.1936	15 9 1924	77	0	0	
Do. ...	Mallia, Joseph ...	1.3.1936	1.10.1930	77	0	0	
Do. ...	Buhagiar, Joseph ...	1.4.1936	1.10.1927	80	0	0	
Do. (*b*)	Vella Cassar, Joseph	1.4.1936	11.4.1932	—	—	—	
Do. ...	Flynn, William ...	1.4.1936	16.9.1929	80	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Central Schools.
Do. ...	Zarb, Carmelo ...	1.4 1936	16.5.1932	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonello Fenech, Joseph	1.4.1936	8.7.1930	80	0	0	
Do. (*b*)	Muscat, Domenico ...	1.4.1936	16.9.1934	—	...	—	
Do. ...	Xerri, Joseph ...	5.6.1936	1.10.1929	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, Emmanuele ...	16.7.1936	8.7.1930	75	0	0	

(*a*) Is at present in England undergoing training prior to appointment in the Agriculture Dept.

(*b*) Proceeded to England for training.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education—*cont.*				£	s.	d.	
Elementary Schools - *cont.*							
SCHOOLS—*cont.*							
Male Teacher, 2nd Grade (£75 by £5 to £120)	Grima, Angelo ...	15.9.1936	20.5.1929	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Portelli Bonavia, Joseph	15.9.1936	13.11.1933	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Burlò, Joseph ...	2.11.1936	19.4.1934	75	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Central School.
Do. ...	Cremona, Oscar ...	12.1.1937	16.11.1934	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, John ...	13.2.1937	1.4.1931	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Emmanuele ...	6.3.1937	16.11.1934	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Satariano, Hector ...	1.4.1937	16.9.1929	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard, Salvatore ...	1.4.1937	16.4.1935	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Carmelo ...	1.4.1937	22.4.1935	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef Vella, Joseph	1.4.1937	22.4.1935	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Cilia, Joseph... ...	1.4.1937	1.7.1936	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech, Alfred ...	1.4.1937	1.1.1931	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella Borg, Paul ...	1.4.1937	1.10.1931	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Angelo ...	1.4.1937	1.4.1933	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Chetcuti, Vincent ...	1.4.1937	16.4.1934	75	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Grech, Carmelo ...	26.4.1937	16.4.1934	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Michael ...	1.7.1937	11.10.1933	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Zerafa, Felice ...	5.7.1937	16.9.1929	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Publio... ...	5.7.1937	1.4.1931	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Mintoff, Carmelo ...	13.9.1937	1.10.1927	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Michael ...	15.9.1937	15.2.1933	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Joseph ...	15.9.1937	1.10.1934	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard Baldacchino, Joseph	15.9.1937	16.11.1934	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonello Tanti, Carmelo	15.9.1937	21.1.1935	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Messina, John ...	17.10.1937	1.6.1935	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Sciberras, Joseph ...	20.12.1937	28.10.1935	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Francis ...	20.12.1937	16.3.1936	75	0	0	
Male Teacher, 3rd Grade (£62 by £5 to £72)	Borg, Joseph ...	1.4.1937	1.2.1929	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Mercieca, Emmanuele	1.4.1937	15.9.1929	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Pasquale ...	1.4.1937	15.11.1930	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Desira, Carmelo ...	1.4.1937	1.4.1931	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech, Giorgio ...	1.4.1937	1.4.1931	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Portelli, Giuseppe ...	1.4.1937	1.4.1931	62	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Caruana, Vincent ...	1.4.1937	1.4.1931	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Valentino ...	1.4.1937	1.4.1931	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Felzon, Gaetano ...	1.4.1937	1.4.1931	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Grima, Giuseppe ...	1.4.1937	1.11.1933	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Debono, Carmelo ...	1.4.1937	1.12.1933	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Agius, Edward ...	1.4.1937	11.4.1934	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Vincent ...	1.4.1937	11.4.1934	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Bezzina, John ...	1.4.1937	1.10.1934	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Calleja, F. Joseph ...	1.4.1937	28.10.1935	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Carabott, Joseph ...	1.4.1937	26.11.1935	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit Zarb, Joseph	1.4.1937	16.3.1936	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Demartino, Salvatore	1.4.1937	16.3.1936	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, Louis	1.4.1937	16.3.1936	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Agius, Joseph ...	1.4.1937	16.3.1936	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Michael ...	1.4.1937	16.7.1936	62	0	0	
Do. (*a*)	Lanzon, Salvino ...	1.4.1937	16.7.1936	—	—	—	
Do. ...	Schembri, Carmelo ...	1.4.1937	23.7.1936	62	0	0	
Do. ...	Said, Carmelo ...	1.4.1937	17.9.1936	62	0	0	
Do. (*a*)	Agius Cutajar, Joseph	1.4.1937	17.9.1936	—	—	—	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Costantino ...	1.4.1937	9.11.1936	62	0	0	

(*a*) Proceeded to England for training.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Elementary Schools—*cont.*				
SCHOOLS—*cont.*				
Male Teacher, 3rd Grade (£62 by £5 by £72)	Depares, Anthony ...	1.4.1937 9.11.1936	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Joseph ...	1.4.1937 9.11.1936	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Zerafa, Joseph ...	1.4.1937 9.11.1936	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Micallef Azzopardi, Joseph	1.4.1937 1.12.1936	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Mangion, Gio. Maria	1.4.1937 12.1.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Chetcuti, Tancred ...	1.4.1937 12.1.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Caruana, John ...	1.4.1937 20.1.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Scicluna Michelino ...	1.4.1937 1.2.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Joseph... ...	1.4.1937 1.2.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Salvatore	1.4.1937 13.2.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Anthony ...	1.4.1937 1.3.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Gauci, Joseph ...	1.4.1937 6.3.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ..	Bajona, Albert ...	1.4.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Paul	1.4.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Galea, William ...	1.4.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Bajada, Edward ...	1.4.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Giordimaina Ant. ...	1.4.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Attard, Carmelo ...	26.4.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Carmelo	1.7.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Sciortino, Carmelo ...	5.7.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Carmelo ...	5.7.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Chetcuti, Oscar ...	9.7.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Teuma, George ...	22.7.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Fenech, Joseph ...	15.9.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Agius, Charles ...	15.9.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Pulis, Oscar	15.9.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ..	Vella, Philip... ...	1.10.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Joseph ...	1.10.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Vincent ...	1.10.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Mercieca, Louis ...	1.10.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Salvatore...	17.10.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Bugeja, Paul... ...	18.10.1937 1.4.1931	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella, Gio. Maria ...	20.12.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Vincent ...	20.12.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Sciberras Vassallo, Joseph	20.12.1937	62 0 0	
Do. ...	Frendo, Anthony ...	20.12.1937	62 0 0	
Pupil Teachers (Males) ...	Spiteri, Angelo ...	15.7.1922	58 0 0	
Do. ...	Calamatta, Edward ...	15.2.1928	58 0 0	
Do. ...	Mifsud Bonnici, Jos....	1.12.1928	58 0 0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Emmanuel ...	1.3.1929	58 0 0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Carmelo ...	1.3.1929	58 0 0	£18 p. a. as Teacher in Special Class and £12 p. a. for teaching literary subjects in the Technical School.
Do. ...	Muscat, Joseph ...	1.3.1929	58 0 0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Emmanuele ...	16.9.1929	58 0 0	
Do. ...	Miller, Edward ...	17.9.1929	58 0 0	4s. per hour for taking classes in Sports.
Do. ...	Xerri, Tarcisio ...	8.7.1930	58 0 0	
Do. ...	Attard, Antonio ...	1.7.1930	58 0 0	
Do. ...	Falzon, John Edward	15.9.1930	58 0 0	
Do. ...	Stivala, Emmanuele...	15.9.1930	58 0 0	
Do. ...	Grech, Antonio ...	1.10.1930	58 0 0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Carmelo ...	15.12.1930	58 0 0	
Do. ...	Buttigieg, Edward ...	1.4.1931	58 0 0	
Do. ...	Bezzina, Emmanuele	1.4.1931	58 0 0	

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education — *cont.*				£	s.	d.	
Elementary Schools — *cont.*							
SCHOOLS — *cont.*							
Pupil Teachers (Males) ...	Cutajar, Lewis ...	1.4.1931		58	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Cilia, Francis ...	1.4.1931		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Cirillo, John	1.4.1931		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Buttigieg, John ...	20.4.1931		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Penza, Andrea ...	20.4.1931		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Buttigieg, Joseph ...	1.5.1931		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Thomas ...	11.6.1931		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Degiovanni, Joseph ...	1.10.1931		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Cristino ...	11.4.1932		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Joseph ...	11.4.1932		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Beneducci Trigona, Ralph	15.9.1933		58	0	0	£18 p. a. as Teacher in Central School.
Do. ...	Schembri, Joseph ...	1.12.1933		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Meilak, Francesco ...	1.1.1934		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Sebastiano ...	1.2.1934		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Sultana, Joseph ...	16.3.1934		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Fenech, Louis ...	2.4.1934		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech, Marcello ...	11.4.1934		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Gio. Maria ...	11.4.1934		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Fenech, Carmelo ...	11.4.1934		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Darmanin, John ...	11.4.1934		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Antonio ...	11.4.1934		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Calleja, Lawrence ...	16.11.1934		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Joseph ...	1.12.1934		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Frendo, Silvio ...	7.12.1935		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Chetcuti, Joseph ...	16.7.1936		58	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Portelli, Antonio ...	9.11.1936		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, Alfred... ...	9.11.1936		58	0	0	
Do. ...	Storace, Anthony ...	7.12.1936		58	0	0	
Female Teacher, 1st Grade (£125)	Farrugia, Carmela	1.4.1936	16.4.1904	125	0	0	
Female Teacher, 1st Grade (£80 by £5 to £105)	Cini Maria	1.10.1919	1.11.1893	105	0	0	£10 p.a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Aquilina, Olga ...	1.10.1919	1.11.1893	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Antonia ...	1.10.1919	1.1.1895	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Dolores ...	1.10.1919	1.11.1897	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Edwige ...	1.10.1919	1.12.1896	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Calleja, Maria ...	1.10.1919	1.11.1897	105	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Bonello, Dolores ...	1.10.1919	1.11.1897	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Giuditta ...	1.10.1919	1.11.1898	105	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Galea, Filomena ...	1.10.1919	1.7.1898	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Vittoria ...	1.4.1920	16.9.1900	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Tabone, Francesca ...	1.4.1920	16.9.1900	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg Calleja, Carmela	1.4.1920	1.1.1907	105	0	0	£10 p.a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Saliba, Teresa ...	1.10.1920	1.6.1901	105	0	0	£12 p. a. as teacher in charge of a school.
Do. ...	Briffa, Carmela ...	1.11.1920	1.11.1901	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard, Annunziata ...	4.4.1922	1.12.1899	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Milsud Tonna, Maria	1.6.1922	1.2.1910	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Henrietta ...	21.6.1922	16.5.1907	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Trevisan, M. Anna ...	1.4.1924	16.9.1899	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, M. Teresa ...	1.4.1924	16.9.1900	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Ebejer Mascoli, Giov.	1.8.1924	1.2.1902	105	0	0	
Do ...	Masini, Giorgia ...	15.9.1924	1.2.1903	105	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £12 p.a. as teacher in charge of a school.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
				£ s. d.	
16. Education—*cont.*					
Elementary Schools—*cont.*					
SCHOOLS—*cont.*					
Female Teachers, 1st Grade (£80 by £5 to £105)	Mifsud Dalmas, Grazia	1.4.1925	1.7.1902	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Grech, Concetta ...	1.4.1925	16.9.1902	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Bernarda...	1.4.1925	1.2.1903	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Veneranda	18.1.1926	16.10.1902	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Grazia ...	15.3.1926	1.11.1918	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Spiteri Debattista, Cla.	1.4.1926	1.11.1914	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Bezzina, Margherita...	1.4.1926	1.10.1917	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Cassar, M. Anna ...	6.4.1926	1.2.1903	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Schembri, M. Carmela	15.5.1926	1.5.1903	105 0 0	£10 p.a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Sammut, Paola ...	1.7.1926	1.3.1918	105 0 0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Camilleri, Maria ...	1.11.1926	1.2.1902	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Rosaria ...	6.12.1926	1.10.1903	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Fiorini Lowell, Evelyn	1.1.1927	1.4.1919	105 0 0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £12 p.a. as Teacher in charge of a school.
Do. ...	Zammit, Matilde ...	1.4.1927	1.11.1905	105 0 0	£12 p.a as teacher in charge of a school.
Do. ...	Schiedà, Teresa ...	1.4.1927	1.10.1905	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Demarco, Beatrice ...	1.8.1927	1.2.1908	105 0 0	£10 p. a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Farrugia, Giovanna ...	1.8.1927	16.3.1909	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Alice ...	15.3.1928	16.10.1909	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Spiteri Eliza ...	1.4.1928	5.7.1911	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Mizzi Catania, Carmela	1.4.1928	1.11.1903	105 0 0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Grech, Vittoria ...	1.4.1928	16.4.1904	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Formosa Bonnici, Mary	1.12.1928	1.5.1905	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri Grech, Maria Carmela	1.12.1928	1.7.1905	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Carmela ...	1.3.1929	1.4.1906	105 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Borg, Giorgina ...	1.3.1929	1.11.1905	105 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Agius, Paolina ...	1.3.1929	1.10.1905	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Quattromani, M. Anna	1.4.1929	1.10 1910	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Teresa ...	1.4.1929	16.7.1913	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Rizzo Cassar, Carmela	1.4.1929	1.1.1907	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Dolores ...	1.4.1929	1.5.1907	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Attard, Maria ...	1.6.1929	1.7.1905	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Galea, Emmanuela ...	20.7.1929	16 9.1906	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella, Concetta ...	16.11.1929	1.5.1905	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Angelica ...	16.11.1929	1.2.1906	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Benedetti, Giovanna...	1.1.1930	1.10.1905	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Zarb, Dolores ...	15.2.1930	16.9.1906	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Attard, Angela ...	15.9.1930	1.9.1896	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Demarco, Leonilda ...	16.5.1931	1.3.1904	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Cauchi Caruana, Assunta	15.9.1931	16.10.1912	105 0 0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Zammit Bugeja, Giuseppa	15.10.1931	1.1.1905	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Terribile, Elvira ...	1.11.1931	1.10.1905	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Sciberras, Maria ...	1.1.1932	16 4.1904	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Vincenza ...	1.5 1932	1.10.1899	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Said, Giuseppa ...	1.5 1932	1.4.1919	105 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Grima, Maria ...	1.10.1932	1 9.1904	105 0 0	

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education—*cont.*				£	s.	d.	
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
SCHOOLS—*cont.*							
Female Teachers, 1st Grade (£80 by £5 to £105)	Abela, Giorgia ...	1.10.1932	1.1.1919	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Grazia ...	1.12.1932	1.11.1905	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Radmilli, M. Dolores	1.5.1933	1.4.1918	100	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella Calleja, M. Anna	1.5.1933	1.9.1904	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Francesca ...	1.10.1933	1.5.1913	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Francesca ...	1.12.1933	1.1.1918	100	0	0	
Do. ...	Calleja, Carmela ...	1.12.1933	1.5.1914	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Emmanuela	1.4.1934	1.5.1914	95	0	0	£18 p. a. as Teacher in Special Class, £10 p.a. for teaching in Boys Schools and £12 p.a. for being in charge of a school.
Do. ...	Bugeja, Annunziata ...	1.5.1934	16.10.1914	100	0	0	
Do. ...	Sultana, M. Giuseppa	1.10.1934	16.9.1915	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Filomena ...	1.10.1934	16.5 1907	100	0	0	£10 p. a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Schembri, Barbara ...	1.10.1934	16.10.1914	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Saliba, Margherita ...	31.10.1934	1.11.1904	100	0	0	
Do. ...	Ebejer, Carmela ...	31.10.1934	1.2.1916	95	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Cauchi, Maria ...	31.10 1934	16.9.1906	100	0	0	
Do. ...	Cesareo, Nellie ...	1.11.1934	1.12.1916	95	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Central Schools.
Do. ...	Sullivan, Benvenuta ...	15.4.1935	1.1.1906	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Diacono, Marie ...	16.9.1935	1.10 1929	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Mary ...	16.9.1935	1.9.1907	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Caterina ...	11.11.1935	1.2.1917	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Portelli, M. Antonia...	2.5.1936	16.5.1907	90	0	0	
Do. (*a*)	Chetcuti, Rita ...	15.9.1936	15.10.1930	—	—	—	
Do. ...	Attard, Giuseppa ...	11.11.1936	1.6.1906	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Naudi, Carolina ...	19.11.1936	1.10.1917	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Schiedà, Vincenza ...	15.1.1937	1 2.1908	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Agnes ...	15.2.1937	1.1.1918	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Giulia ...	15.2.1937	1.2.1908	85	0	0	£10 p.a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	De Piro Gourgion, Anna, B.A.	16.3.1937	15.9.1936	80	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Central School.
Do. ...	Agius, Annie... ...	1.4.1937	16.4.1934	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Mizzi Buttigieg, Carm.	1.4.1937	1.12.1905	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Abela, Mary... ...	1.4.1937	1.4.1918	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard Camilleri, Maria	1.4.1937	16.11.1906	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Giorgina ...	1.4 1937	1.7.1919	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg Scicluna, Carm.	1.4 1937	1.6.1908	85	0	0	£10 p.a for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Spiteri Bugeja, Caterina	1.4.1937	1.4.1919	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Mascat Gauci, Gius....	1.4.1937	1.4.1908	85	0	0	£12 p.a. as Teacher in charge of a school.
Do. ...	Betts, Violet	1.4.1937	1.10.1919	85	0	0	£10 p. a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Schembri, Giuseppa...	1.4.1937	1.11.1909	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Concetta ...	1.4.1937	16.1.1922	85	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Cuschieri, Giuseppa...	17.7.1937	16.11.1908	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Formosa, Margherita	15.9.1937	1.11.1920	85	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Central School.
Do. ...	Mula, Rosaria ...	15.11.1937	1.11.1909	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Gauci, Grazia ...	24.11.1937	1.6.1918	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Violetta ...	10.12 1937	1.9.1909	85	0	0	£12 p.a. as Teacher in charge of a school.
Do. ...	Attard Gouder, Mary	17.12.1937	1.10.1929	80	0	0	

(*a*) Is at present in England undergoing a course in Domestic Science.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education—*cont.**				£	s.	d.	
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
SCHOOLS—*cont.*							
Female Teachers, 2nd Grade (£56 by £5 to £80)	Delucca, Giuseppa ...	1.10.1919	1.9.1897	80	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Grech, Giuditta ...	1.10.1919	1.10.1900	80	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Scicluna, Vittoria ...	1.10.1919	1.9.1901	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Rosa ...	1.10.1919	16.9.1899	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Ebejer, Giovanna ...	1.10.1919	1.11.1901	80	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Cremona, Grazia ...	1.10.1919	1.9.1903	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Paolina ...	1.10.1919	1.11.1903	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Parnis, Carmela ...	1.10.1919	1.9.1904	80	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Zammit, Giovanna ...	1.4.1920	1.11.1905	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Carbonaro, Giuseppa	1.3.1921	1.5.1903	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Rachele ...	1.3.1921	1.10.1904	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Agius, Bernarda ...	4.4.1922	1.6.1906	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Carmela ...	1.6.1922	1.2.1907	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Buttigieg, Maria ...	18.1.1926	1.6.1906	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Zahra, Emmanuela ...	15.5.1926	1.0.1908	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, Maddalena ...	1.11.1926	1.9.1909	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Teresina ...	6.12.1926	1.9.1909	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Seguna, Caterina ...	1.4.1927	1.10.1909	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit Genovese, Concetta	1.8.1927	1.4.1919	80	0	0	£10 p.a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Vella, Paola	1.12.1927	1.7.1916	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, Teresina ...	1.3.1928	20.4.1911	80	0	0	£12 p. a. as Needlework Teacher in Central School and £12.10 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.
Do. ...	Vella, Melita... ...	1.10.1928	24.10.1910	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Ersilia ...	1.10.1928	6.6.1911	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Teresa ...	1.3.1929	1.1.1907	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Abela, Carmela ...	1.7.1929	1.9.1907	80	0	0	£10 p. a. as Teacher in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Borg Farem-uth, Dolores	1.1.1930	7.9.1911	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Fleri, Amelia ...	12.3.1930	21.11.1911	80	0	0	£10 p.a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Cachia, Teresa ...	1.4.1930	1.4.1919	80	0	0	£10 p.a. for teaching in Boys' School, £18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class, and £12 p. a. as being in charge of a School.
Do. ...	Pace, Angela ...	1.4.1930	1.11.1901	80	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Saliba, Caterina ...	1.4.1930	1.2.1903	80	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Bonnici, Geltrude ...	1.4.1930	1.11.1904	80	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Zahra, Francesca ...	1.4.1930	15.2.1907	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Giuditta ...	1.4.1930	21.11.1911	80	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Giovanna	1.4.1930	21.11.1911	80	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Bonnici, Elena ...	1.4.1930	16.4.1913	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Maria ...	1.4.1930	1.10.1913	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Buhagiar, Giuseppa...	1.4.1930	16.11.1913	80	0	0	£10 p.a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Cuschieri, Melita ...	1.4.1930	1.5.1914	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Spiteri Cini, Carmela	1.4.1930	1.5.1914	80	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Borg, Aurora ...	1.4.1930	1.5.1914	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Portelli, Maddalena ...	1.4.1930	16.5.1914	80	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Bartolo, Carmela ...	1.4.1930	16.5.1914	80	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Attard Farrugia, Angela	1.4.1930	20.4.1911	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, Ester	1.4.1930	10.6.1914	80	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Office	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education—*cont.*				£	s.	d.	
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
SCHOOLS—*cont.*							
Female Teacher, 2nd Grade (£56 by £5 to £80)	Busuttil Micallef, Carm.	1.4.1930	16.10.1914	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Luigia ...	1.4.1930	1.11.1914	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Francesca	1.4.1930	1.6.1915	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Sciberras, Antonia ...	1.4.1930	1.6.1915	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Ersilia ...	1.4.1930	1.11.1915	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Dimech Tabone, Carm	1.4.1930	1.11.1915	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech Camilleri, Maria	1.4.1930	1.11.1915	80	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Spiteri Duca, Giovanna	1.4.1930	1.1.1916	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Mizzi Sciberras, M. Carmela	1.4.1930	1.3.1916	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Esposito, Margherita	1.4.1930	1.3.1916	80	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Barbara, Clementina...	1.4.1930	1.4.1916	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Teuma Grima, M. Anna	1.4.1930	1.10.1916	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit Montebello, Giovanna	1.4.1930	1.10.1916	80	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Darmanin, Assunta ...	1.4.1930	1.11.1916	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Giuseppa ...	1.4.1930	1.11.1916	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Zarb, M. Stella ...	1.4.1930	1.11.1916	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil Gaglione, Mary	1.4.1930	1.1.1917	80	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Vella, Giuseppa ...	1.4.1930	1.3.1917	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Giuseppa ...	1.4.1930	1.4.1917	80	0	0	£10 p.a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Saliba, M. Rosaria ...	1.4.1930	1.4.1917	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Manduca, Francesca...	1.4.1930	1.5.1917	80	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Magro, Rosa ...	1.4.1930	1.7.1917	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Zarb, M. Giuseppa ...	1.4.1930	1.10.1917	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Lafranco, Rebecca ...	1.4.1930	1.10.1917	80	0	0	£10 p.a. as Teacher in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Micallef, Rosina ...	1.4.1930	1.1.1918	80	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Vella Psaila, Carmela	1.4.1930	1.1.1918	80	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Agius, Carmela ...	1.4.1930	1.1.1918	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Paola ...	1.4.1930	1.4.1918	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Mangion, Annetta ...	1.4.1930	1.4.1918	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Mizzi, Leonilda ...	1.4.1930	1.6.1918	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Antonia ...	1.4.1930	1.6.1918	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Frendo, Dolores ...	1.4.1930	1.9.1918	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Falzon, Agnese ...	1.4.1930	1.6.1918	80	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Vassallo, Stella ...	1.4.1930	1.4.1919	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Maddalena ...	1.4.1930	1.9.1918	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Mary ...	1.4.1930	1.1.1919	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Ellul Micallef, Gius. ...	1.4.1930	1.4.1919	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Pirotta, M. Dolores ...	1.4.1930	1.7.1919	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Paola ...	1.4.1930	1.10.1920	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Giovanna...	1.4.1930	1.10.1920	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, M. Anna ...	1.4.1930	1.11.1920	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard Farrugia, Annunziata	1.4.1930	1.9.1922	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Antonia ...	1.4.1930	4.4.1922	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Mallia Sammut, Cla....	1.4.1930	15.9.1924	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Coleiro, Angiolina ...	1.4.1930	1.9.1922	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Cachia, Maria ...	1.4.1930	15.9.1923	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Maria ...	1.4.1930	1.9.1922	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri Vella, Ant....	1.4.1930	1.5.1926	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Gabarretta, Vincenza	1.4.1930	1.9.1922	80	0	0	Do.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education—*cont.*				£	s.	d.	
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
SCHOOLS—*cont.*							
Female Teachers, 2nd Grade (£56 by £5 to £80)	Baldacchino, Stella ...	1.4.1930	1.7.1921	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech Carmela ...	1.4.1930	1.12.1920	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Mamo, Martha ...	1.4.1930	1.12.1921	80	0	0	£10 p.a. for Teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Formosa Sammut, Mary	1.4.1930	15 9.1927	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Giovanna ...	1.4.1930	15.9.1921	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt Deguara, Caterina	1.4.1930	15 9.1923	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Cesareo, Mary ...	1.4.1930	1.10 1920	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Tanti, Nicolina ...	1.4.1930	1.6.1921	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Nazarena...	1.4.1930	15.9.1921	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Grazia ...	1.4.1930	4.4.1922	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Concetta ...	1.4.1930	20.5.1922	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Pulis, Caterina ...	1.4.1930	1.9.1922	80	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Vella, Antonia ...	1.4.1930	1.9.1922	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Refalo, Charlotte ...	1.4.1930	1.10.1920	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Tanti, Giuseppa ...	1.4.1930	23 8 1921	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Betts, Giuseppina ...	1.4.1930	15.9.1924	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Gauci Zammit, M. Cla.	1.4.1930	1.10.1920	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Bezzina, Paolina ...	1.4.1930	4.4.1922	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Piscopo, Carmela ...	1.4.1930	1.9.1922	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Dimech, Salvina ...	1.4.1930	16.1.1922	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Carmela ...	1.4.1930	15.9.1924	80	0	0	£10 p.a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	D'Emmanuele Scicluna, Mary	1.4.1930	1.7.1925	80	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Spiteri, Evangelista...	1.4 1930	6.10.1924	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Falzon, Giuseppa ...	1.4.1930	6.10.1924	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Carmela ...	1.4.1930	1.3.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Meylak, Mary ...	1.4.1930	2.3.1925	80	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Rossignaud, Stella ...	1.4.1930	1.4.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Bezzina, Carmela ...	1.4.1930	1.4.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Grima Farrugia, M. Carmela	1.4.1930	1.4.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Salvina ...	1.4.1930	1.7.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Brincat, Lucia ...	1.4.1930	5 10.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Sultana Michelina ...	1.4.1930	28.7 1926	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Mamo, Helen ...	1.4.1930	1.10.1920	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Teresa ...	1.4.1930	15.9.1924	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Delicata, Carmela ...	1.4.1930	15.9.1924	80	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Micallef, Emmanuela	1.4.1930	1.11.1925	80	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Cilia, Mary	1.4.1930	1.12.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, Marianna ...	1.4.1930	1.10.1920	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Cardona, Annetta ...	1.4.1930	1.11.1920	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Filippa ...	1.4.1930	1.10.1921	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard, Antonia ...	1.4 1930	15.9.1924	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Schembri, M. Stella...	1.4.1930	1.10.1920	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Antonia ...	1.4.1930	11.10.1921	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Bartolo, Maria ...	1 4.1930	16.1.1922	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Falzon, Carmela ...	1.4.1930	1.9 1922	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Giovanna	1.4.1930	1.9.1922	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Emily... ...	1.4.1930	15.1.1927	80	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Central Schools.
Do. ...	Abela, Adelina ...	1.4.1930	16.1.1922	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Caterina ...	1.6.1930	23.5.1924	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Adeodata ...	15.9.1930	16.1.1922	80	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education—*cont.*				£	s.	d.	
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
SCHOOLS—*cont.*							
Female Teachers, 2nd Grade (£56 by £5 to £80)	Stellini, Giovanna ...	15.9.1930	1.3.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Helen ...	1.10.1930	15.9.1924	80	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Pace, Bice	1.10.1930	15.9.1924	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Buhagiar, Vincenza...	1.10.1930	15.9.1924	80	0	0	£12 p.a. for being in charge of a school.
Do. ...	Mizzi, Francesca ...	1.10.1930	6.10.1924	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Cachia, Ludgarda ...	1.10.1930	1.1.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Carbone, Pasqualina...	1.10.1930	1.4.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Mary ...	1.10.1930	1.4.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Bugeja, Paolina ...	1.10.1930	1.4.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Meylak, Giuseppa ...	1.12.1930	1.10.1921	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Inez ...	1.12.1930	15.9.1924	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Camenzuli, Dolores ...	1.4.1931	1.10.1920	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Stivala, Mary ...	1.4.1931	15.9.1924	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Bice ...	1.4.1931	15.10.1924	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Donnarumma, Mary...	1.4.1931	16.3.1925	80	0	0	£10 p.a. as Teacher in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Parretti, Angela ...	1.4.1931	1.4.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Stivala, Giovanna ...	1.4.1931	5.10.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Sciortino, Giuseppina	1.4.1931	11.11.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Calleja, Antonietta ...	16.4.1931	1.4.1926	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Formosa, Filomena ...	1.5.1931	19.7.1926	80	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Bonello, Francesca ...	1.7.1931	1.3.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Gambin, Giovanna ...	5.8.1931	15.9.1926	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Psaila, M. Assunta ...	15.9.1931	19.7.1926	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Pollacco, Louise ...	15.9.1931	16.10.1926	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Fenech, Carmela ...	1.10.1931	1.11.1926	76	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Caterina ...	1.10.1931	1.11.1926	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Blackman, Josephine	1.11.1931	1.3.1925	76	0	0	
Do. ...	Portelli Mifsud, Antonia	1.11.1931	18.12.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Cini Scicluna, Mary...	1.11.1931	1.12.1926	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Salerno, Maria ...	1.12.1931	1.2.1926	76	0	0	
Do. ...	Tabone, Maria ...	1.1.1932	7.4.1927	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Caruana, M. Stella ...	1.5.1932	1.12.1926	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Giovanna ...	1.5.1932	1.10.1927	80	0	0	£10 p.a. as Teacher in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Pulis, Giorgina ...	1.5.1932	15.9.1924	71	0	0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Jessie ...	1.5.1932	1.12.1926	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Nicolina ...	10.5.1932	15.9.1928	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Eldridge, Evelyn ...	1.10.1932	20.4.1923	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Paris, Emma... ...	1.10.1932	15.9.1928	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri Fenech, Teresa	1.10.1932	15.4.1925	71	0	0	
Do. ...	Meli, Polly	1.10.1932	17.9.1928	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat Attard, Gius.	16.11.1932	1.10.1921	80	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Gatt, Violetta ...	1.12.1932	15.9.1925	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard, Maria ...	1.2.1933	1.12.1926	76	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Andreana ...	1.2.1933	17.9.1928	76	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Central School.
Do. ...	Said, Mary	1.3.1933	1.5.1929	76	0	0	
Do. ...	Soler, May	1.10.1933	20.5.1929	76	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Bottone Elena ...	20.10.1933	15.9.1930	76	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Victorine ...	1.12.1933	16.4.1931	76	0	0	Do.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education—*cont.**				£	s.	d.	
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
SCHOOLS—*cont.*							
Female Teachers, 2nd Grade (£56 by £5 to £80)	Spiteri Barbara, Maria	1.1.1934	16.9.1927	71	0	0	£10 p.a. as Teacher in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Saliba, Carmela ...	1.1.1934	1.12.1928	71	0	0	
Do. ...	Blackman, Stella ...	1.2.1934	1.10.1930	71	0	0	
Do. ...	Lucia, Irene	1.4.1934	15.9.1927	71	0	0	
Do. (*a*)	Cortis, Carolina ...	1.5.1934	15.10.1930		—	—	
Do. ...	Cafiero, Lizzie ...	1.7.1934	1.7.1929	71	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech, Antoniette ...	3.7.1934	23.2.1927	71	0	0	
Do. ...	Xriha, Antonia ...	14.7.1934	15.9.1927	71	0	0	
Do. ...	Degiovanni, Inez ...	1.9.1934	11.4.1932	71	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Vella, Agnese ...	4.9.1934	1.10.1928	71	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Gatt, Maria	23.9.1934	9.10.1928	71	0	0	
Do. ...	Calleja, Giorgia ...	1.10.1934	1.3.1929	71	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Miller, Dorothy ...	1.10.1934	20.5.1929	71	0	0	
Do. ...	Tanti, Paola	1.10.1934	17.9.1928	71	0	0	
Do. ...	Cordina, Violet ...	1.10.1934	1.10.1929	71	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Giuseppina...	4.10.1934	1.10.1929	71	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Rosina ...	31.10.1934	1.10.1929	71	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, M. Assunta	31.10.1934	1.10.1929	71	0	0	£10 p.a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Vincenti, Carmela ...	1.11.1934	1.11.1929	71	0	0	
Do. ...	Pellicano, Mary ...	17.11.1934	16.11.1929	71	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Central Schools.
Do. ...	Camilleri, Lucy ...	19.11.1934	16.4.1930	71	0	0	
Do. ...	Cortis, Mary... ...	1.1.1935	1.1.1932	66	0	0	
Do. ...	Portelli, Paolina ...	1.1.1935	1.1.1932	66	0	0	
Do. ...	Cutajar, Carmela ...	3.2.1935	1.5.1929	66	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard, Rosanna ...	26.2.1935	1.10.1929	66	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Paolina ...	8.4.1935	1.12.1926	66	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, M. Assunta	9.7.1935	1.11.1930	66	0	0	
Do. ..	Brimmer, Giovanna ...	15.8.1935	1.11.1930	66	0	0	
Do. ...	Bishop, Muriel ...	25.8.1935	10.7.1933	66	0	0	
Do. ...	Meilak, Maria ...	16.9.1935		66	0	0	
Do. ...	Pugliesivich, Mary ...	16.9.1935	1.12.1926	66	0	0	£10 p. a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Tabone, Serafina ...	16.9.1935	15.3.1927	66	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Rosaria ...	25.9.1935	15.9.1927	66	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella Spiteri, Grazia	26.9.1935	15.9.1927	66	0	0	
Do. ...	Galdes, Inez... ...	16.10.1935	1.10.1927	66	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Edwige ...	11.11.1935	3.11.1933	66	0	0	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Mary ...	17.3.1936	23.2.1927	61	0	0	
Do. ...	Sciberras, Salvina ...	1.4.1936	15.9.1927	61	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £12 p.a. as Teacher in charge of a school.
Do. ...	Scicluna, Carmela ...	1.4.1936	15.9.1928	61	0	0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Giulia ...	1.4.1936	15.9.1927	61	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard Galea, Giuseppina	2.5.1936	17.9.1928	61	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Piscopo, Caterina ...	28.5.1936	1.3.1929	61	0	0	
Do. ...	Guillaumier, Melita ...	16.6.1936	1.10.1929	61	0	0	
Do. ...	Calleja, M. Rosaria ...	15.9.1936	15.9.1927	61	0	0	
Do. ...	Agius, Maria Amelia	15.9.1936	15.1.1931	61	0	0	
Do. ...	Guillaumier, Louise...	15.9.1936	15.9.1931	61	0	0	
Do. ...	Cauchi, M. Giovanna	15.9.1936	16.1.1932	61	0	0	
Do. ...	Sciberras, Veneranda	15.9.1936	15.9.1927	61	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonavia, Gaetana ...	1.10.1936	1.10.1931	61	0	0	
Do. (*a*)	Micallef Zerafa, Mary	1.10.1936	21.11.1931	—	—	—	

(*a*) Proceeded to England for training.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes,
				£	s.	d.	
16. Education—*cont.**							
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
SCHOOLS—*cont.*							
Female Teacher, 2nd Grade (£56 by £5 to £80)	Micallef, Carmela ...	17.10.1936	1.12.1932	61	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Josephine ...	16.11.1936	16.9.1933	61	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Bonnici, Vincenza ...	19.11.1936	1.10.1933	61	0	0	
Do. ...	Degabriele, Rosaria...	4.1.1937	10.7.1933	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Agius Ruggier, M. Antonia	15.1.1937	1.10.1933	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Rossi, Violet... ...	15.2.1937	1.10.1933	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Grazia ...	15.2.1937	15.9.1927	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Frendo, Emma ...	15.2.1937	1.10.1929	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Ludgarda ...	8.3.1937	15.9.1927	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Paolina... ...	22.3.1937	4.1.1931	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Giovanna ...	1.4.1937	1.11.1931	56	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Galea Segona, Maria	1.4.1937	1.10.1933	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Theobald, Agnes ...	1.4.1937	1.3.1930	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Nellie ...	1.4.1937	11.2.1931	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Agius, Maria Antonia	1.4.1937	1.4.1931	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Bugeja, M. Carmela...	1.4.1937	16.4.1931	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Evelyn ...	1.4.1937	5.10.1931	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Trapani, Alice ...	1.4.1937	21.11.1931	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Calleja Schembri, Mary	1.4.1937	10.7.1933	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Calleja, Violet ...	1.4.1937	1.10.1933	56	0	0	£10 p.a. as Teacher in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Grech Brincat, Maria	1.4.1937	1.2.1934	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Macelli, Giuseppa ...	1.4.1937	1.10.1934	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Pulo, Antonia ...	1.4.1937	3.11.1934	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Beatrice ...	1.4.1937	16.11.1934	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Lorenza ...	1.4.1937	16.11.1934	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Maria ...	1.4.1937	16.11.1934	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Fabri, Lucy	1.4.1937	17.12.1934	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Bugeja, Mary ...	1.4.1937	16.4.1935	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Rosina ...	1.4.1937	16.4.1935	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Antonia ...	1.4.1937	16.4.1935	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Flamini, Giovanna Rosa	1.4.1937	16.4.1935	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Tartaglia, M. Carmela	1.4.1937	16.4.1935	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Tanti, Filippa ...	1.4.1937	16.4.1935	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Lucia, Iris	5.7.1937	1.5.1929	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Degabriele, Dolores...	17.7.1937	11.4.1932	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Michelina ...	6.9.1937	16.5.1932	56	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Magri, Caterina ...	15.9.1937	27.6.1932	56	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Darmanin, Jessie ...	15.9.1937	1.1.1934	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech, Riccarda ...	15.9.1937	1.1.1934	56	0	0	Do.
Do. ..	Cortis, Rita	1.10.1937	10.3.1933	76	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Central School.
Do. ...	Cortis, Agnese ...	12.10.1937	1.10.1934	56	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Calleja, Maria ...	15.10.1937	22.10.1934	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Spiteri Muscat, Caterina	1.11.1937	3.11.1934	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Maria Assta.	15.11.1937	16.11.1934	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Zarb, Mary	24.11.1937	21.4.1935	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard, Maria Rosa...	25.11.1937	1.12.1933	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Mallia, Caterina ...	10.12.1937	1.6.1935	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Cassar Sapiano, M. Carmela	13.12.1937	1.6.1935	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Pisani, Carmela ...	17.12.1937	1.6.1935	56	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees recieved during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education – *cont.*				£	s.	d.	
Elementary Schools – *cont.*							
SCHOOLS – *cont.*							
Female Teachers, 3rd Grade (£40 by £5 to £55)	Grech, Caterina ...	1.4.1937	15.9.1927	40	0	0	£10 p.a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Pace, Carmela ...	1.4.1937	15.9.1927	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard Buhagiar, Gpa.	1.4.1937	17.9.1928	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Buhagiar, Nazarena...	1.4.1937	17.9.1928	40	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in charge of special class.
Do. ...	Galea, Antonia ...	1.4.1937	1.10.1928	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Mallia, Francesca ...	1.4.1937	1.11.1928	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Petrina ...	1.4.1937	1.3.1929	40	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Central Schools.
Do. ...	Galea, Filomena ...	1.4.1937	1.4.1929	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Sultana, Maria ...	1.4.1937	1.10.1929	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Lucy ...	1.4.1937	1.10.1930	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Frendo, Carmelina ...	1.4.1937	1.10.1930	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech, Dolores ...	1.4.1937	15.10.1930	40	0	0	£10 p.a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Fsadni, Tessie ...	1.4.1937	15.10.1930	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Francesca	1.4.1937	15.12.1930	40	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Central Schools.
Do. ...	Coleiro, Giuseppina...	1.4.1937	1.1.1931	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Mizzi, Carmela ...	1.4.1937	15.1.1931	40	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Vella, Giorgia ...	1.4.1937	15.2.1931	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Carmela ...	1.4.1937	1.4.1931	40	0	0	£10 p.a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Muscat, Paolina ...	1.4.1937	16.4.1931	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, M. Assunta ...	1.4.1937	16.4.1931	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Bezzina, Carmela ...	1.4.1937	1.5.1931	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Bezzina, M. Assunta...	1.4.1937	1.10.1931	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, M. Rosa...	1.4.1937	1.10.1931	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Vincenza ...	1.4.1937	1.11.1931	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Cilia, Annie	1.4.1937	16.1.1932	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Portelli, Luigia ...	1.4.1937	1.4.1932	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Teresa ...	1.4.1937	11.4.1932	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Lorenza ...	1.4.1937	11.4.1932	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Formosa, Margaret ...	1.4.1937	16.5.1932	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Agius, Violet ...	1.4.1937	16.5.1932	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Beatrice ...	1.4.1937	1.12.1932	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Gafà, Teresa... ...	1.4.1937	1.12.1932	40	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Pisani, M. Grazia ...	1.4.1937	1.12.1932	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Gouder, Rose ...	1.4.1937	1.12.1932	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Cutajar, Esther ...	1.4.1937	3.2.1933	40	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Degiorgio, Mary ...	1.4.1937	3.2.1933	40	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Tanti, Giuseppa ...	1.4.1937	10.6.1933	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Maria... ...	1.4.1937	10.7.1933	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Portelli, M. Concetta	1.4.1937	20.10.1933	40	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Calleja Cortis, Emilia	1.4.1937	11.11.1933	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Lucy ...	1.4.1937	1.1.1934	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Giuseppina...	1.4.1937	1.1.1934	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Grazia ...	1.4.1937	1.2.1934	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Abela, Carmela ...	1.4.1937	1.7.1934	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Dolly ...	1.4.1937	1.10.1934	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech Darmanin, Mary	1.4.1937	22.10.1934	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Abela, Maria ...	1.4.1937	22.10.1934	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Whelpdale, Rose ...	1.4.1937	3.11.1934	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Emmanuela	1.4.1937	3.11.1934	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Barbara, Caterina ...	1.4.1937	3.11.1934	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Doublet, Annie ...	1.4.1937	3.11.1934	40	0	0	Do.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education—*cont.*				£	s.	d.	
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
SCHOOLS—*cont.*							
Female Teachers, 3rd Grade (£40 by £5 to £55)	Attard, Carmela ...	1.4.1937	16.11.1934	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Flask, Lorenza ...	1.4.1937	16.11.1934	40	0	0	£10 p.a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	St. John, Bessie ...	1.4.1937	17.12.1934	40	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Camilleri, Giovanna...	1.4 1937	17.12.1934	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Cuschieri, Mary ...	1.4 1937	17.12.1934	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Lucchese, Amelia ...	1.4.1937	17 12.1934	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Cassar, M. Rita ...	1.4.1937	2.1.1935	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Saliba, Mary... ...	1.4.1937	16 9.1935	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Cauchi, Esther ...	1.4.1937	16.9.1935	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Connie ...	1.4.1937	16.9.1935	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Scerri, Teresa ...	1.4.1937	16.9.1935	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Zerafa, Maria ...	1.4.1937	1.10.1935	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Zarb Ciancio, Mary ...	1.4.1937	1.10.1935	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Lanzon, May... ...	1.4.1937	1.10.1935	40	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Central Schools.
Do. ...	Mercieca, Monica ...	1.4.1937	1.10.1935	40	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Vella, Giorgina ...	1.4.1937	16.10.1935	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Grima, Vida	1.4.1937	2.1.1936	40	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Parnis England, Molly	1.4.1937	16.1.1936	40	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Grech, M. Stella ...	1.4.1937	1.2 1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Felicita ...	1.4.1937	1.2.1936	40	0	0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Dingli, Teresa ...	1.4.1937	1.2.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Inez ...	1.4.1937	1.2.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Manchè, Mary ...	1.4.1937	1.2.1936	40	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Vella, Carmela ...	1.4.1937	1.2.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Zarb, Agnes... ...	1.4.1937	1.2.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, M. Carmela ...	1.4.1937	1.2.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Giuseppina ...	1.4.1937	1.2.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Lanzon, Mary ...	1.4.1937	14.2.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Calleja, Giuseppina ...	1.4.1937	20.3.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Paris, Alice	1.4.1937	25.3.1936	40	0	0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £18 p.a. as teacher in Central Schools.
Do. ...	Mizzi, Maria... ...	1.4.1937	16.4.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Pullicino, Angela ...	1.4.1937	16.4.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Agius, Gemma ...	1.4.1937	16.4.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Evelyn ...	1.4.1937	16.4.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Evelyn ...	1.4.1937	16.4.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Formosa, M. Carmela	1.4.1937	16.4.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Perrett, Doris .	1.4.1937	1.5.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Carmelina ...	1.4.1937	20.5.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Olga	1.4.1937	1.6.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Arrigo, Marcelle ..	1.4.1937	15.9 1936	40	0	0	£18 p.a as Teacher in Central Schools.
Do. ...	Sammut, Lilian ...	1.4.1937	15.9.1936	40	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Galea, Giuseppina ...	1.4.1937	15 9.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Rizzo, Carmela ...	1.4 1937	15.9.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Inez	1.4 1937	15.9.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef Spiteri, Carmela	1.4.1937	1.10 1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Dolores ...	1.4.1937	1.10.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Portelli, M. Assunta	1.4.1937	17.10.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Barbara, Emma ...	1.4.1937	11.11.1936	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Bice ...	1.4.1937	11.11.1936	40	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education – *cont.*			£ s. d.	
Elementary Schools – *cont.*				
SCHOOLS – *cont.*				
Female Teachers, 3rd Grade (£40 by £5 to £55)	Cassar, Josephine ...	1.4.1937 15.2.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Zahra, Margherita ...	1.4.1937 15.2.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Buhagiar, Salvina ...	1.4.1937 15.2.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Josephine ...	1.4.1937 15.2.1937	40 0 0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Schembri Gatt, Cla. ...	1.4.1937 15.2.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Tonna, Stella ...	1.4.1937 15.2.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Falzon, Vincenza ...	1.4.1937 15.2.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Lucchese, Melita ...	1.4.1937 15.2.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Scerri, Mansueta ...	1.4.1937 20.2.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Spina, Giorgina ...	1.4.1937 20.2.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Bartolo, Eleonora ...	1.4.1937 15.3.1937	40 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Doublesin, Mary ...	1.4.1937 15.3.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Maggi, Vincenza ...	1.4.1937 15.3.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella, Rosaria ...	1.4.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Bugeja Degabriele, M. Rosa	1.4.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Tabone, Caterina ...	10.4.1937	40 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Attard, Sophie ...	20.4.1937	40 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Mizzi, Lora	16.5.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Tabone, Frances ...	16.5.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Magro, Filomena ...	5.7.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Barbara, Antoniette...	15.9.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Azzilla, Doris ...	15.9.1937	40 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Tanti, Maria... ...	1.10.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Ebejer, Winnie ...	1.10.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Ciantar, Inez... ...	1.10.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Attard, Paolina ...	1.10.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Vivjan ...	15.10.1937	40 0 0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Central Schools.
Do. ...	Sammut, Paolina ...	18.10.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Perez, Jessie... ...	22.10.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Castles, Emily ...	1.11.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Tabone, Virginia ...	1.11.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Lucia ...	15.11.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Bellizzi, M. Dolores...	15.11.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Abela, Tarcisia ...	1.12.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Ellul, Mary	1.12.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Cucciardi, Felicita ...	10.12.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Curmi, Kathleen ...	13.12.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Zerafa, Mary... ...	13.12.1937	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Walsh, Edith ...	17.12.1937 1.10.1934	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Daisy ...	20.12.1937	40 0 0	
Pupil Teachers (Females)	Rutzen, Mary ...	1.4.1919	40 0 0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Cardona, Margherita	1.3.1921	40 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Gili, Mary	1.11.1924	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Genoveffa ...	1.12.1926	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Casha, Maria ...	1.12.1926	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg Vella, Carmela	1.12.1926	40 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Sammut, Dolores ...	1.12.1926	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Tanti Micallef, Mary...	1.12.1926	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Abdilla, Felicita ...	1.12.1926	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Pulis, Teresa... ...	1.12.1926	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Mintoff, Giorgia ...	10.5.1927	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Maria ...	15.9.1927	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Caruana Demajo, Mary	15.9.1927	40 0 0	

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Elementary Schools—*cont.*				
SCHOOLS—*cont.*				
Pupil Teachers (Females)	Brimmer, Giuseppa ...	15.9.1927	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Pace, M. Assunta ...	15.9.1927	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Swain, M. Dolores ...	15.9.1927	40 0 0	£10 p. a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Grisctl, Saveria ...	15.9.1927	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Attard, Carmela ...	15.9.1927	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Nicolina ...	1.10.1927	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Guillaumier, Mary ...	1.10.1927	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Darmanin, Suor Gioconda	8.10.1927	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Corrado, Evelyn ...	15.3.1928	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Cuschieri, Suor M. Giovanna	17.9.1928	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Tabone, Carmela ...	17.9.1928	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Doublesin, Giuseppa...	1.10.1928	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Ellul, Giuseppina ...	5.10.1928	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Orr, Winnie... ...	1.11.1928	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Rosanna	10.12.1928	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Suor Alessina	21.1.1929	40 0 0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Micallef Attard, M. ...	1.3.1929	40 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Schranz, Mary ...	1.3.1929	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Gauci, Elena... ...	1.4.1929	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Rita ...	15.4.1929	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Cuschieri, Margherita	15.4.1929	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Guillaumier, Jessie ...	1.5.1929	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Parnis, Giuseppina ...	1.5.1929	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Carmela ...	1.5.1929	40 0 0	£10 p.a. for teaching in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Grima Cortis, Mary...	1.5.1929	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Grioli Faure, Concetta	20.5.1929	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Rizzo Naudi, Josephine	1.7.1929	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Grech, Mary... ...	1.7.1929	40 0 0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Galea, Giovanna ...	1.10.1929	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Sciclina, M. Anna ...	7.1.1930	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Mary ...	15.2.1930	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Agius, Mary... ...	12.3.1930	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Abela, Sister Clelia ...	15.4.1930	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Antonia ...	1.6.1930	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Giorgio, Antonia ...	15.9.1930	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Buhagiar, Giovanna ..	16.9.1930	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Navarro, M. Dolores...	1.4.1931	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Mary	1.5.1931	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Galea, Tarcisia ...	11.5.1931	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Engerer, Rose ...	1.6.1931	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Cilia, Giovanna ...	9.6.1931	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Calleja, Dolores ...	1.7.1931	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Mallia, Carmela ...	1.10.1931	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Annetta ...	1.10.1931	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Tonna, Rita	1.11.1931	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Dimech, Carmela ...	21.1.1932	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Gauci, Lucy	11.4.1932	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Pace, Rosaria ...	11.4.1932	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Triolo, Lily	11.4.1932	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Maria	16.5.1932	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Jessie	16.5.1932	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Sister Maurina	23.11.1932	40 0 0	

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
16. Education—*cont.*				
Elementary Schools—*cont.*				
SCHOOLS—*cont.*				
Pupil Teachers (Females)	Saliba, Sister Olympia	23.11.1932	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Mallia, Giovanna ...	1.12.1932	40 0 0	£10 p.a. as Teacher in Boys' School.
Do. ...	Bajada, Giuseppina ...	1.12.1932	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Barbara, Henrietta ...	12.12.1932	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Mizzi, M. Stella ...	1.2.1933	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Vittoria ...	3.2.1933	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Tabone, Luigia ...	3.2.1933	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Grazia ...	10.6.1933	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Sapiano, M. Carmela	16.6.1933	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Teuma, Annunziata ...	20.10.1933	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Bugeja, M Concetta...	1.5.1934	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Said, Adelina ...	1.10.1934	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Cini, Caterina ...	1.10.1934	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Evelyn ...	1.10.1934	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Giuseppina	2.1.1935	40 0 0	8s. p.m. as Teacher in charge of Third Time System.
Do. ...	Cassar, Suor M. Cornelia	2.1.1935	40 0 0	
Do. ...	Zerafa, Suor M. Guglielmina	15.9.1936	40 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Busuttil, Suor Valentina	1.10.1936	40 0 0	
School Attendance Officer (£80 by £5 to £100)	Camilleri, Emmanuele	1.4.1927 1.5.1902	95 0 0	
Do. ...	Mula, Vincenzo ...	1.4.1930 9.3.1914	95 0 0	
Spiritual Director of School Congregation (*a*)	Manduca, Rev. Can. Salvatore dei Conti	19.10.1909	16 0 0	
Do. ...	Segona, Rev. Can. Lawrence	20.10.1914	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Zahra, Rev. Joseph ...	1.6.1918	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Abela, Rev. Francesco	16.11.1920	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Rev. Can. J. M.	1.4.1901	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Arch. Coad. G., D D.	1.11.1902	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Santucci, Rev. Edgar	1.2.1914	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella, Rev. Giuseppe	1 6.1915	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Speranza, Rev. Can. Gioacchino	1.11.1910	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Cordina, Rev. Mons. L.	21.4.1919	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Rev. J. ...	1.10.1921	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Rev. Edward	1.6.1922	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Axisa, Rev. Benedetto	1.7.1922	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Mangani, Rev. Vinc.	1.9.1922	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Genovese, Rev. Ant.	1.9.1922	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit Falzon, Rev. G.	1.5.1923	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Rev. Luigi, D.D.	1.11.1924	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Rev. Bartolomeo	1.11.1924	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Debono, Rev. Franc.	1.11.1924	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Magri, Rev. Francesco	1.11.1924	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Seychell, Rev. Gerolamo	1.11.1924	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Diacono, Rev. Giov....	1.11.1924	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella, Rev. Giuseppe	1.11.1924	8 0 0	

(*a*) Is the Spiritual Director of two School Congregations.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
16. Education — *cont.*			£ s. d.	
Elementary Schools — *cont.*				
SCHOOLS — *cont.*				
Spiritual Director of School Congregation	Camilleri, Rev. Can. Martino	1.11.1924	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Cutajar, Rev. Can. Domenico	1.12.1924	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Grixti, Rev Salvatore	1.1.1925	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Rev. Gaetano	1.1.1925	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Bartoli, Rev. Can. Emmanuele	15.2.1925	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Saydon, Rev Vincenzo	1.4.1925	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Father Raffaele da Senglea	1.5.1927	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Fenech, Rev. Angelo	1.5.1927	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Rev. Carmelo	1.5.1927	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Rev. Giuseppe	1.5.1927	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Sciberras, Rev. Carm.	1.1.1930	8 0 0	
Do. ...	Mangion, Rev. Francesco Saverio	15.9.1930	8 0 0	
Drawing Master (£91 by £3 to £130)	Caruana, Joseph ...	20.11.1922	130 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella, Giovanni ...	1.12.1924	130 0 0	
Do. ...	Cali, Ramiro... ...	15.3.1925	127 0 0	
Do. ...	Tonna, Carmelo ...	1.10.1927	121 0 0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Antonio(*a*)...	16.6.1910 1.10.1902	130 0 0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Sacco, Giov...	9.12.1930	112 0 0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Anthony ...	8.3.1937	91 0 0	
Do. (£80) ...	Caruana Dingli, Rob.(*b*)	1.4.1932 6.10.1923	80 0 0	
Teacher of Gardening and Nature Study (£90 by £5 to £120)	Zammit, Salvino J. ...	1.4.1935 4.3.1929	115 0 0	£25 p.a. as Teacher in Training School and £18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Teacher of Dress-cutting ...	Sheridan, Elizabeth ...	20.10.1925	55 0 0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Camilleri, Teresa ...	15.6.1927	55 0 0	Do.
Do. ..	Sammut Bardon, Mary	1.4.1937	55 0 0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Mary ...	1.4.1937	55 0 0	
Drill Instructor ...	Clark, Walter D. ...	1.4.1929	250 0 0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class and £12. 10 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.
School Medical Officer ...	Apap, Dr. George (*c*)	21.11.1929	120 0 0	Allowed private practice.
Do. ...	Condachi, Dr. Irene...	1.1.1935	60 0 0	Do.
CENTRAL SCHOOLS.				
Head Teacher of the Higher Central (£145 by £7. 10 to £250)	Huntingford, Carrie...	1.4.1933 1.11.1903	212 10 0	£37.10 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.
Male Head Teacher (£210 by £10 to £350)	Diacono, Anthony J....	1.4.1924 1.3.1903	320 0 0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Doublet, Louis J. ...	1.10.1925 1.6.1899	322 10 0	Do.
Female Head Teacher (£140 by £6 to £250)	Vella, M. Antonia ...	15.9.1924 1.6.1916	182 0 0	£25 p.a. as Teacher in Training School and £24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Mallia, Teresa ...	16.9.1935 15.9.1924	150 0 0	Do.
Male Teacher, 1st Grade (£150 by £10 to £200)	Sapiano, Costanzo ...	1.4.1937 16.10.1912	160 0 0	£18 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Do. ...	Rapa, Espedito ...	1.4.1937 1.1.1925	160 0 0	£12.10 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.
Do. ...	Attard, Paul	1.4.1937 1.2.1928	160 0 0	

(*a*) Draws also £80 as Teacher of Modelling in the School of Art.
(*b*) Draws also £160 as Teacher of Drawing in the School of Art.
(*c*) Received also £10. 2. 9 for acting as Ophthalmic Surgeon at Central Civil Hospital and £2. 12 as Examiner in Ophthalmology.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters or his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Elementary Schools—*cont.*				
CENTRAL SCHOOLS—*cont.*				
Male Teachers, 1st Grade (£150 by £10 to £200)	Bonello, Carmelo ...	1.4.1936 1.3.1929	150 0 0	
Do. ...	Frisk, Carmelo ...	1.4.1936 14.9.1922	150 0 0	
Do. ...	Burgess, James ...	1.4.1936 19.7.1926	150 0 0	
Do. ...	Manduca, Jos. S., A. & C.E.	1.4.1937 11.11.1933	150 0 0	
Male Teacher, 2nd Grade (£100 by £5 to £140)	D'Emmanuele, Jos. M.	20.1.1936 1.8.1928	107 0 0	
Do. ...	Ruggier, Jos. M. ...	1.3.1936 18.7.1902	107 0 0	
Female Teacher, 1st Grade (£102 by £5 to £132)	Abela, Grazia ...	1.4.1926 1.11.1918	122 0 0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Antonia ...	1.4.1928 1.2.1917	122 0 0	
Do. ...	Triolo, Olga... ...	1.10.1929 16 11.1906	122 0 0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Maria ...	1.11.1931 1.5.1903	122 0 0	
Do. ...	Sammut Inglott, Amelia	1.10.1933 1.9.1909	117 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella, M. Stella ...	1.1.1935 1.11.1918	122 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Vittorina ...	15.8.1935 1.12.1918	102 0 0	
Do. ...	Galea, Maria... ...	11.11.1935 1.12.1913	112 0 0	
Do. ...	Mortimer, Margaret...	19.11.1936 5.11.1931	102 0 0	
Female Teacher, 2nd Grade (£72 by £5 to £120)	Sapiano Adami, Maria	24 3.1933	88 0 0	
Do. ...	Walsh, Edwige ...	1.10.1933 1.4.1931	88 0 0	
Do. ...	Pace, Giovanna ...	1.11.1934 1.11.1908	97 0 0	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Giuseppina	1.1.1935 1.11.1908	97 0 0	
Do. ...	Refalo, Concetta ...	15.8.1935 4.4.1922	97 0 0	
Special Teacher (£100 by £5 to £150)	Cortis, Dr. Giulio, LL.D. (a)	1.10.1924	149 0 0	
Do. ...	Owens, Kathleen ...	5.10.1933	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Alice ...	15.10 1934	115 0 0	
Do. ...	Galea, Rev. Luigi ...	15.1.1937 1.8.1933	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Hamilton, Mary ...	1.10.1937	100 0 0	
Special Teacher (Higher Central School)	Mc Dougall, Margaret	3.11.1933	180 0 0	£25 p.a. as Teacher in Training School.
Technical School.				
Supervisor of Technical Education (£220 by £10 to £340)	Galea, Emmanuele (b)	1.4.1935 1.11.1908	290 0 0	£24 p.a. as Teacher in Special Class.
Technical Master (£140 by £10 £250)	Vella, Isaac	1.4.1935 18.4.1932	142 10 0	
Do. ...	Mallia, Joseph ...	1.4.1935 21.4.1932	142 10 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Lewis	1.4.1935 8.1.1934	142 10 0	4s. per hour for taking classes in sports after School hours.
Do. ...	Pace, Carmelo ...	6.4.1936	140 0 0	
School of Art.				
Director of the School of Art and Teacher of Painting	Caruana Dingli, Edward	18.11.1929	260 0 0	
Teacher of Drawing ...	Caruana Dingli, Robert (c)	17.2.1926 6.10.1923	180 0 0	
Teacher of Modelling ...	Micallef, Anthony (d)...	30.5.1927 1.10.1902	100 0 0	
Assistant Teacher of Modelling	Apap, Vincent ...	1.4.1934	50 0 0	4s. and 3s. per hour as Teacher of Drawing in the Lyceum and Elementary Schools respectively.

(a) Received also £1 as examiner in Political Economy.
(b) Received also £3. 7. 6 as Examination Fees.
(c) Draws also £80 p.a. as Teacher of Drawing in the Elementary Schools.
(d) Draws also £130 p.a. as Teacher of Drawing in the Elementary Schools.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
16. Education—*cont.*				£ s. d.	
Engineering Training Workshop.					
Superintendent & Lecturer	Vacant	... ...		— — —	
Engineering Instructor ...	Bartoli, Leo	1.10.1937	1.3.1938	200 0 0	
Industrial School.					
Director		... ...		155 0 0	
Two Teaching Fathers, at £81 each		... ...		162 0 0	
Five Lay Brothers, at £65 each		... ...		325 0 0	
17. Libraries.					
Librarian (*a*)	Scicluna, Hannibal P., M.B.E., L.P.	1.7.1923	1.5.1902	400 0 0	
Deputy Librarian & Keeper of Manuscripts (£240 by £10 to £350)	Vacant	... ...		— — —	
Assistant Librarian and Director of District Circulating Libraries (£180 by £10 to £230)	Castaldi, Hilda ...	17.10.1936	10.10.1921	190 0 0	
Junior Assistant Librarian (£120 by £5 to £150)	Azzopardi, Walter ...	4.6.1937		120 0 0	
Assistant Keeper (£90 by £5 to £150)	Borg, Tancred ...	6.7.1937	16.5.1925	105 0 0	
Chief Deliverer of Books (£90 by £5 to £100)	Pisani, Giorgio (*b*) ...	1.4.1928	25.9.1918	100 0 0	Quarters.
Deliverer of Books (£70 by £3 to £90)	Micallef, Carmelo ...	1.4.1928	8.10.1919	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Mizzi, Salvatore (*c*) ...	1.4.1928	12.7.1923	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Domenico	1.4.1934	2.2.1920	88 0 0	
Book-cleaner (£70 by £2 to £84)	Vassallo, Giuseppe ...	12.7.1923	1.4.1921	84 0 0	
Do. ..	Galdies, Emmanuele...	1.4.1928	17.7.1923	84 0 0	
Do. ...	Doublesin, Alfred ...	1.4.1936	27.2.1929	76 0 0	
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Azzopardi, Joseph ...	1.4.1930	8.11.1926	90 0 0	
GOZO.					
Librarian	Farrugia, Rev. Giuseppe	1.3.1931	1.10.1921	(*d*) 30 0 0	
Custodian and Deliverer of books (£45 by £3 to £100)	Refalo, Francesco ...	20.6.1923	30.1.1917	93 0 0	
18. Museum					
Director of the Museum ...	Rizzo, Carmelo, A. & C.E. (Ret.)	4.11.1935		180 0 0	
Curator of the Natural History Section	Baldacchino, Joseph G., M.D., F.G.S.	16.10.1933		300 0 0	
Curator of the Fine Art Section and Curator of Works of Art	Sciortino, Prof. Anthony	3.5.1937		300 0 0	
Curator of the Archæological Section	Zammit, Charles ...	1.9.1930		200 0 0	
Custodian and Keeper of Catalogues (Valletta Museum)	Busuttil, Costanzo ...	1.9.1918		125 0 0	Quarters.
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Zammit, Joseph ...	1.4.1930	27.6.1917	90 0 0	

(*a*) Honorary Corresponding Secretary, Institute of Historical Research, Malta.

(*b*) Is Caretaker of the Library building.

(*c*) Receives also £9 p.a. for clerical assistance in connection with the Circulating Libraries.

(*d*) Receives also £100 by £5 to £150 p.a. as Master—Gozo Lyceum.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
18. Museum—*cont.*				
Caretaker (Valletta Museum)	Sciberras, Emmanuele	1.12.1934 14.5.1928	100 0 0	
Do. do.	Grech, Edgar M. ...	1.8.1935	100 0 0	
Do. do.	Scicluna, Albert E. ...	6.7.1937	100 0 0	
Do. (Halsaflieni Hypogeum)	Agius, Joseph ...	6.2.1915	110 0 0	Quarters.
Do. (Rabat Museum)	Debono, Vincenzo ...	1.6.1935 12.10.1925	80 0 0	
Doorkeeper (Valletta Museum)	Schembri, Luigi ...	1.4.1926 3.12.1923	100 0 0	
19 Emigration and Labour.				
Emigration.				
Superintendent of Emigration	Arrigo, Hugh ...	17.7.1930 9.4 1894	500 0 0 (*a*) 2 0 0	
Chief Clerk and Examining Officer	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Axisa, John	11.5.1931 3.9.1927	270 0 0 (*b*) 6 10 0	
Embarkation Officer ...	Cassar, Alfred ...	1.4.1930 12.5.1906	120 0 0	Quarters on payment of rent.
Labour.				
Commissioner for Labour (£450)	Briffa, William J ...	10.5.1936 9.9.1899	(*c*)300 0 0	
Clerk, 1st class (£320 by £15 to £360)	Camilleri, Frank ...	1.4.1935 27 8.1903	350 0 0	
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Schranz, Joseph ...	1.4.1935 20.10.1925	210 0 0	
Senior Inspector of Labour (£150 by £5 to £170)	Hamilton, John P. ...	1.4.1935 12.8 1929	(*d*) 80 0 0	
Inspector of Labour (Malta) (£120 by £5 to £150)	Miggiani, Joseph ...	12.8.1929	(*d*) 75 0 0	
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Calleja, Joseph ...	1.4.1930 27.4.1923	90 0 0	
Workmens' Compensation Fund.				
Commissioner for Labour (£450)	Briffa, William J. ...	10.5.1936 9.9.1899	150 0 0	
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Curmi, Victor ...	14.2.1929 14.2.1921	290 0 0	
Clerk, 3rd class (£100 by £10 to £170)	Amato, Charles L. ...	5.4.1937	100 0 0	
Clerk, Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Bugeja Fleri, Albert	1.12.1928	130 0 0	
Senior Inspector of Labour (£150 by £5 to £170)	Hamilton, John P. ...	1.4.1935 12.8.1929	80 0 0	Receives £10 p.a. in lieu of uniform.
Inspector of Labour (Malta) (£120 by £5 to £150)	Miggiani, Joseph ...	12.8.1929	75 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Zammit, Carmelo ...	12.8.1929	150 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Bonnett, Henry ...	18.12.1930	150 0 0	Do.
Inspector of Labour (Malta (£100 by £5 to £120)	Cossai, Emmanuele ...	21.3.1933 6.4.1925	120 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Naudi, Anthony ...	1.4.1935	110 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Degiorgio, Gerald ...	1.4.1935	110 0 0	Do.
Inspector of Labour (Gozo) (£90 by £5 to £120)	Schranz, George ...	1.9.1935	100 0 0	Do.

(*a*) Fees as Examiner in Typewriting at the Lyceum.
(*b*) Remuneration for inspecting, instructing and assisting emigrants prior to departure for Australia.
(*c*) £150 charged to Workmen's Compensation Fund.
(*d*) The other half charged to Workmen's Compensation Fund.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
20. Agriculture.				
Office.				
Director	Micallef, Giuseppe, LL.D., F.R.H.S.	1.4.1935 9.12.1933	(b)500 0 0	
Clerk, 1st class (£320 by £15 to £360)	Martin, William Oscar	1.4.1931 1.7.1902	(c)360 0 0	
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Biasini, Robert ...	1.10.1930 3.9.1923	(d)285 0 0	
Storekeeper and Clerk (£120 by £10 to £190)	Scopinich, Carmelo ...	12.10.1930 11.1.1918	155 0 0	
Clerk, Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Pace, Edgar R. ...	14.9.1931	120 0 0	
Messenger, 1st class (£90 by £3 to £100)	Ellul, Giuseppe ...	13.6.1931 1.5.1921	100 0 0	
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Lungaro, Rosario ...	9.10.1934 18.10.1906	(e) 89 0 0	
Experimental Farms.				
Director of Expl. Farms & Agricultural Organizer	Azzopardi, Alfred, B.E. & A., A. & C.E., D. Scienze Agrarie (Portici)	1.11.1932 22.11.1930	300 0 0	
Livestock and Dairy Officer (£200 by £10 to £240)	Ebejer Slythe, Edward, F.R.H.S., A.M.I.E.T., C.D.D. (Midland) F.Z.S.	3.8.1936	210 0 0	
Storekeeper (£120 by £10 to £190)	Borg, Carmelo ...	1.7.1934 14.1.1931	140 0 0	
Account Keeper 1st class (£120 by £7.10 to £190)	Schranz, Edgar ...	1.4.1937 1.9.1912	157 10 0	
Poultryman (£120 by £5 to £170)	Cesareo, Joseph, N.P.C.	24.12.1934 1.3.1929	135 0 0	
Horticulturist (£120 by £5 to £170)	Debrincat, John ...	1.12.1934	135 0 0	
Assist. Horticulturist (£90 by £3 to £120)	Darmanin, Louis ...	1.12.1934	99 0 0	
Head Gardener (£90 by £5 to £120)	Asciak, Paul... ...	1.6.1924 8.5.1922	120 0 0	
Gardener (£65 by £2 to £81)	Borg, Spiru	1.8.1927 10.4.1922	81 0 0	
Do ...	Micallef, Vitor ...	1.10.1929	81 0 0	
Gardens and Plantations.				
PUBLIC GARDENS AND PLANTATIONS.				
Superintendent (£240 by £10 to £300) (a)	Briffa, John, M.B.E. ...	11.2.1921	300 0 0	
Inspector of Gardens and Plantations (£90 by £5 to £120)	Cousin, George ...	1.4.1935 14.1.1931	115 0 0	
Account Keeper 1st class, (£120 by £7.10 to £190)	Said, Nazzareno ...	1.4.1936 22.11.1915	135 0 0	
Head Gardener, (£90 by £5 to £120)	Mifsud, Greziu ...	1.4.1931 6.12.1901	120 0 0	
Do.	Pace, Karmnu ...	23.7.1928 8.10.1901	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Agius, Salvu... ...	1.5.1923 7.10.1904	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Xiberras, Salvu ...	22.10.1935 3.1.1893	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Giuseppe ...	26.6.1937	90 0 0	
Nurseryman (£90 by £5 to £120)	Muscat, Anthony ...	7.5.1937	90 0 0	

(a) Allowed free quarters

(b) Received 15s. as Examiner in Maltese.

(c) Receives also extra remuneration (£15 p.a.) for clerical duties at the Engineering Training Workshop and received £1. 10 as Examiner in English-Apprentice Admittance Examination (Head 16).

(d) Receives also extra remuneration for Statistical work at £24 per annum.

(e) Receives also extra remuneration (£10 p.a.) in connexion with cumin seed analysis.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
20. Agriculture—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Gardens and Plantations—*cont.*				
S. ANTONIO AND VERDALA PRIVATE GARDENS.				
Head Gardener (£90 by £5 to £120)	Muscat, Joseph ...	1.3.1936 1.6.1920	105 0 0 (*a*) (*b*) 18 0 0	
Plant Pathology.				
Plant Pathologist (£240 by £10 to £300)	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Inspector of Plant diseases (£120 by £5 to £170)	Drago, Lorenzo ...	1.4.1920 4.5.1911	170 0 0	
Messenger, 1st class (£90 by £3 to £100)	Ciancio, Frank ...	25.12.1933 1.8.1921	100 0 0	
Viticulture.				
Instructor, (£90 by £7. 10 to £145)	Mifsud, Masu ...	1.5.1923 28.5.1899	127 10 0	
Do.	Grech, George ...	14.11.1932	(*c*) 115 0 0	
Marketing.				
Inspector of Agricultural Produce (£120 by £5 to £170)	Zammit, John ...	1.4.1928 1.9.1922	(*d*) 165 0 0	
Asst. Inspector of Agricultural Produce (£90 by £5 to £120)	Cefai Mifsud, Giuseppe	1.4.1936	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Antonio ...	1.4.1936	105 0 0	
21. Post Office.				
Postmaster General ...	Camilleri, Emanuel ...	13.4.1937 1.4.1907	500 0 0	
Chief Clerk	Borg, Walter ...	14.6.1937 16.10.1913	400 0 0 (*e*) 13 11 8	
Accountant (£250 by £10 to £300)	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Postal Clerk, Special Class (£200 by £10 to £250)	Farrugia Demajo, Roger	22.6.1925 1.5.1916	250 0 0 (*e*) 9 4 0	
Do. ...	Dimech, Anthony ...	19.6.1929 1.4.1908	250 0 0 (*e*) 10 4 0	
Postal Clerk, 1st Class (£160 by £10 to £220)	Coppini, Carmelo ...	1.10.1922 1.5.1916	220 0 0 (*e*) 15 10 0	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Emanuele...	1.7.1923 14.11.1910	220 0 0 (*e*) 16 18 9	Quarters.
Do. ...	Attard Galea, Joseph	1.7.1923 1.9.1909	220 0 0 (*e*) 18 6 0	
Do. ...	Grech Cumbo, Publius	1.4.1924 1.6.1917	220 0 0 (*e*) 1 16 0	Do.
Do. ...	Psaila, Edward J. ...	1.4.1924 1.6.1917	220 0 0 (*e*) 15 18 9	
Do. ...	Muscat, Joseph ...	22.6.1925 15.12.1919	220 0 0 (*e*) 15 13 9	
Do. ...	Sammut Mangion, Vincent	1.4.1928 15.12.1919	220 0 0 (*e*) 2 0 0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Henry J. ...	19.6.1929 1.1.1920	210 0 0 (*e*) 8 2 0	
Do. ...	Cauchi, Vincent ...	1.4.1935 16.6.1920	180 0 0 (*e*) 1 16 0	
Do. ...	Vacant	... ...	— — —	

(*a*) Extra remuneration for supervision in H. E.'s kitchen garden.

(*b*) Receives also extra remuneration from vote 24 Public Works Department (£3 p.a.).

(*c*) Receives also extra remuneration (£18 p.a.) for inspection of Service Boars at Gozo.

(*d*) Receives also extra remuneration for Statistical work at £24 per annum.

(*e*) Extra time allowance.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
21. Post Office —*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Postal Clerk, 2nd class (£90 by 7. 10 to £150)	Galea, Hugh O. ...	1.4.1922	150 0 0 (a) 13 4 0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Anthony ...	1.4.1922	150 0 0 (a) 2 0 0	
Do. ...	Petroni, Joseph ...	1.4.1922 1.4.1920	150 0 0 (a) 11 6 3	
Do. ...	Pace, Emanuele ...	1.4.1922	150 0 0 (a) 10 17 6	
Do. ...	Gauci, Paul	25.4.1923	150 0 0 (a) 3 14 0	
Do. ...	Gauci, Francis ...	25.4.1923	150 0 0 (a) 10 13 9	
Do. ...	Doublet, Albert ...	1.11.1922 1.1.1913	150 0 0 (a) 10 0 0	
Do. ...	Attard Portughes, Salvino	5.5.1925	147 0 0 (a) 10 16 9	
Do. ...	Beck, Joseph... ...	25.4.1927	141 0 0 (a) 11 7 6	
Do. ...	Borg Olivier, Arthur...	1.4.1929	127 10 0 (a) 13 19 0	
Do. ...	Schranz, John ...	17.4.1929 8.10.1927	127 10 0 (a) 10 5 6	
Do. ...	Peralta, Edward ...	10.5.1929	127 10 0 (a) 11 5 0	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Igino ...	1.4.1930	127 10 0 (a) 10 4 6	
Do. ...	Fenech Gasan, Paul...	1.4.1930	127 10 0 (a) 2 16 0	
Do. ...	Pace Asciak, George...	25.8.1930	127 10 0 (a) 13 4 3	
Do. ...	Vacant	... ...	— ... —	
Auxiliary Postal Clerk (£75 by £5 to £140)	Camilleri, Carmelo ...	1.4.1931	100 0 0 (a) 10 13 0	
Do. ...	Tortell, Hugh P. ...	1.4.1931	100 0 0 (a) 13 15 9	
Do. ...	Turner, George J. ...	20.7.1936 1.4.1932	105 0 0 (a) 5 9 6	
Do. ...	Pace Micallef, Vincent	20.7.1936	80 0 0 (a) 12 16 9	
Do. ...	Bonett, Robert ...	1.4.1937	75 0 0 (a) 11 18 6	
Chief Sorter (£140 by £5 to £150)	Buhagiar, Edward ...	1.6.1937 9.4.1904	145 0 0 (a) 15 10 0	
Sorter (£100 by £4 to £140)	Grech, Joseph ...	20.4.1918	140 0 0	
Do. ...	Saliba, Joseph ...	1.4.1924 1.2.1902	140 0 0 (a) 14 9 0	
Do. ...	Pizzuto, Paolo ...	1.4.1924 23.2.1905	135 0 0 (a) 14 2 0	
Do. ...	Valletta, Salvatore ...	7.7.1926 16.6.1903	129 0 0 (a) 14 7 6	
Do. ...	Cachia, Joseph ...	4.5.1930 15.11.1897	138 0 0 (a) 10 3 6	
Do. ...	Muscat, Joseph ...	1.7.1937 1.8.1904	120 0 0 (a) 7 0 10	
Do. ...	Buhagiar, Cesare ...	1.7.1937 1.3.1920	104 0 0 (a) 7 11 7	
Do. ...	Pace, Giuseppe ...	1.12.1937 1.10.1921	100 0 0 (a) 4 13 5	
Postman, 1st Class (£80 by £3 to £120)	Saliba, Paolo ...	1.4.1903 1.6.1900	120 0 0 (a) — 10 4	
Do. ...	Cremona, Francesco	1.4.1903 10.7.1901	120 0 0	

(a) Extra time allowance.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
				£ s. d.	
21. Post Office—*cont.*					
Postman, 1st Class (£80 by £3 to £120)	Scicluna, Carmelo ...	1.4.1903	1.5.1902	120 0 0 (a) 7 4 0	
Do. ...	Vella, Andrea ...	16 6.1903	1.11.1895	120 0 0 (a) — 10 0	
Do. ...	Sapiano, Carmelo ...	16.6.1903	14 11.1897	120 0 0 (a) — 11 0	
Do. ...	Galdes, Giuseppe ...	1.10.1903	1.8.1902	120 0 0 (a) 3 11 11	
Do. ...	Zammit, Carmelo ...	1.3.1905	1.4.1900	120 0 0 (a) 6 6 6	
Do. ...	Salinos, Alfredo ...	1.5.1905	18.2.1904	120 0 0 (a) 3 14 7	
Do. ...	Muscat, Carmelo ...	1.8.1905	8.4.1903	120 0 0 (a) — 10 8	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Carmelo ...	1.4.1906	1.6.1902	120 0 0 (a) 6 7 4	
Do. ...	Micallef, Vincenzo ...	1.4.1914	1.7.1906	120 0 0 (a) 3 13 7	
Do. ...	Genovese, Paolo ...	1.4.1914	1.4.1906	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Gulia, Giuseppe ...	1.4.1914	1.3.1910	120 0 0 (a) — 11 8	
Do. ...	Fenech, Emidio ...	15.5.1916	1.4.1914	120 0 0 (a) — 9 8	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Francesco ...	1.4.1918	1.9.1906	120 0 0 (a) 3 7 7	
Do. ...	Micallef, Benedetto ...	1.3.1920	20.7.1903	120 0 0 (a) — 9 0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Raffaele ...	1.9.1921	7 8.1905	115 1 8	
Do. ...	Agius, Antonio ...	1.9.1921	1.4.1914	120 0 0 (a) 3 11 7	
Do. ...	Ellul, Paolo	1.4.1924	1.4.1918	112 0 10	
Do. ...	Abdilla, Emanuele ...	1.4.1924	1.4.1918	112 0 10 (a) 3 16 1	
Do. ...	Agius, Giovanni ...	1.4.1924	1.3 1920	112 0 10 (a) — 10 6	
Do. ...	Micallef, Antonio ...	5.6.1926	1.3.1920	106 0 0 (a) — 9 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Paolo ...	7.7.1926	1.3.1920	106 0 0	
Do. ...	Genovese, George ...	21.9.1926	1.5.1916	106 0 0	
Do. ...	Chetcuti, Pietro Paolo	29.7.1929	1.1.1898	112 0 0 (b) 42 0 0	
Do. ...	Sistito, William ...	4.5.1930	20.9.1907	100 0 0 (a) 0 7 0	
Do. ...	Bezzina, Spiridione ...	24.7.1931	1.8.1917	97 0 0 (b) 42 0 0	
Do. ...	Grech, Antonio ...	1.9.1931	6.2.1920	97 0 0 (a) 1 13 6	
Do. ...	Attard, Gregorio ...	5 3.1932	6.2.1920	97 0 0 (b) 24 0 0	
Do. ...	Teuma, Emanuele ...	1.8.1933	6.2.1920	98 0 0 (a) 1 16 6	
Do. ...	Sinagra, Giuseppe ...	18.6.1934	1.10.1921	101 0 0 (a) — 9 0	
Do. ...	Saliba, Giuseppe ...	25.6.1935	1.12.1923	95 0 0 (a) — 15 6	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Consiglio...	25.7.1935	1.12.1923	95 0 0 (a) — 9 2	

(a) Extra time allowance.

(b) Allowance for the upkeep of a motor cycle.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
21. Post Office—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Postman, 1st Class (£80 by £3 to £120)	Agius, Edgar ...	23.2.1926 1.12.1923	95 0 0 (a) — 7 0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Rocco ..	1.7.1937 1.4.1924	92 0 0 (a) 3 11 2	
Do. ...	Agius, Giuseppe . .	1.7.1937 1.4.1924	92 0 0 (a) — 9 8	
Do. ...	Saccasan, Oreste ...	1.7.1937 1.4.1924	92 0 0 (a) — 11 10	
Do. ...	Sant, Michele ...	29.6.1937 1.4.1925	92 0 0 (a) — 8 6	
Do. ...	Attard, Giuseppe ...	1.12.1937 1.4.1925	92 0 0 a) 1 1 5	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Giuseppe ...	26.11.1937 5.6.1926	89 0 0 (a) 6 1 6	
Postman, 2nd Class (£60 by £3 to £92)	Farrugia, Carmelo ...	1.6.1927	84 15 0 (a) 4 2 1	
Do. ...	Vella, John	1.6.1927	84 15 0 (a) 2 17 8	
Do. ...	Sammut, Paolo ...	1.6.1927	84 15 0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Anthony ...	1.6 1927	84 15 0 (a) — 9 6	
Do. ...	Fenech, Paolo ...	12.6.1929	78 15 0 (a) — 9 10	
Do. ...	Attard, Emanuele ...	12.6.1929	78 15 0 (a) 3 9 11	
Do. ...	Grech Caruana, Carm.	12.6.1929	78 15 0 (a) 3 17 10	
Do. ...	Teuma, Michele ...	12.6.1929	78 15 0 (a) 2 1 0	
Do. ...	Cordina, Gius. Maria	6.9.1929	78 15 0 (a) 3 11 1	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Emanuele	6.9.1929	78 15 0 (a) — 11 2	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Francesco ...	21.11.1929	78 15 0 (a) — 11 0	
Do. ...	Buhagiar, Carmelo ...	23.6.1930	75 15 0 (a) 3 15 7	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Antonio ...	11.8.1930	75 15 0	
Do. ...	Grech, Emanuele ...	11.8.1930	75 15 0 (a) — 11 0	
Do. ...	Fenech, Thomas ...	11.8.1930	75 15 0 (a) 5 18 4	
Do. ...	Pace, Angelo ...	11.4.1931	72 0 0 (a) — 10 8	
Do. ...	Mallia, John Anthony	11.4.1931	72 0 0 (a) 3 9 3	
Do. ...	Teuma, Carmelo ...	24.7.1931	72 0 0 (a) 5 4 2	
Do. ...	Zerafa, Paul	19.10.1931	72 0 0	
Do. ...	Zahra, John Mary ...	1.4.1932	72 0 0 (a) — 9 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Emanuele...	1.5.1932	72 0 0 (b) 25 0 0	
Do. ...	Catania, Leone ...	1.5.1932	72 0 0 (a) — 7 8	
Do. ...	Dalmas, John ...	1.8.1933	72 0 0 (a) 1 0 0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Antonio ...	1.1.1934	69 0 0 (a) 1 19 0	

(a) Extra time allowance.

(b) Allowance for the upkeep of motor cycle.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
				£ s. d.	
21. Post Office —*cont.*					
Postman, 2nd Class (£60 by £3 to £92)	Cilia, Filippo ...	1.4.1934		69 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Angelo ...	18.6.1934		69 0 0 (*a*) 2 17 10	
Do. ...	Portoghese, Joseph ...	1.5.1935		66 0 0 (*a*) — 13 10	
Do. ...	Fenech, Gio. Maria ...	15.7.1935		66 0 0 (*a*) 1 0 6 (*b*) 30 0 0	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Edgar ...	16.9.1935		66 0 0 (*a*) 5 12 9	
Do. ...	Grech, Joseph ...	1.4.1936		63 0 0 (*a*) — 15 10	
Do. ...	Sultana, Carmelo ...	1.6.1937		60 0 0 (*a*) — 16 0	
Do. ...	Musù, Angelo ...	1.6.1937		60 0 0 (*a*) 3 10 3	
Do. ...	Calleja, Alfredo ...	1.7.1937		60 0 0 (*a*) 3 6 0	
Do. ...	Sammut, John ...	1.7.1937		60 0 0 (*a*) 1 2 6	
Do. ...	De Giovanni, Antonio	1.7.1937		60 0 0 (*a*) 2 16 3	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Joseph ...	6.9.1937		60 0 0 (*a*) 2 3 9	
Do. ...	Rodenas, Carmelo ...	1.12.1937		60 0 0 (*a*) 1 12 0	
Do. ...	Vacant	... ...	...	— — —	
22. Telephone.					
Manager	Borg Cardona, Lewis, M.B.E.	1.7.1937	18.2.1901	500 0 0	
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Agius, Smeraldo ...	1.4.1933	25.4.1923	240 0 0	
Clerk, Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Curmi Dimech, Henry	5.8.1927	1.10.1924	136 0 0	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Bernard ...	1.7.1937	1.7.1931	105 0 0	
Engineer (£200 by £10 to £240)	Attard, Anthony ...	1.12.1931		240 0 0	
Assistant Engineer (£120 by £7.10 to £190)	Barbara, Anthony ...	1.12.1931		150 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Emanuel ...	1.12.1931		150 0 0	
Supervisor (£90 by £5 to £120)	Apap Bologna, Capt. Mario	1.4.1933	7.9.1932	110 0 0 (*c*) 9 0 0	
Assistant Supervisor ...	Grech Cumbo, Joseph	25.2.1935	14.10.1932	90 0 0	
Chief Operator, Gozo ...	Saliba, Luigi... ...	1.9.1936	1.4.1933	90 0 0	
Operator	Borg Olivier, Edward	14.10.1932		65 0 0	
Do.	Casolani, Edgar ...	14.10.1932		65 0 0	
Do.	Bigeni, Joseph ...	14.10.1932		65 0 0	
Do.	Calleja, Carmelo ...	14.10.1932		65 0 0	
Do.	Delia, Francesco ...	14.10.1932		65 0 0	
Do.	Portelli, John ...	14.10.1932		65 0 0	
Do.	Tabone, Eric ...	14.10.1932		65 0 0	
Do.	Tanti, Paolo	8.1.1933		65 0 0	
Do.	Frendo, Peter ...	8.1.1933		65 0 0	
Do.	Gingell, Robert ...	8.1.1933		65 0 0	
Foreman	Magro, John... ...	1.4.1933	8.1.1933	120 0 0	
Foreman and Switchboard Mechanic Gozo (£90 by £3 to £120)	Fenech, Anthony ...	1.5.1936	8.8.1932	93 0 0	

(*a*) Extra time allowance.
(*b*) Allowance for the upkeep of a motor cycle.
(*c*) Fees for training new operators.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
22. Telephone — *cont.*			£ s. d.	
Assistant Storekeeper (£80 by £5 to £120)	Camilleri, David ...	1.4.1937 30.1.1933	80 0 0	
Storeman (£60 by £2 to £80)	Tortell, Camillo ...	1.4.1937	60 0 0	
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Azzopardi, Edgar ...	1.4.1934 1.7.1932	72 0 0	
23. Miscellaneous Services. Tourist Bureau.				
Officer in charge (*a*) ...	Stephenson, Leslie ...	1.4.1937	— — —	
Tourist Clerk (£180 by £15 to £250)	Vincenti, Edw. Albert	1.9.1929	250 0 0	
Clerical Assistant	Caruana, Arnold H. ...	12.3.1936	97 0 0	
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Gruppetta, Vincent ...	1.4.1930 1.3.1929	90 0 0	
24. Public Works Dept. Office.				
Director of Public Works	Gatt, Prof. John Lewis, O.B.E., A. & C.E.	13.11.1934 1.10.1908	600 0 0 (*b*) 61 11 0 (*c*) 36 5 0	
Clerk, 1st class (£320 by £15 to £360)	Samut Tagliaferro, Major Stephen	22.6.1935 17.7.1906	350 0 0 (*d*) 30 0 0	
Do. ...	Thake, Carmel ...	21.8.1937 8.6.1917	320 0 0 (*e*) 25 0 0	
Do. ...	Pace Bonello, Henry, L.P.	1.9.1937 1.7.1910	320 0 0 (*f*) 30 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella, Capt. Victor ...	15.10.1937 1.7.1922	320 0 0	
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Dillon, Vivian Albert...	1.10.1930 25.4.1923	285 0 0	
Do. ...	Schranz, Emmanuel G.	1.10.1930 4.5.1926	285 0 0	
Do. ...	Stivala, George ...	22.6.1935 5.9.1920	210 0 0	
Clerk, 3rd class (£100 by £10 to £170)	Mallia, Carmel J. ...	5.7.1937 1.5.1932	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Agius Seychell, Salv.	16.7.1937 28.10.1935	120 0 0	
Clerk unclassified... ...	Pace, Charles ...	1.4.1934 29.12.1927	180 0 0 (*g*) 20 10 0	
Clerk, Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Stagno Navarra, Armando	1.4.1930 27.10.1924	136 0 0	
Wage Clerk (£120 by £10 to £200)	Warrington, Walter...	1.4.1933 30.1.1904	200 0 0	
Account Keeper, 1st class (£120 by £7.10 to £190)	Cauchi, Anthony ...	18.8.1931 18.8.1916	172 10 0	15s. p.m. for work in Agricultural Department.
Do. ...	Vella, Anthony ...	20.6.1934 20.6.1922	150 0 0	
Do. ...	Ellul, Francis ...	10.4.1935 22.2.1918	142 10 0	
Account Keeper, 2nd class (£90 by £5 to £120)	Bajona, John... ...	1.4.1930 1.9.1929	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Pace, John	1.8.1930 2.11.1918	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Barbara, Peter ...	1.11.1930 6.6.1927	120 0 0	
Do ...	Azzopardi, Attilio ...	8.11.1933 7.7.1927	110 0 0	
Do ...	Pace Bardon, Wilfred	5.7.1935 10.10.1933	100 0 0	
Storekeeper (£120 by £5 to £190)	Agius, Nazareno ...	1.6.1932 14.10.1899	150 0 0	
Assistant Storekeeper (£80 by £5 to £120)	Borg, John	1.6.1932 28.11.1923	105 0 0	
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £90)	Vella, Joseph ...	26.6.1933 18.2.1930	78 0 0	£10 p.a. extra remuneration for extra attendance.
Do. ...	Ellul, John	9.10.1934 16.2.1928	87 0 0	

(*a*) Receives £700 as Trade Development Officer and Comptroller of Industrial Property.
(*b*) Fees as Examiner in Engineering and Mathematics.
(*c*) Salary as acting Professor of Civil Engineering.
(*d*) Allowance as Superintendent i/c of Passive Defence Services at £30 p.a.
(*e*) Remuneration as Member of the Permanent Board of Arrears.
(*f*) Allowance as Accountant at £30 p.a.
(*g*) Fees as Shorthand writer in Court cases.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
				£ s. d.	
24. Public Works Dept —*cont.*					
Technical Branch.					
Senior Engineer	Sant, Henry, A. & C.E.	25.3.1930	17.11.1905	450 0 0 (*a*) 37 10 0	
Engineer, 1st class (£240 by £15 to £430)	Micallef, Carmel, A & C E.	22.11.1928	22.11.1920	390 0 0 (*b*) 27 1 0	£60 extra remuneration for Motor Service and Rents Arbitration Board.
Do. ...	Agius, Lewis, A. & C.E.	22.11.1928	22.11.1920	390 0 0	
Do. ...	Fenech, Carmel, A. & C.E.	9.12.1928	9.12.1920	390 0 0	£30 Temporary personal allowance.
Do. ...	Ellul, Salvatore, A. & C.E.	7.3.1929	7.3.1921	375 0 0	£20 p. a. for Engineering services in connection with "Ta Braxia" Cemetery. (Vote 14) and £90 p.a. for Masons Class.
Do. ...	Borg Cardona, Edward, A. & C.E.	22.1.1933	22.1.1925	315 0 0	
Do. ...	Laferla, Albert, A. & C.E.	6.6.1935	1.4.1927	285 0 0	
Do. ...	Manara, John C., A. & C.E.	1.7.1935	1.7.1927	285 0 0	
Do. ...	Demajo, Adolph, A. & C.E.	1.4.1936	1.6.1929	255 0 0	
Do. ...	Attard, Joseph A., A. & C.E.	1.4.1936	26.5.1930	255 0 0	
Do. ...	Cumbo, Charles, A. & C.E.	1.4.1936	28.7.1930	255 0 0	
Engineer, 3rd class (£170 by £10 to £190)	Savona, Joseph, A. & C.E.	15.6.1936		(*c*) 120 0 0	£40 p. a. allowance as Public Works Engineer, Gozo.
Assistant Surveyor (£100 by £10 to £170)	Doublet, Frank Joseph	19.3.1927	20.3.1924	175 0 0 (*d*) 52 16 9	
Chief Draughtsman (£270 by £10 to £300)	Call, Roger A. ...	19.9.1931	1.2.1906	300 0 0	
Draughtsman, 1st class (£190 by £10 to £260)	Borg Flamingo, Frederick	19.9.1931	22.10.1906	250 0 0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Edgar Dominic	1.10.1937	20.6.1922	190 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Arthur Joseph	1.10.1937	27.11.1930	190 0 0	
Draughtsman, 2nd class (£120 by £7.10 to £190)	Cassar, Carmel ...	14.12.1931	5.11.1930	165 0 0	
Do. ...	Billion, Carmel ...	6.4.1932		157 10 0	
Do. ...	Soler, Joseph ...	7.7.1932		157 10 0	
Extra Draughtsman ...	Micallef, Joseph ...	1.4.1933		143 0 0	
Foreman 1st class (£120 by £3. 10 to £155)	Agius, Joseph ...	11.2.1923	20 4.1897	155 0 0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Paul	19.11.1930	2.7.1900	144 10 0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Carmel ...	7.5.1934	6.5.1891	130 10 0	
Do. ...	Teuma, Alfred ...	1.6.1936	1.9.1922	127 0 0	
Do. ...	Ellul, Michael ...	10.7.1936	1.4.1923	127 0 0	
Foreman, 2nd class (£90 by £3 to £120)	Mallia, Carmel ...	1.1.1927		120 0 0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Paul... ...	22.5.1927	1.4.1901	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Falzon, Saviour ...	1.6.1930	1.6.1903	111 0 0	
Do. ...	Pisani, Saviour ...	1.8.1930	6.9.1897	111 0 0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Joseph ...	1.4.1931	29.3.1906	111 0 0	
Do. ...	Astarita, Saviour ...	1.4.1932	11.2.1924	108 0 0	
Do. ...	Galea, Nicholas ...	3.9.1936	20.6.1917	96 0 0	
Do. ...	Dingli, Francis Xavier	1.6.1936	1.3.1932	96 0 0	
Do. ...	Costa, Joseph ...	3.9.1936	20.7.1923	96 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Joseph ...	18.3.1937	2.4.1928	93 0 0	
Foreman Supernumerary (£90 by £3 to £120)	Montebello, Anthony	18.3.1937	20.8.1918	96 0 0	

(*a*) Fees received as Examiner in Mathematics.
(*b*) Fees as Examiner in Mathematics and Engineering.
(*c*) Besides part salary (£60) as Sanitary Engineer, Gozo, paid out of Vote 14.
(*d*) Extra remuneration in connexion with Survey Works in Gozo.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
24. Public Works Dept.—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Technical Branch—*cont.*				
Mechanic in charge of Motor Vehicles (£150 by £5 to £190)	Cassar, Joseph ...	1.4.1930 20.7.1925	185 0 0	
Mechanic in charge of Road Machinery (£150 by £5 to £170)	Scicluna, Emmanuel...	1.2.1937	150 0 0	
Marbler (£90 by £2 to £100)	Chircop, Paul ...	1.4.1929 13.11.1911	100 0 0	
Drainage Branch.				
Engineer (£270 by £15 to £430)	Boothman, William Henry, A. & C.E.	1.3.1930 23.1.1930	375 0 0 (a) 2 19 0	£20 p.a. as Inspector of Boilers (Head 11 B. 31).
Account Keeper, 1st class (£120 by £7. 10 to £190)	Casolani, Frederick ...	1.4.1925 22.3.1895	190 0 0	
Foreman, 1st class (£120 by £3. 10 to £155)	Ellul, Leonard ...	1.6.1936 8.2.1922	127 0 0	
Foreman, 2nd class (£90 by £3 to £120)	Scicluna, Francis ..	1.6.1927 1.4.1900	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Moses ...	29.10.1934 15.5.1922	105 0 0	
Mechanic i/c of Pumping Machinery (£150 by £5 to £190)	Vassallo, Carmel ...	1.4.1937 16.9.1923	160 0 0	
Engine Driver and Fitter (£140 by £5 to £170)	Rosso Cassar, Joseph	1.2.1937 21.8.1906	140 0 0	
Engine Drivers (£90 by £3 to £130)	Grech, Spiridion ...	1.4.1930 25.6.1890	130 0 0	
Do. ...	Demicoli, John ...	1.4.1930 22.3.1909	130 0 0	
Do. ...	Grima, Anthony ...	28.1.1932 18.3.1908	114 0 0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Anthony ...	17.9.1933	102 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Joseph ...	1.4.1934 1.11.1913	111 0 0	
Do. ...	D'Alessandro, Rinaldo	1.2.1937	90 0 0	
26. Water & Electricity Department.				
Office.				
Manager	Micallef, Lt. Col. Albert E.	1.4.1930 15.4.1896	600 0 0	
Assistant Manager ...	Mompalao de Piro, Charles	1.4.1935 18.3.1897	410 0 0	
Clerk, 1st class (£320 by £15 to £360)	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Clerk, 2nd class (£180 by £15 to £290)	Trapani, Victor A. ...	8.4.1928 26.2.1920	290 0 0	
Do. ...	Falzon, Anthony A. ...	1.10.1930 18.5.1925	285 0 0	
Do. ...	Said, Frank W. H. ...	10.11.1934 1.6.1929	225 0 0	
Clerk Unclassified ...	Pace Decesare, Victor	1.4.1934 1.4.1922	250 0 0	
Wage Clerk (£120 by £10 to £200)	Paris, John	1.7.1937 6.4.1936	120 0 0	
Inspector of Meter Readers (£90 by £10 to £200)	Zammit, Emmanuele...	1.8.1929 17.10.1906	190 0 0	
Clerk, Auxiliary (£90 by £5 to £150)	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Money Teller (£80 by £3 to £110)	Rolè, Avertano ...	1.4.1935 1.4.1930	86 0 0	
Storeman (£60 by £3 to £90)	Falzon, Avertano ...	1.4.1930	78 0 0	£16 p. a. transport allowance.
Messenger, 2nd class (£45 by £3 to £99)	Abdilla, Paolo ...	1.4.1930	90 0 0	£5 extra remuneration for overtime attendance.
Do. ...	Grech, Giorgio ...	1.4.1930	81 0 0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Albert ...	1.4.1930	78 0 0	

(a) Fees as Examiner in Engineering.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
26. Water & Electricity Department—*continued.*			£ s. d.	
Water Branch.				
Senior Engineer, (Engineer 2nd class £190 by £10 to £240)	Mortimer, Arthur S....	16.7.1934	220 0 0	£30 duty allowance.
Engineer, 3rd class (£170 by £10 to £190)	Borg, John P. ...	16.1.1936	180 0 0	
Draughtsman, 1st class (£190 by £10 to £260)	Pace, Joseph H. ...	22.9.1935 1.4.1923	210 0 0	
Storekeeper (£120 by £10 to £190)	Agius, Salvatore ..	1.1.1931 1.4.1907	160 0 0	
Account Keeper, 1st class (£120 by £7.10 to £190)	Falzon, Antonio ...	1.4.1925 1.4.1907	190 0 0	
Do. ...	Falzon, Ruggiero ...	1.4.1925 29.1.1899	190 0 0	
Do. ...	Testa, Emmanuele ...	1.5.1930 20.2.1905	180 0 0	
Do. ...	Pullicino, Alfred ...	1.4.1933 1.4.1926	157 10 0	
Do. ...	Giacomotto, Charles...	1.4.1935 20.12.1916	167 10 0	
Account Keeper, 2nd class (£90 by £5 to £120)	Overend, Salvatore ...	1.6.1927 4.5.1921	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella, Nazareno ...	1.3.1929 1.8.1923	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi Preziosi, John	1.8.1929 1.7.1925	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Fleri, Romeo ...	1.8.1929 1.7.1925	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Tabone, George ...	1.8.1930 1.8.1927	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Serracino Inglott, Ido	1.11.1933 1.4.1929	110 0 0	
Do. ...	Blackman, Anthony ...	1.5.1934 19.7.1926	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Alfred	1.8.1935 5.11.1931	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Laferla, Gaetano ...	1.8.1935 1.9.1930	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Philip ...	1.4.1937 1.1.1932	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Gauci, John	23.7.1937 1.1.1932	90 0 0	
Bill Collector (£90 by £4 to £134-£134 by £6 to £190)	Zammit, Salvatore ...	1.9.1928 1.7.1925	123 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Raphael ...	1.9.1928 1.8.1926	123 0 0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Joseph ...	1.8.1929 1.8.1926	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Said, Francesco ...	1.8.1930 1.8.1927	117 0 0	
Do. ...	Ciliberti, Domenico...	1.11.1931 1.8.1926	114 0 0	
Do. ...	Deacon, James ...	1.11.1933 1.8.1927	110 0 0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Joseph ...	1.11.1933 1.8.1929	106 0 0	
Do. ...	Schembri, John ...	1.5.1934 1.6.1927	102 0 0	
Do. ...	Mallia, Salvatore ...	1.5.1934 1.9.1930	102 0 0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Joseph ...	1.8.1935 1.11.1929	98 0 0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Joseph ...	1.8.1935 1.9.1930	98 0 0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Anthony...	6.7.1936 1.10.1930	94 0 0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Francis ...	1.4.1937 1.2.1931	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Chloronome Operator ...	Borg Banks, Humphrey	1.4.1935	180 0 0	
Storeman (£60 by £3 to £90)	Abela, Antonio ...	1.4.1930	87 0 0	
Meter Reader (£54 by £3 to £81)	Formosa Kerr, Raphael	6.7.1936 1.8.1929	81 0 0	
Do. ...	Fiott Grima, John ...	1.12.1933	66 0 0	
Do. ...	Cauchi, William ...	1.12.1933	66 0 0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Publio ..	1.12.1933	66 0 0	
Do. ...	Buhagiar, Emmanuele	1.12.1933	66 0 0	
Do. ...	Porter, David E. ...	1.9.1934	63 0 0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Michael ...	1.9.1934	63 0 0	
Do. ...	Spiteri Campbell, John	1.9.1935	60 0 0	
Do. ...	Cremona, Anthony ...	1.9.1935	60 0 0	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Emmanuele	1.9.1935	60 0 0	
Do. ...	Ebejer, Ulysses ...	1.9.1935	60 0 0	
Do. ...	Felice Gay, Salvu ...	10.12.1935	60 0 0	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Carmelo ...	1.4.1936	57 0 0	

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
26. Water & Electricity Department—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Water Branch—*cont.*				
Meter Reader (£54 by £3 to £81)	Ciantar, Domenic ...	22.3.1937	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Mercieca, Carmelo ...	22.3.1937	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Debattista, Anthony...	22.3.1937	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Rizzo, Wilfred ...	21.6.1937	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Dalli, Fortunato ...	21.6.1937	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Pullicino, Francis ...	21.6.1937	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella, Joseph V. ...	21.6.1937	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Pisani, Carmelo ...	21.6.1937	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Zahra, Francis ...	21.6.1937	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Messina, Joseph ...	4.8.1937	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Gabaretta, Paul ...	4.8.1937	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Pirotta, Anthony ...	4.8.1937	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Frendo, Francis X. ...	23.11.1937	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, John ...	23.11.1937	54 0 0	
Inspector of machinery (£170 by £5 to £200)	Grech, Amabile ...	24.11.1937 1.12.1933	170 0 0	£6 p a. for special overtime and 10s. per inspection of Lighthouse and of Govt. Printing Office machinery.
Foreman, 1st class (£120 by £3. 10 to £155)	Chetcuti, Riccardo ...	8.2.1916 16.12.1908	155 0 0	
Do. ...	Agius, Carmelo ...	1.4.1923 1.4.1909	155 0 0	
Do. ...	Vella, Michele ...	1.6.1930 1.4.1904	149 0 0	
Do. ...	Stivala, Antonio ...	18.3.1937 5.10.1926	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Luigi ...	4.6.1937 1.10.1929	120 0 0	
Foreman, 2nd class (£90 by £3 to £120)	Buhagiar, Carmelo ...	1.6.1930	111 0 0	
Do. ...	Micallef, John ...	1.8.1937	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Agius, Joseph ...	1.8.1937	90 0 0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Salvu ...	23.10.1937	90 0 0	
Pipe Fitter (£90 by £2 to £100)	Briffa, Emmanuele ...	1.12.1933 4.5.1916	98 0 0	
			(a) 3 19 4	
Do. ...	Cutajar, Lewis ...	16.1.1936	100 0 0	
			(a) 4 9 4	
Do. ...	Magri, Paul	1.7.1937	100 0 0	
Do. ...	Giordmaina, Anthony	9.9.1937	100 0 0	
Turncock	Borg, Giuseppe ...	5.4.1909	90 0 0	
			(a) 2 7 3	
Do.	Borg, Michele ...	1.2.1920	90 0 0	
			(a) — 9 2	
Do.	Zammit, Michele ...	16.8.1916	90 0 0	
Do.	Borg, Anglu... ...	16.1.1936	90 0 0	
			(a) — 12 4	
Do.	Cilia, Joseph... ...	16.1.1936	90 0 0	
			(a) 3 8 3	
Do.	Calleja, Joseph ...	16.1.1936	90 0 0	
			(a) 1 11 3	
Do.	Calleja, Anthony ...	22.11.1937	90 0 0	
Do.	Magri, Victor ...	22.11.1937	90 0 0	
Electricity Branch—Malta.				
Chief Engineer (£410 by £15 to £500)	Buckley, Cornelius F., A.M.I.E.E., Chartered Electrical Engineer, F.R.S.A.	1.10.1937 16.5.1919	410 0 0	£30 personal allowance; and £20 as Inspector of Government boilers.
Engineer Mains (£250 by £15 to £320)	Arena, Joseph ...	1.6.1932 11.6.1900	320 0 0	
Engineer, Station (£250 by £15 to £320)	Fenech, George, B.SC., (Eng.) A.M.I.E.E.	1.10.1937 1.3.1928	250 0 0	

(a) Extra remuneration for attendance to works on the mains by night.

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees recieved during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
26. Water & Electricity Department—*cont.*			£ s. d.	
Electricity Branch Malta—*cont.*				
Assistant Engineer, Shift (£200 by £7. 10 to £240)	Pizzuto, Attilio ...	1.5.1916	240 0 0	
Do. ...	Galea, Joseph P. ...	1.7.1937 1.4.1936	200 0 0	
Do. ...	Lautier, Vincent ...	1.10.1937 1.7.1937	200 0 0	
Assistant Engineer, Mains (£200 by £7. 10 to £230)	Attard, John	1.11.1932	230 0 0	
Assistant Engineer, Installations (£170 by £7. 10 to £210)	Sammut, Carmelo ...	1.12.1932 25.5.1919	200 0 0	
Assistant Engineer, General Duty (£160 by £10 to £200)	Vacant	... ...	-- — —	
Draughtsman, 2nd class (£120 by £7.10 to £190)	Moran, Vincent ...	1.12.1936	127 10 0	
Storekeeper (£120 by £10 to £190)	Farrugia, Carmelo ...	18.2.1937 1.1.1931	120 0 0	
Account Keeper, 1st class (£120 by £7.10 to £190)	Stivala, Alfred J. ...	1.4.1933 1.4.1924	157 10 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Joseph ...	1.4.1937 22.5.1911	127 10 0	
Do. ...	Mangion, Egidio ...	1.4.1935 1.1.1908	167 10 0	
Do. ...	Agius, Thomas ...	1.4.1935 1.10.1924	157 10 0	
Account Keeper, 2nd class (£90 by £5 to £120)	Camilleri, Edward ...	1.8.1930 1.7.1925	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Oreste ...	1.9.1930 1.8.1927	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Francis ...	1.4.1931 1.8.1927	120 0 0	
Do. ...	Mamo, Domenico ...	1.3.1932 22.8.1927	115 0 0	
Do. ...	Scerri, Joseph ...	1.12.1932 1.3.1929	115 0 0	
Do. ...	Bartoli, Joseph ...	1.11.1933 1.3.1929	110 0 0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Francesco G. ...	1.5.1934 1.8.1929	110 0 0	
Do. ...	Scicluna Taylor, Osbert A.	1.5.1934 1.9.1930	105 0 0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Joseph...	1.8 1936 1.10.1931	95 0 0	
Bill Collector (£90 by £4 to £134–£134 by £6 to £190)	Mangion, Edgar ...	5.2.1908 17.5.1900	185 0 0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Salvatore ...	4.11.1909 15.7.1899	185 0 0	
Do. ...	Cauchi, Geraldo ...	1.12.1912 9.9.1899	185 0 0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Gustavo ...	1.10.1920 21.4.1908	183 0 0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Vincenzo	1.10.1923 14.9.1906	177 0 0	
Do. ...	Psaila, Anthony ...	1.6.1927 1.9.1921	126 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Joseph ...	1.6.1927 1.10.1923	126 0 0	
Do. ...	Cauchi, M'Angelo ...	1.8.1929 1.8.1927	120 0 0	

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes,
26. Water and Electricity Department —*continued.*			£ s. d.	
Electricity Branch—Malta— *cont.*				
Bill Collector (£90 by £4 to £134-£134 by £6 to £190)	Xuereb, Joseph ...	1.S.1930 17.5.1920	117 0 0	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Joseph ...	1.9.1931 1.8.1926	114 0 0	
Do. ...	Bannister, Henry J. ...	1.11.1933 1.3.1929	106 0 0	
Do. ...	Grima, Arthur ...	1.5.1934 1.8.1929	102 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Emanuel ...	1.4.1937 1.10.1930	90 0 0	
Inspector of Workshops (£170 by £5 to £200)	Busuttil, Nicola ...	1.7.1935	180 0 0	£6 p.a. for overtime.
Meter Inspector (£110 by £3 to £150)	Mifsud, Publius E. ...	1.4.1936	113 0 0	
Meter Reader (£54 by £3 to £81)	Meilak, Tarcisius ...	1.3.1932	69 0 0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Carmelo ...	1.12.1933	66 0 0	
Do. ...	Sultana, Gerald ...	18.3.1935	60 0 0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Anthony ...	1.6.1935	60 0 0	
Do. ...	Frisk, Anthony ...	1.9.1935	60 0 0	
Do. ...	Grech, Joseph ...	1.9.1935	60 0 0	
Do. ...	Pace, Carmelo ...	10.12.1935	60 0 0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, John ...	10.12.1935	60 0 0	
Do. ...	Galea, Joseph ...	1.2.1936	57 0 0	
Do. ...	Bezzina, Lawrence ...	4.8.1937	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Do. ...	Vacant	... ...	— — —	
Electricity Branch—Gozo.				
Assistant Engineer (£180 by £5 to £220)	Bellizzi, Godfrey ...	1.4 1929	220 0 0	

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND OF THE ISLAND.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 1. Pensions and Allowances under Ordinance No. II of 1905, Act XVI of 1926 Ordinance No. XVII of 1937 and rules previously in force.

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling £ s. d.	Bonus on Pension %	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of emolument when last employed in Public Service £ s. d.	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement
Psaila, Angelo ...	17 5 0	30	... ...	1 1 1884	Overseer of Deliveries, Customs Dept.	57 10 0	82	Ill-health.
Curmi, Giovanni ...	125 0 0	20	... ...	23 7 1900	1st class Clerk	250 0 0	89	do.
Formosa, M. Anna	47 6 2	30	S. of S. Desp. 167 of 1902	1 9 1902	1st class Schoolmistress...	80 0 0	89	do.
Mamo, Antonio ...	14 12 0	35	63 of 1904 Ordinance	1 5 1904	Butcher and Labourer ...	36 10 0	75	Abolition of office.
Xuereb Debono, M. Anna	34 13 0	30	No. II of 1905	19 8 1905	1st cl. Schoolmistress and Teacher in Training Sch.	99 0 0	73	Ill-health.
Bajada, Saverio ...	6 15 0	35	„ „	31 8 1906	Servant, Poor House ...	36 16 0	68	do.
Cassar, Joseph ...	6 12 0	35	„ „	13 11 1907	2nd cl. Assistant Teacher	33 0 0	64	do.
Madiona, Jenny ...	47 10 0	30	„ „	20 3 1908	2nd cl. Schoolmistress ...	75 0 0	86	do.
Cumbo, Grazia ...	5 18 7	35	„ „	14 8 1908	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	35 11 8	80	do.
Xuereb, Carmelo ...	25 12 4	30	„ „	8 12 1909	2nd cl. Messenger and Messenger to the Council of Health	53 0 0	73	do.
Muscat, Giuseppe...	9 4 5	35	„ „	1 5 1910	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	42 11 2	63	do.
Tartaglia, Rev. Canon Salvatore	61 13 6	25	„ „	1 10 1910	Superintendent, Orphan Asylum	148 0 4	87	Voluntary.
Baldacchino, Salv.	11 1 10	35	„ „	11 8 1911	Assist. Lighthouse-keeper	36 19 7	74	Ill-health.
Martin, Clara ...	45 10 0	30	„ „	15 9 1911	Matron, Seamen's Hospital	88 1 3	72	Abolition of office.
Portelli, Spiridione	77 6 8	25	„ „	1 10 1911	1st cl. Schoolmaster ...	116 0 0	83	Compl. of service.
Scolaro, Concetta...	12 12 0	35	„ „	1 12 1911	1st cl. Assistant Teacher	36 0 0	66	Ill-health.
Maggi, Filomena ...	9 0 8	35	„ „	17 4 1912	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	36 2 10	64	do.
Saliba, M. Anna ...	7 15 3	35	„ „	19 11 1912	2nd cl. Assistant Teacher	27 0 0	60	do.
Calleja, Enr., A.&C.E.	141 6 8	20	„ „	3 3 1913	1st cl. Surveyor, P. W. D.	265 0 0	90	Age.
Vella, Riccardo ...	22 19 5	30	„ „	1 4 1913	Chainman, Pub. Wks. Dept.	52 0 0	66	Abolition of office.
Micallef, Salvatore	17 2 3	35	„ „	1 4 1913	Do. do.	38 0 0	64	do.
Micallef, Carmelo...	13 9 4	35	„ „	1 4 1913	Staffman, do.	56 10 0	62	do.
Riolo, Antonio ...	12 8 1	35	„ „	1 4 1913	Do. do.	34 0 0	66	do.
Debono, Carmelo...	10 12 4	35	„ „	1 4 1913	Do. do.	34 0 0	68	do.
Azzopardi, Publio	8 6 6	35	„ „	1 4 1913	Labourer do.	28 10 0	70	do.
Mitrovitch, Paolo...	137 10 0	20	„ „	1 5 1913	1st cl. Clerk	250 0 0	77	On reorganization.
Mompalao de Piro, Frederick	133 6 8	20	„ „	1 5 1913	Do.	250 0 0	80	do.
Galea, Fred. R., L.P.	117 0 0	25	„ „	1 5 1913	2nd cl. Clerk	180 0 0	83	Age.
Cutajar, Francesco	111 0 0	25	„ „	1 5 1913	Do.	180 0 0	84	do.
Zerafa, M. Anna ...	11 16 3	35	„ „	16 5 1913	2nd cl. Assistant Teacher	27 0 0	76	Ill-health.
Roupell, Ernest P.S., D.S.O.	65 19 5	10	„ „	7 8 1913	Postmaster General ...	500 0 0	66	do.
Vella, Paolo V. ...	169 11 8	20	„ „	6 1 1914	Registrar, Courts of Judicial Police	270 0 0	83	Age.
Bubagiar, Francesco	13 12 0	35	„ „	1 3 1914	Assistant Mattress-maker, Poor House	37 1 11	68	Ill-health.
Busuttil, Emilia ...	33 15 0	30	„ „	16 6 1914	2nd cl. Schoolmistress ...	75 0 0	63	do.
Baldacchino, M.Anna	24 0 0	35	„ „	15 9 1914	1st cl. Assistant Teacher	36 0 0	84	Compulsory.
Tonna, Francesco...	7 15 1	35	„ „	11 10 1914	Labourer, E. Light. Dept.	36 10 0	89	Age.
Sammut, Salvatore	16 18 9	35	„ „	1 11 1914	Mason, Pub. Health Dept.	41 1 3	59	Abolition of office.
Debono, Giovanna	24 0 0	35	„ „	1 1 1915	1st cl. Assistant Teacher...	36 0 0	86	Compulsory.
Bonello, Giorgio ...	120 0 0	25	„ „	13 2 1915	Clerk, 1st grade ...	180 0 0	82	Age.
Pace, Gio. Batta ...	95 13 4	25	„ „	1 4 1915	2nd cl. Schoolmaster, Teacher in the Training School, and Teacher of English, Sec. Sch. Gozo	164 0 0	80	On reorganization.
Mifsud, Giovanni ...	11 9 8	30	„ „	19 7 1915	2nd cl. Warder, Civ. Prison	53 0 0	56	Ill-health.
Bonnici, M. Assunta	63 6 8	30	„ „	1 8 1915	1st. cl. Schoolmistress ...	100 0 0	76	do.
Borg, Gio. Maria ...	27 10 0	30	„ „	1 11 1915	1st cl. Warder, Civ. Prison	66 0 0	66	do.
Bonnici, Carmelo ...	6 1 8	35	„ „	21 11 1915	Fatigueman, Sup. Courts	30 8 4	58	do.
Ellul, Francesca ...	2 11 4	35	„ „	1 2 1916	Caretaker, Elem. Schools	13 13 9	86	Compulsory.
Scicluna, Alfonso...	11 19 6	35	„ „	1 3 1916	2nd cl. Butcher... ...	45 12 6	91	Age.
Moretti, Teresa ...	21 1 8	30	„ „	16 4 1916	3rd cl. Schoolmistress ...	55 0 0	61	Ill-health.
Azzopardi, Raffaele	6 12 0	35	„ „	16 4 1916	2nd cl. Assistant Teacher	33 0 0	53	do.
Bonnici, Gio. Maria	30 13 3	30	„ „	15 8 1916	Cook, Poor House ...	54 2 3	82	do.
Cauchi, Maurizio...	12 10 0	30	„ „	18 8 1916	Clerk, Supernumerary ...	60 0 0	81	Age.
Micallef, Giacinto...	33 16 0	30	„ „	1 11 1916	Storekeeper, Civil Prison	78 0 0	74	Ill-health.
Bruno, Ugo ...	25 10 0	30	„ „	8 12 1916	Ticket Clerk, Railway	85 0 0	86	Age.
Cassar, Felice ...	11 5 0	35	„ „	10 2 1917	Attendant, Leper Hospital	45 0 0	55	Ill-health.
Azzopardi, Giorgio	16 14 9	35	„ „	26 5 1917	Servant, Poor House ...	45 13 1	70	do.
Strickland, The Rt. Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., LL.B.	276 5 0	-	„ „	25 11 1917	Chief Secretary to Govt.	1300 0 0	76	Compl. of service.
Cutajar, Alfonso ...	19 11 8	35	„ „	22 4 1918	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	47 0 0	74	Ill-health.
Mangion, Salvatore	23 10 0	35	„ „	5 5 1918	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	47 0 0	78	do.
Bezzina, Caterina...	12 3 0	35	„ „	23 6 1918	Do. do.	36 0 0	69	do.
Dimech, Teresa ...	17 11 4	35	„ „	1 4 1919	1st cl. Assistant Teacher	34 0 0	83	Compulsory.
Lanzon, Emmle. ...	8 5 0	35	„ „	1 4 1919	2nd cl. Assistant Teacher	33 0 0	58	Ill-health.
Vella, Vincenzo, M.D.	202 8 0	20	„ „	4 4 1919	Quarantine Medical Officer	276 0 0	77	do.
Cutajar, Emilio ...	16 5 5	30	„ „	29 6 1919	Cook, Poor House ...	52 1 3	83	Age.
Buhagiar, M. Rosa	3 12 0	35	„ „	6 8 1919	3rd cl. Assistant Teacher	18 0 0	48	Ill-health.
Galea, Emmanuele	2 5 7	35	„ „	13 8 1919	Fatigueman, Pub. Library, Malta	12 3 4	67	do.
Fenech, Emmanuele	30 18 9	30	„ „	23 9 1919	Storekeeper, W. Wks. and E. Light. Dept.	75 0 0	84	Age.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. I. Pensions and Allowances under Ordinance No. II of 1905, Act XVI of 1926 Ordinance No. XVII of 1937 and rules previously in force—*continued.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling £ s. d.	Bonus on Pension %	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of emolument when last employed in Public Service £ s. d.	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement
Camilleri, Paolo ...	27 3 7	30	Ordinance No. II of 1905	27 9 1919	1st cl. Warder, Civ. Prison	74 2 6	58	Ill-health.
Mifsud Tommasi, Paolo	31 3 4	30	" "	1 10 1919	Instructor in Lineal and Tech. Drawing, Elem. S.	55 0 0	82	Compulsory.
Muscat, Salvatore...	42 0 0	—	" "	9 10 1919	Gravedigger, Addolorata C.	63 0 0	82	Age.
Bugeja, Giuseppe...	43 1 4	—	" "	1 11 1919	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	76 0 0	78	Ill-health.
Saguna, Publio ...	22 13 9	—	" "	23 12 1919	1st cl. Warder, Civ. Prison	97 6 8	57	Removal from office.
Saguna, Giuseppe...	21 0 9	—	" "	23 12 1919	2nd cl. do.	79 1 8	60	do. do.
Borg, Antonio ...	32 14 6	—	" "	31 1 1920	Turncock, W. Wks. Dept.	77 0 0	82	Age.
Leopardi, Caterina	44 13 4	—	" "	1 2 1920	1st grade Assist. Teacher	58 0 0	80	Compulsory.
Xerri, Margherita...	44 13 4	—	" "	1 2 1920	Do. do.	58 0 0	79	do.
Farrugia, Carmela	44 13 4	—	" "	1 2 1920	Do. do.	56 10 0	78	do.
Bonello, Raffaele...	240 0 0	—	" "	6 4 1920	1st cl. Clerk	360 0 0	77	Age.
Gatt, Carmelo ...	52 14 0	—	" "	19 4 1920	Attendant, Leper Hospital	93 0 0	63	Ill-health.
Lapira, Ugo ...	221 13 4	—	" "	4 5 1920	1st cl. Officer, Customs D.	350 0 0	75	do.
Fuller, Sir Francis C. F.D., K.B.E.,C.M.G.	25 11 1	—	" "	24 7 1920	Assist. Secretary to Govt.	550 0 0	71	Compl. of service.
Rutter, Henry ...	64 11 8	—	" "	17 8 1920	3rd cl. Clerk	155 0 0	66	Ill-health.
Fallon, Daniel ...	306 13 4	—	" "	28 8 1920	Prof. of English Literature & Lecturer of English History, University	460 0 0	84	Age.
Mugliett, Carmelo...	43 9 2	—	" "	19 10 1920	Carpenter, Poor House ...	93 2 6	69	Ill-health.
Formosa, Antonio	54 0 0	—	" "	1 11 1920	2nd grade Assist. Teacher	81 0 0	69	On reorganization.
Zarb, M. Giuseppa	46 13 4	—	" "	1 11 1920	1st grade Assist. Teacher	70 0 0	66	do.
Vella, Rev. Can. Vzo.	41 1 8	—	" "	1 11 1920	Chaplain, S. Spirito Hosp.	85 0 0	72	Ill-health.
Sammut Pace, M. Concetta	28 12 0	—	" "	9 2 1921	2nd grade Assist. Teacher	52 0 0	64	do.
Sciberras, Francesco	119 6 8	—	" "	1 3 1921	1st grade Schoolmaster ...	179 0 0	75	On reorganization.
Vassallo, Filippa ...	34 13 4	—	" "	1 3 1921	2nd grade Assist. Teacher	52 0 0	71	do.
Varglien, M. Anna	46 13 4	—	" "	1 3 1921	1st grade do.	70 0 0	74	do.
Xerri, M. Rosa ...	46 13 4	—	" "	1 3 1921	Do. do.	70 0 0	73	do.
Gatt, Lor., C.M.G.,C.E.	382 6 8	—	" "	22 3 1921	Supt. of Public Works ...	620 0 0	80	Ill-health.
Agius, Salvatore ...	96 13 4	—	" "	1 4 1921	2nd cl. Sanitary Inspector	145 0 0	80	Voluntary.
Gatt, Maria ...	34 13 4	—	" "	1 7 1921	2nd grade Teacher ...	52 0 0	57	On reorganization.
Attard Haber Rev. J.	42 0 0	—	" "	1 8 1921	Do. ...	63 0 0	63	do.
Joyes, Frederick ...	10 10 7	—	" "	28 8 1921	Inspector of Revenue Gds.	446 0 0	—	Compl. of service.
Merewether Sir Ed. M., K.C.M.G.,K.C.V.O.	184 3 4	—	" "	13 9 1921	Lieut-Governor and Chief Secretary to Govt.	1300 0 0	79	do.
Bezzina, Concetta...	46 13 4	—	" "	15 9 1921	2nd grade Teacher ...	70 8 4	73	On reorganization.
Kelly, Mary ...	37 11 8	—	" "	1 10 1921	Mistress, Secondary School, Malta	205 0 0	58	Ill-health.
Camilleri, Giorgio...	27 10 0	—	" "	13 10 1921	Keeper of Drapery Pledges Monte di Pietà, Malta,	100 0 0	79	Age.
Bugeja, Margherita	34 13 4	—	" "	15 10 1921	2nd grade Teacher ...	52 0 0	66	On reorganization.
Debono, Teresa ...	34 13 4	—	" "	15 10 1921	Do. ...	52 0 0	69	do.
Busuttil, A. R., M.D.	100 15 0	—	" "	19 10 1921	District Medical Officer ...	195 0 0	69	Ill-health.
Zammit, Carmela...	41 13 4	—	" "	29 11 1921	2nd grade Head Teacher...	100 0 0	60	do.
Mizzi, Lorenzo ...	70 0 0	—	" "	1 1 1922	1st grade Teacher ...	105 0 0	77	Voluntary.
Cauchi, Alberto ...	66 0 0	—	" "	6 2 1922	1st cl. Messenger ...	99 0 0	76	do.
Agius, Innocenzo ...	49 17 9	—	" "	19 4 1922	Cook, Lunatic Asylum ...	85 10 5	75	Ill-health.
Aspinall, John V. ...	180 16 8	—	" "	1 6 1922	1st cl. Clerk	350 0 0	69	do.
Falzon, Paolo ...	58 16 1	—	" "	1 6 1922	Postman	88 4 2	79	Voluntary.
Sammut Borg, Giuseppe M.	29 18 0	—	" "	16 7 1922	2nd grade Teacher ...	78 0 0	56	Ill-health.
Caruana, Paolo ...	27 11 0	—	" "	16 7 1922	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	76 0 0	75	Age.
Portelli, Giorgio ...	113 6 8	—	" "	28 8 1922	3rd cl. Officer, Customs D.	170 0 0	74	Ill-health.
Xuereb, Giuseppe...	178 16 8	—	" "	28 9 1922	2nd cl. Clerk	280 0 0	75	Age.
Caruana, Carmelo...	15 8 0	—	" "	30 9 1922	Stoker, Pub. Works Dept.	82 2 6	80	do.
Buhagiar, Carmelo	39 13 4	—	" "	9 10 1922	3rd cl. Clerk	170 0 0	49	Ill-health.
Camilleri, Palma ...	31 14 8	—	" "	16 10 1922	Nurse, Poor House ...	56 0 0	78	Voluntary.
Camilleri, Giorgio...	23 8 11	—	" "	24 11 1922	Gate Keeper, Railway D.	60 16 8	74	Injury.
Flores, Giuseppe ...	28 0 0	—	" "	9 12 1922	Customs and Excise Guard	84 0 0	47	do.
Farrugia, Carlo ...	160 0 0	—	" "	25 12 1922	1st cl. Draughtsman, Pub. Works Dept.	240 0 0	80	Age.
Caruana, Giovanni	44 19 0	—	" "	26 12 1922	Attendant, Leper Hospital	93 0 0	71	Ill-health.
Said, Antonio ...	21 17 0	—	" "	6 2 1923	Nurse and Ward Keeper, Gozo Hospital	76 0 0	63	do.
Grech, Carmelo ...	103 6 8	—	" "	11 2 1923	1st cl. Foreman, Water D.	155 0 0	80	Age.
Agius, Loreta ...	7 16 0	—	" "	22 3 1923	Nurse, Poor House ...	39 0 0	47	Ill-health.
Ellul, Giuseppe ...	103 6 8	—	" "	1 4 1923	1st cl. Foreman, P. W. D.	155 0 0	79	Age.
Benjacar, Leo. ...	413 6 8	—	" "	4 4 1923	Comptroller of Char. Inst.	620 0 0	74	Voluntary.
Theuma, Vincenzo	83 8 4	—	" "	10 9 1923	3rd cl. Sanitary Inspector	143 0 0	79	Age.
Grima, Monsignor Canon Carmelo	70 16 8	—	" "	1 10 1923	Professor of Moral Theology, University	250 0 0	78	Ill-health.
Castillo, Tancred, M.D.	44 0 0	—	" "	1 12 1923	District Medical Officer...	165 0 0	60	do.
Penza, Giuseppe ...	38 7 3	—	" "	8 12 1923	Attendant, Leper Hospital	93 0 0	70	do.
Sammut, Andrea ...	129 6 8	—	" "	1 1 1924	1st grade Head Teacher...	194 0 0	75	Age.
Ghigo, Nicolina ...	29 12 0	—	" "	11 1 1924	1st grade Teacher ...	74 0 0	55	Ill-health.
Fenech, Giuseppe...	30 8 4	—	" "	29 1 1924	Gardener, Agriculture D.	60 16 8	79	Age.
Caruana, Francesco	14 16 3	—	" "	22 2 1924	3rd grade Teacher ...	79 0 0	47	Ill-health.
Cordina, Giuseppe	80 13 4	—	" "	24 3 1924	1st do. ...	121 0 0	73	do.
Xerri, Maria ...	4 9 0	35	" "	1 4 1924	Caretaker, Elem. Schools	33 14 9	83	Age.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 1. Pensions and Allowances under Ordinance No. II of 1905, Act XVI of 1926 Ordinance No. XVII of 1937 and rules previously in force—*continued.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling	Bonus on Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of emolument when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement
	£ s. d.	%				£ s. d.		
Buhagiar, Nicola, A. & C.E.	347 13 4	—	Ordinance No. II of 1905	30 5 1924	Manager and Engineer, Railway	470 0 0	78	do.
Mifsud, Gio. Maria	47 10 0	—	" "	1 6 1924	Head Gardener, Agriculture Dept.	95 0 0	73	Voluntary.
Farrugia, Giuseppe	83 6 8	—	" "	9 8 1924	1st grade Teacher ...	125 0 0	78	Age.
Farrugia, Francesca	20 0 8	—	" "	15 8 1924	2nd do. ...	67 0 0	56	Ill-health.
Portelli, Giovanni...	71 6 8	—	" "	20 8 1924	1st do. ...	107 0 0	78	Age.
Borg, Tancredi ...	21 8 6	—	" "	2 9 1924	Labourer, W. & E. Dept.	74 10 5	79	do.
Lanzon, Prassede...	58 0 0	—	" "	1 10 1924	1st grade Teacher ...	87 0 0	74	Voluntary.
Scicluna, Arturo ...	65 9 0	—	" "	2 10 1924	2nd do. ...	119 0 0	59	Ill-health.
Pisani, Giuseppe ...	38 10 0	—	" "	14 10 1924	Turncock, W. Wks. Dept.	77 0 0	69	do.
Caligari, Edward ...	71 6 8	—	" "	15 10 1924	2nd grade Teacher ...	107 0 0	73	Voluntary.
Attard, Carmela ...	2 11 4	—	" "	15 11 1924	Caretaker, Elem. Schools	7 12 1	84	Age.
Frendo, Mary ...	66 13 4	—	" "	16 11 1924	Assist. Mistress Secondary, School, Malta	100 0 0	69	Abolition of office.
Cilia LaCorte, Maria	106 13 4	—	" "	1 1 1925	1st grade Head Teacher...	160 0 0	70	On reorganization.
Borg, Rev Francis	15 1 6	—	" "	1 1 1925	3rd grade Teacher ...	67 0 0	65	do.
Gatt, Giuseppe ...	52 3 8	—	" "	1 1 1925	1st do. ...	101 0 0	58	do.
Grech, M. Concetta	10 13 9	—	" "	10 3 1925	Attendant, Leper Hospital	45 0 0	48	Ill-health.
Briffa, Salvatore ...	57 1 4	—	" "	14 3 1925	1st grade Teacher ...	107 0 0	59	do.
Dingli, Salvatore ...	53 10 0	—	" "	14 3 1925	Do. ...	107 0 0	56	do.
Mifsud, Carmelo, M.D.	233 6 8	—	" "	11 4 1925	Prof. of Medicine. University, and Visiting Physician, Cent. Hosp.	350 0 0	77	Age.
Apap, Antonio ...	59 8 0	—	" "	1 5 1925	1st grade Teacher ...	108 0 0	62	On reorganization.
Grigo, Teresa ...	20 6 8	—	" "	1 5 1925	2nd do. ...	61 0 0	49	do.
Farrugia, Salvatore	20 4 3	—	" "	20 5 1925	3rd class Butcher ...	77 0 0	61	Ill-health.
Muscat, Alfredo ...	35 9 4	—	" "	28 5 1925	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	76 0 0	67	do.
Cassar, Lorenzo ...	33 7 0	—	" "	14 6 1925	2nd grade Teacher ...	87 0 0	72	do.
Dingli, Innocenzo...	59 9 0	—	" "	4 7 1925	1st do. ..	123 0 0	59	do.
Laferla, Giulia ...	10 13 9	—	" "	9 7 1925	Attendant, Leper Hospital	45 0 0	57	do.
Masini, Agostino ...	73 6 8	—	" "	27 8 1925	3rd cl. Sanitary Inspector	110 0 0	77	Age.
Mifsud, Salvatore...	43 12 0	—	" "	11 9 1925	1st grade Teacher ...	109 0 0	52	Ill-health.
Parnis, Alfred, O.B.E., LL.D.	481 13 4	—	" "	14 9 1925	One of His Majesty's Judges	800 0 0	77	Age.
Frendo, Carmelo ...	11 12 8	—	" "	1 10 1925	Gardener, Agric. Dept. ...	54 15 0	75	Ill-health.
Farrugia, Michele...	69 6 8	—	" "	11 10 1925	1st grade Teacher ...	130 0 0	58	do.
Daca, Giuseppe ...	118 8 4	—	" "	20 10 1925	Instructor in Lineal and Technical Drawing Elem. Schools, and Teacher of Drawing, Lyceum	203 0 0	67	do.
Farrugia, Loreta ...	7 11 8	—	" "	25 10 1925	Caretaker, Elem. Schools	28 17 11	67	do.
Gulia, Samuele ...	145 12 0	—	" "	1 11 1925	1st grade Head Teacher...	224 0 0	74	Age.
Azzopardi, Teresa...	50 15 0	—	" "	10 12 1925	1st grade Teacher ...	87 0 0	62	Ill-health.
Fiamingo, Annetta	80 0 0	—	" "	1 1 1926	Assist. Teacher, Secondary School, Malta	120 0 0	68	do.
Bonnici, Osualda ...	47 17 0	—	" "	18 1 1926	1st grade Teacher ...	87 0 0	62	do.
Agius, Vincenzo ...	32 18 8	—	" "	27 3 1926	Nurse, Poor House ...	76 0 0	53	Ill-health.
Mallia, Lorenzo ...	26 13 2	—	" "	28 3 1926	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	60 0 0	52	do.
Amato, Paolo ...	47 17 0	—	" "	2 4 1926	2nd grade Teacher ...	87 0 0	61	do.
Duplock, William...	31 13 4	—	" "	17 4 1926	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	76 0 0	72	do.
Vella, Paolo ...	39 13 10	—	" "	20 4 1926	Stoker, Water Wks., Dept.	88 4 2	76	Age.
Briffa, Robert J. ...	413 6 8	—	" "	3 5 1926	Collector of Customs ...	620 0 0	71	Voluntary.
Buttigieg, Susanna...	133 6 8	—	" "	1 6 1926	Inspectress, Elem. Schools	200 0 0	70	Compulsory.
Pace, Filippo ...	62 0 6	—	" "	5 6 1926	1st cl. Postman	103 7 6	67	Ill-health.
Micallef, Carmelo...	18 5 0	—	" "	15 6 1926	Caretaker, Elem. Schools	48 13 4	78	Age.
Zammit, M. Anna...	27 4 4	—	" "	24 6 1926	1st grade Teacher ...	71 0 0	51	Ill-health.
Camilleri, Guglielmo	26 4 8	—	" "	29 6 1926	Stoker, Elec. Light. Dept.	91 5 0	71	do.
Farrugia, Antonio...	70 16 0	—	" "	7 7 1926	Sorter, Post Office ...	118 0 0	63	do.
Cassar, Giuseppe ...	55 10 2	—	" "	29 7 1926	Blacksmith, W.Wks. Dept.	111 0 5	76	Age.
Cassar, Salvatore, M.D.	236 13 4	—	" "	5 10 1926	Prof. of Surgery, University, & Surgeon, Central H.	355 0 0	76	do.
Caruana, Nicolina...	49 6 0	—	" "	16 10 1926	1st grade Teacher ...	87 0 0	62	Ill-health.
Caruana Melosa, Salv.	132 12 0	—	" "	1 11 1926	1st grade Head Teacher...	204 0 0	66	Inefficiency.
Bonnici, Maria ...	57 15 2	—	Act XVI of 1926	1 11 1926	1st grade Teacher ...	87 0 0	66	do.
Zarb, Filomena ...	27 16 5	—	"	1 11 1926	Do. ...	87 0 0	67	do.
Buccia, Emilia ...	80 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 11 1926	2nd grade Head Teacher	120 0 0	66	do.
Scicluna, Assuero...	31 18 0	—	"	1 11 1926	2nd grade Teacher ...	87 0 0	49	do.
Sammut, M. Concetta	54 17 2	—	Act XVI of 1926	1 11 1926	1st grade Teacher ...	87 0 0	67	do.
Fenech, Giuseppe M.	31 15 7	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 11 1926	2nd grade do. ...	87 0 0	52	do.
Desira, Nazareno ...	55 4 2	—	" "	11 11 1926	1st grade do. ...	127 0 0	55	Ill-health.
Apap, Emmanuele...	176 3 4	—	Act XVI of 1926	14 11 1926	2nd cl. Customs & Excise Officer	280 0 0	65	do.
Bonnici, Linda ...	36 11 0	—	Act XVI of 1926	6 12 1926	1st grade Teacher ...	86 0 0	58	do.
Barbara, Caterina...	58 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	17 12 1926	Do. ...	87 0 0	66	do.
Formosa, Carmela	14 3 10	—	Act XVI of 1926	8 1 1927	3rd grade Teacher ...	52 0 0	50	do.
Fenech, Carmela ...	13 13 8	—	" "	5 2 1927	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	45 0 0	53	do.
Azzopardi, Angelo	17 3 4	—	" "	9 2 1927	Servant, S. Spirito Hosp.	54 15 0	60	do.
Vassallo, Giuseppa	50 10 2	—	" "	5 3 1927	1st grade Teacher ...	87 0 0	58	do.
Chetcuti, Luigi ...	76 4 9	—	Ord. II of 1905	11 3 1927	Do. ...	130 0 0	59	do.
Testa, Emilia ...	106 13 4	—	"	11 3 1927	1st grade Head Teacher...	160 0 0	67	do.
Mallia, Grazia ...	37 15 7	—	Act XVI of 1926	14 3 1927	2nd grade Teacher ...	67 0 0	56	do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 1. Pensions and Allowances under Ordinance No. II of 1905, Act XVI of 1926, Ordinance No XVII of 1937 and rules previously in force—*continued.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling	Bonus on Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of emolument when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement
	£ s. d.	%				£ s. d.		
Grech, Dolores ...	41 17 6	—	Act XVI of 1926	14 3 1927	Do. ...	67 0 0	60	do.
Borg, Maria ...	58 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	17 3 1927	1st grade Teacher ...	87 0 0	70	do.
Galea, Albert J. ...	105 13 4	—	Act XVI of 1926	21 3 1927	2nd cl. Clerk	240 0 0	58	do.
Ferris, Clotilde ...	146 13 4	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 4 1927	Inspectress, Elem. Schools	220 0 0	72	Voluntary.
Bugeja, Rosa ...	35 13 7	—	Act XVI of 1926	28 4 1927	2nd grade Teacher ...	70 0 0	56	Ill-health.
Borg, Grazia ...	30 2 9	—	,, ,,	29 4 1927	Do. ...	70 0 0	52	do.
Gera, Giacomo ...	77 19 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	22 5 1927	Clerk, Redundant ...	155 0 0	75	Age.
Mifsud Ellul, Salv.	106 1 9	—	,, ,,	27 6 1927	1st grade Head Teacher...	224 0 0	60	Ill-health.
Cutajar, Angelo ...	43 8 9	—	Act XVI of 1926	1 7 1927	Gardener, Agric. Dept. ...	75 0 0	70	Voluntary.
Borg, Josepa ...	51 0 7	—	,, ,,	12 7 1927	1st grade Teacher ...	110 0 0	56	Ill-health.
Cuschieri, Andrea...	19 19 2	—	,, ,,	3 8 1927	Gardener, Agric. Dept. ...	65 7 11	68	do.
Tabone, Ludgarda	25 0 0	—	,, ,,	6 8 1927	Widow and Orphans of Carmelo Tabone, 2nd cl. Warder, Civil Prison, who died in the performance of his duties.		51	
Tabone, Paolo ...	4 3 4	—	,, ,,	6 8 1927			14	
Tabone, Gius. Pio	4 3 4	—	,, ,,	6 8 1927			11	
Gauci, Monsignor Canon Paolo	25 13 4	—	,, ,,	21 8 1927	Teacher of Sacred History & Spirit. Director, Lyceum	80 0 0	70	Age.
Gerada, Antonio ...	13 12 2	—	,, ,,	27 9 1927	Stamper, Public Health Dept.	67 0 0	54	Ill-health.
Montanaro, Annetta, LL.D.	192 11 5	—	,, ,,	19 10 1927	Magistrate	470 0 0	75	Age.
Cardona, Paul ...	85 3 1	—	,, ,,	19 10 1927	1st grade Teacher ...	133 0 0	61	Ill health.
Camilleri, Teresa ...	103 2 3	—	,, ,,	22 10 1927	1st grade Head Teacher...	160 0 0	62	do.
Vella Fiorini, Anna	39 12 6	—	,, ,,	12 11 1927	1st grade Teacher ...	90 0 0	52	do.
Cremona, Salvatore	114 2 8	—	Ord. II of 1905	15 11 1927	1st grade Head Teacher...	214 0 0	62	do.
Xuereb, Rosa ...	76 16 11	—	Act XVI of 1926	1 12 1927	2nd grade Teacher ...	70 0 0	62	Inefficiency.
Vassallo, Josephine	95 15 3	—	,, ,,	3 12 1927	1st grade Head Teacher...	125 0 0	43	Ill-health.
Ciantar, Nicola ...	73 6 8	—	,, ,,	19 12 1927	1st cl. Assistant, Customs Dept.	110 0 0	75	Age.
Schimas, Francis G.	142 11 8	—	,, ,,	21 2 1928	2nd cl. Clerk	260 0 0	61	Ill-health.
Xerri, John P. ...	86 16 5	—	,, ,,	27 2 1928	1st grade Teacher ...	133 0 0	62	do.
Bugeja, Riccarda ...	25 0 0	—	,, ,,	27 2 1928	Widow and Orphan of Saverio Bugeja, 2nd cl. Constable, Land Police, who died in the performance of his duties.		52	
Bugeja, M. Carmela	4 3 4	—	,, ,,	27 2 1928			16	
Bugeja, Antonia	4 3 4	—	,, ,,	27 2 1928			13	
Bugeja, M. Inez ...	4 3 4	—	,, ,,	27 2 1928			11	
Vella, Vittoria ...	25 0 0	—	,, ,,	28 2 1928	Widow of Vittorio Vella, Nurse, Connaught Hosp. who died of a disease contracted in the performance of his duties		53	
Pandolfino, Carmelo	123 6 8	—	,, ,,	6 3 1928	Clerk, Redundant ...	185 0 0	74	Age.
Schembri, Vincenzo	58 14 3	—	,, ,,	12 3 1928	Attendant, Leper Hospital	99 0 0	70	do.
Dingli, Gio. Maria...	21 1 10	—	,, ,,	13 3 1928	3rd grade Teacher ...	75 0 0	48	Ill-health.
Galea, Giuseppe ...	14 16 7	—	,, ,,	8 4 1928	Caretaker, Elem. Schools	54 15 0	74	Age.
Camilleri, Luigi, LL D.	461 2 3	—	,, ,,	15 4 1928	One of His Majesty's Judges	800 0 0	74	do.
Gravagna, Rev. Alf.	48 9 11	—	,, ,,	18 4 1928	Chaplain, Gozo Hospital...	101 10 0	74	do.
Vella, Angelo ...	191 13 4	—	Ord. II of 1905	9 5 1928	Master, Lyceum ...	287 10 0	63	Ill-health.
Magri, Olga ...	42 4 5	—	,, ,,	26 5 1928	Assist. Mistress, Secondary School, Malta	100 0 0	53	do.
Sanfilippo Franc....	73 2 3	—	Act XVI of 1926	8 8 1928	2nd cl. Sanitary Inspector	140 0 0	74	Age.
Marguerat, Dan., M.D.	106 17 6	—	,, ,,	10 8 1928	District Medical Officer...	225 0 0	64	Ill-health.
Darmanin Demajo, Giuseppe, L.P.	233 6 8	—	Ord. II of 1905	17 8 1928	Customs and Excise Supt.	350 0 0	66	Abolition of office.
Sammut, Carmelo...	48 13 6	—	Act XVI of 1926	9 9 1928	Attendant, Leper Hospital	99 0 0	67	Ill-health.
Borg Curiai, Grazia	25 3 7	—	,, ,,	24 9 1928	2nd grade Teacher ...	70 0 0	48	Ill-health.
Bonnici, Alfredo ...	31 9 5	—	,, ,,	1 10 1928	1st cl. Warder, Civ. Prison	91 5 0	64	do.
Naudi, Carmelo ...	39 1 10	—	,, ,,	14 10 1928	Chief Point-man, Railway	90 0 0	72	do.
Borg, M'Angelo ...	44 11 0	—	,, ,,	13 11 1928	Attendant, Leper Hospital	99 0 0	69	Voluntary.
Ascolese, Teresa ...	26 8 11	—	,, ,,	1 12 1928	2nd grade Teacher ...	70 0 0	48	Ill-health.
Saliba, Elisa	25 0 0	—	,, ,,	14 12 1928	Widow and Orphans of Baldassare Saliba, 2nd cl. Constable, Land Police, who died of a disease caused by injuries sustained in the performance of his duties.		51	
Saliba, Adelina ...	4 3 4	—	,, ,,	14 12 1928			14	
Saliba, Joseph ...	4 3 4	—	,, ,,	14 12 1928			11	
Camilleri, Lorenzo	64 5 8	—	,, ,,	15 12 1928	1st grade Teacher ...	133 0 0	55	do.
Xerri, Carmelo ...	13 15 8	—	,, ,,	31 12 1928	Caretaker, Elem. School	42 11 8	53	do.
Lapira, Robert ...	258 2 6	—	,, ,,	14 2 1929	Registrar, Superior Courts	450 0 0	73	do.
Tabone, M. Speranza	25 15 3	—	,, ,,	22 2 1929	2nd grade Teacher ...	70 0 0	49	do.
Cordina, Liberata...	9 11 3	—	,, ,,	6 3 1929	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	51 0 0	48	do.
Macfarlane, Alex. M., M.R.C.V.S.	289 16 8	—	,, ,,	7 3 1929	Govt. Veterinary Surgeon and Supt. of Slaughter-houses	470 0 0	73	Age.
Buttigieg, Francesco	64 16 9	—	,, ,,	17 3 1929	1st grade Teacher ...	133 0 0	63	Ill-health.
Sammut, Francesco	48 2 6	—	,, ,,	25 3 1929	Attendant, Leper Hospital	99 0 0	65	do.
Agius, Giuseppe ...	58 15 7	—	,, ,,	25 3 1929	1st grade Teacher ...	115 0 0	54	do.
Briffa, Alfred, C.M.G.	240 0 0	—	,, ,,	1 4 1929	1st cl. Clerk	360 0 0	69	Age.
Sammut, George ...	146 5 5	—	,, ,,	1 4 1929	Supt., Orphan Asylum ...	233 0 0	71	Ill-health.
Cordina, Anthony...	89 1 3	—	,, ,,	3 4 1929	Foreman Fitter, Railway	190 0 0	73	Age.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 1. Pensions and Allowances under Ordinance No II of 1905, Act XVI of 1926, Ordinance No XVII of 1937 and rules previously in force—*continued.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling	Bonus on Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of emolument when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement
	£ s. d.	%				£ s. d.		
Camilleri, Giuseppe	33 6 6	—	Act XVI of 1926	5 4 1929	Turncock, W. Wks. Dept.	86 0 0	73	do.
Calleja, Salvatore...	65 5 6	—	" "	29 5 1929	1st cl. Postman	100 4 2	58	Ill-health.
Zanghi, John C. ...	210 6 1	—	" "	1 6 1929	1st cl. Clerk	335 0 0	68	Age.
Tortell, Alex. A. ...	300 0 0	—	" "	19 6 1929	Postmaster General ...	450 0 0	71	do.
Sammut, Rosa ...	19 12 10	—	" "	26 6 1929	Chief Laundress, Poor H.	59 13 4	52	Ill-health.
Borg Barthet, Alb.	39 10 0	—	" "	7 7 1929	2nd cl. Sanitary Inspector	125 0 0	58	do.
Ferrante, Antonio	60 16 3	—	" "	15 7 1929	Engine Driver, Central H.	127 15 6	70	do.
Borg, Veneranda ...	16 0 2	—	" "	21 7 1929	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	53 0 0	61	do.
Aquilina, Antonio...	53 6 8	—	" "	21 7 1929	Court Messenger, Gozo Courts	80 0 0	73	Age.
Mizzi, Salvatore ...	66 13 4	—	" "	29 7 1929	1st cl. Messenger	100 0 0	73	do.
Rossignaud, Gaetano	200 0 0	—	" "	12 8 1929	Inspector, Elem. Schools	300 0 0	73	do.
Conti, Federico ...	56 18 11	—	" "	4 10 1929	Customs & Excise Assist.	100 0 0	69	Compulsory.
Mifsud, Carmelo ...	32 11 9	—	" "	24 10 1929	Gardener, Agric. Dept. ...	65 3 7	73	Ill-health.
Betts, Mary... ...	60 0 0	—	" "	6 11 1929	1st grade Teacher ...	90 0 0	64	do.
Scicluna, Concetta	60 0 0	—	" "	6 11 1929	Do. ...	90 0 0	62	do.
Mahaffy, Robert P., B.A.	285 0 0	—	" "	15 11 1929	Legal Adviser	1200 0 0	—	—
Cefai, Giuseppe ...	80 0 0	—	" "	22 11 1929	2nd grade Head Teacher	120 0 0	68	Compulsory.
Rossignaud, Carmela	57 7 6	—	" "	23 12 1929	1st grade Teacher ...	90 0 0	64	Ill-health.
Camilleri, Albert E.	179 11 1	—	" "	8 1 1930	1st cl. Clerk	320 0 0	61	do.
Debono Bartolo, Giovanna	33 17 6	—	" "	5 2 1930	1st grade Teacher ...	90 0 0	46	do.
Debattista, Paola...	60 0 0	—	" "	15 2 1930	Do.	90 0 0	72	Age.
Agius, Mary	37 10 0	—	" "	27 2 1930	Widow and Orphans of Albert M. Agius, 2nd cl. Clerk, who died of a disease contracted in the performance of his duties.		44	
Agius, Evelyn ...	6 5 0	—	" "	27 2 1930			14	
Agius, Salvina Corinna	6 5 0	—	" "	27 2 1930			11	
Azzopardi, Paola ...	15 0 0	—	" "	3 3 1930	Widow of Paolo Azzopardi, Nurse, Connaught Hosp., who died of a disease contracted in the performance of his duties.		51	
Azzopardi, Giuseppe	55 18 8	—	" "	11 4 1930	Nurse, Leper Hospital ...	103 0 0	66	Ill-health.
Deguara, Carmelo...	57 1 7	—	" "	24 4 1930	Nurse, Do. ...	103 0 0	66	do.
Verzin, Rosa ...	110 0 0	—	" "	1 5 1930	1st grade Head Teacher...	165 0 0	65	do.
Cassar, Andrea ...	78 15 0	—	" "	1 5 1930	1st cl. Account Keeper ...	157 10 0	71	Voluntary.
Rizzo, Francesco ...	66 5 7	—	" "	11 5 1930	Substation Fitter, E. L. D.	162 14 7	72	Ill-health.
Marrable, Edgar ...	10 8 4	—	Ord. II of 1905	14 5 1930	A/ Collector of Customs...	500 0 0	—	—
Sammut, Carmelo	149 6 8	—	Act XVI of 1926	18 5 1930	1st grade Head Teacher...	224 0 0	71	Age.
Scicluna, Vincenza *sive* Giorgia	25 0 0	—	" "	23 5 1930	Widow of Luigi Scicluna, 3rd cl. Constable, Land Police, who died in the performance of his duties.		50	
Bonnici, Salvatore	80 0 0	—	" "	1 6 1930	1st grade Teacher ..	120 0 0	68	Compulsory.
Pace, Paolo	28 18 9	—	Ord. II of 1905	20 6 1930	Overseer, P. Health Dept.	83 0 0	53	Injury.
Baldacchino, Giacomo, M.D.	150 0 0	—	Act XVI of 1926	26 6 1930	District Medical Officer...	225 0 0	72	Age.
Grixti, Carmelo ...	40 10 0	—	" "	27 6 1930	Nurse, Leper Hospital ...	90 0 0	69	Voluntary.
Borg, Giuseppe ...	26 18 4	—	" "	1 7 1930	Gardener, Agric. Dept. ...	73 0 0	68	Ill-health.
Casolani, Henry, I.S.O., M.B.E.	383 6 8	—	" "	17 7 1930	Superintendent of Emigration	500 0 0	68	Voluntary.
Brincat, Vincenzo...	45 11 2	—	" "	28 7 1930	2nd cl. Foreman, P. W. D.	99 0 0	72	Age.
Salomone, Alberto, L.P.	46 11 6	—	" "	31 8 1930	Interpreter, Superior (Civil) Courts	95 0 0	72	do.
Stellini, Giuseppe...	52 2 5	—	" "	18 9 1930	Gardener & Mason, Hosp. for Mental Diseases	82 9 7	72	do.
Galea, Edward ...	171 10 0	—	" "	2 10 1930	2nd cl. Officer, Customs Dept.	280 0 0	68	Voluntary.
Fenech, Angelo ...	51 15 0	—	" "	4 10 1930	Mechanical Assistant, Laboratory, University	135 0 0	72	Age.
Camilleri, Fotunato	19 0 2	—	" "	17 10 1930	Keeper "Tal Imghaien" Cemetery, Gozo	60 16 8	70	Age.
Montanaro, Wm. J.	211 14 0	—	" "	1 11 1930	1st cl. Clerk	335 0 0	60	Ill-health.
Busuttil, Giuseppe	64 18 5	—	" "	2 11 1930	Boilermaker, W. W. Dept.	162 14 7	70	Age.
Enriquez, Carmelo	57 6 8	—	" "	17 11 1930	Nurse, Santo Spirito Hosp.	86 0 0	70	do.
Busuttil, Giuseppe	61 14 4	—	" "	19 11 1930	1st cl. Foreman, P. W. D.	130 10 0	63	Ill-health.
Farrugia, Giuseppe	73 6 8	—	" "	1 1 1931	Customs & Excise Assist.	110 0 0	68	Voluntary.
Mifsud, Carmelo ...	19 0 2	—	Ord. II of 1905	16 1 1931	Pointsman and Labourer, Railway	76 0 10	76	Age.
Galdes, Joseph ...	61 10 0	—	Act. XVI of 1926	9 2 1931	1st grade Teacher ...	120 0 0	51	Ill-health.
Borg Demicoli, Em.	23 8 11	—	" "	1 3 1931	2nd grade Teacher ...	80 0 0	41	Inefficiency.
Mallia, Roger ...	66 15 2	—	" "	1 4 1931	Ticket Clerk, Railway ...	145 0 0	66	Abolition of office.
Attard, Francesca...	63 6 8	—	" "	1 4 1931	1st grade Teacher ...	95 0 0	67	Voluntary.
Meilak, Giorgio ...	38 1 3	—	" "	1 4 1931	Storeman, Railway ...	90 0 0	54	Abolition of office.
Grech, Luigi ...	38 0 5	—	" "	1 4 1931	Pointsman, Railway ...	76 0 10	61	do. do.
Debono, Carmelo ...	35 11 4	—	" "	1 4 1931	Do. do. ...	76 0 10	59	do. do.
Parnis, Giovanni ...	35 1 10	—	" "	1 4 1931	Do. do. ...	76 0 10	68	do. do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 1. Pensions and Allowances under Ordinance No. II of 1905, Act XVI of 1926, Ordinance No. XVII of 1937 and rules previously in force—*continued.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling	Bonus on Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of emolument when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement
	£ s. d.	%				£ s. d.		
Rizzo, Paolo ...	33 1 7	—	Act XVI of 1926	1 4 1931	Stoker, do. ...	88 4 2	64	do. do.
Sant, Lorenzo ...	31 8 11	—	,, ,,	1 4 1931	Pointsman, do. ...	76 0 10	59	do. do.
Muscat, Carmelo ...	30 15 11	—	,, ,,	1 4 1931	Do. do. ...	73 0 0	54	do. do.
Pace, Carmelo ...	30 2 0	—	,, ,,	1 4 1931	Do. do. ...	76 0 10	70	do. do.
Grech, Giuseppe ...	29 14 5	—	,, ,,	1 4 1931	Gatekeeper, do. ...	60 16 8	58	do. do.
Vassallo, Giuseppe	22 14 0	—	,, ,,	1 4 1931	Do. do. ...	54 15 0	56	do. do.
Formosa, Vincenzo	22 11 8	—	,, ,,	1 4 1931	Do. do. ...	54 15 0	53	do. do.
Refalo, Loreta ...	35 8 11	—	,, ,,	11 4 1931	2nd grade Teacher ...	80 0 0	47	Ill-health.
Agius, Tancredi ...	25 11 1	—	,, ,,	16 4 1931	Do. do. ...	80 0 0	46	Inefficiency.
Zahra, Maddalena...	66 13 4	—	,, ,,	6 5 1931	1st grade Teacher ...	100 0 0	64	Ill-health.
Borg, Domenico ...	64 6 1	—	,, ,,	13 6 1931	1st cl. Messenger ...	100 0 0	63	do.
Galea, Filomena ...	19 6 2	—	,, ,,	16 6 1931	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	56 0 0	53	do.
Vella, Giuseppe ...	36 5 3	—	,, ,,	7 7 1931	Assistant Custodian of Archives, Superior Courts	80 0 0	57	do.
Agius, Giovanni ...	23 3 5	—	,, ,,	17 7 1931	Gardener, Agric. Dept. ...	65 12 3	71	do.
Agius, Filippo ...	73 0 0	—	,, ,,	24 7 1931	1st cl. Postman	109 10 0	57	do.
Bartolo, Daniele ...	58 13 4	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 8 1931	Nurse, Poor House ...	88 0 0	69	Voluntary.
Vella, Vincenza ...	31 10 0	—	Act XVI of 1926	11 8 1931	Nurse, Poor House ...	56 0 0	68	do.
Cassar, Giuseppe ...	38 4 6	—	,, ,,	18 8 1931	Switchman Elec. Light Dept.	88 4 2	70	Age.
Camilleri, Aurelio...	95 6 8	—	Ord. II of 1905	15 9 1931	1st grade Teacher... ...	143 0 0	65	Compulsory.
Catania, Bernardo	83 6 8	—	Act XVI of 1926	15 9 1931	Do.	125 0 0	63	do.
Vella, Ursola ...	66 13 4	—	,, ,,	15 9 1931	Do.	100 0 0	69	do.
Cassar, Giorgio ...	193 6 8	—	,, ,,	19 9 1931	Chief Draughtsman, P.W.D.	290 0 0	71	Age.
Bugeja, John ...	59 18 0	—	,, ,,	28 9 1931	Redundant Clerk	155 0 0	56	Ill-health.
Caruana, Vincenzo	78 6 3	—	,, ,,	1 10 1931	Fitter, Water Wks. Dept.	162 14 7	71	Age.
Mifsud, Giuseppe ...	19 17 6	—	,, ,,	1 10 1931	Stamper, P. Health Dept.	72 0 0	66	Voluntary.
Baldacchino, Mosè	43 9 2	—	,, ,,	3 10 1931	Guardian, Lazzaretto, and Light Keeper, Port Dept.	83 0 0	71	Age.
Costanzi, Carlo Alb.	168 0 0	—	,, ,,	9 10 1931	2nd cl. Officer, Customs...	280 0 0	61	Ill-health.
Vassallo, Paolina ...	63 17 9	—	,, ,,	15 10 1931	1st grade Teacher. ...	100 0 0	58	Compulsory.
Portelli, Salvatore, M.D.	246 1 1	—	,, ,,	1 11 1931	Quarantine Med. Officer, & Med. Officer i/c of Hosp. for Infectious Diseases	412 0 0	63	Ill-health.
Gauci, Giuseppe ...	44 2 1	—	,, ,,	9 11 1931	Stoker, Water Wks. Dept.	88 4 2	71	Age.
Toledo, Raffaele M., M.D.	247 1 4	—	Ord. II of 1905	12 11 1931	Prof. of Mental Diseases, University, and Resident Mental Director of the Hosp for Mental Diseases	436 0 0	63	Ill-health.
Borg, M. Assunta ...	24 15 0	—	Act XVI of 1926	16 11 1931	2nd grade Teacher ...	71 0 0	43	do.
Cristiano, Giuseppe	40 15 6	—	,, ,,	20 11 1931	Watchman, Elect. Light Dept.	91 5 0	71	Age.
Zammit, Raffaele...	35 16 3	—	,, ,,	25 11 1931	1st cl. Butcher	90 0 0	71	do.
Bonavia, M. Anna...	61 10 7	—	,, ,,	10 12 1931	1st grade Teacher ...	100 0 0	60	Ill-health.
Cachia, Albert ...	135 13 2	—	,, ,,	11 12 1931	Head Teacher	236 10 0	58	do.
Azzopardi, Rosa ...	13 3 7	—	,, ,,	17 12 1931	Caretaker, Elem. Sch. Dept.	30 10 10	71	Age.
Pellegrini, Emm. ...	90 0 0	—	,, ,,	23 12 1931	Compositor, Printing Off.	137 0 0	71	do.
Ricca, Luigi... ...	76 7 11	—	,, ,,	23 12 1931	Fitter, Public Works Dept.	190 0 0	64	Ill-health.
Camilleri Emm., L.P.	58 11 1	—	,, ,,	28 12 1931	Interpreter, Jud. Police Cts.	155 0 0	66	Voluntary.
Zammit, Rev. Salvatore, D.D.	40 8 4	—	,, ,,	1 1 1932	Chaplain, Central Hospital	100 0 0	66	do.
Borg, Rev. Joseph	25 18 7	—	,, ,,	1 1 1932	Assist. Chaplain, Poor House	98 0 0	66	Compulsory.
Bezzina, Giorgio ...	18 11 4	—	,, ,,	4 1 1932	Servant, Central Hospital	69 16 8	47	Ill-health.
Laferla, John ...	101 13 4	—	Ord. II of 1905	9 1 1932	2nd cl. Draughtsman, P.W.D.	152 10 0	70	Age.
Borg, Annibale ...	53 19 2	—	Act XVI of 1926	1 2 1932	Head Lighthouse Keeper	90 11 3	52	Abolition of office.
Ciancio, Giuseppe...	43 10 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	7 2 1932	Compositor, Printing Office	120 0 0	70	Age.
Tonna Barthet, Valentin	233 6 8	—	,, ,,	13 2 1932	Master, Lyceum	350 0 0	70	do.
Micallef, Faustino	66 4 8	—	Act XVI of 1926	4 3 1932	1st class Postman... ...	106 4 2	57	Ill-health.
Miruzzi, Antonio ...	16 4 5	—	,, ,,	10 3 1932	Bandmaster, Orphan Asylum	60 16 8	70	Age.
Mizzi, Rosario, M.D.	135 6 3	—	,, ,,	12 3 1932	District Medical Officer ...	225 0 0	62	Ill-health.
Mifsud, Carmela ...	46 6 8	—	,, ,,	14 3 1932	2nd grade Teacher ...	80 0 0	58	do.
Chetcuti, Emilia ...	66 13 4	—	,, ,,	22 3 1932	1st grade Teacher ...	100 0 0	63	do.
Agius, Elia... ...	22 13 0	—	,, ,,	1 4 1932	1st cl. Warder, Civil Prison	38 5 0	50	Ill-health.
Manzoni, Emilia ...	68 19 7	—	,, ,,	5 4 1932	1st grade Teacher ...	105 0 0	58	do.
Attard, Felice ...	60 19 5	—	,, ,,	12 4 1932	Keeper of Pledges, Monte di Pietà	100 0 0	70	Age.
Zahra, F. Saverio...	173 6 8	—	Ord. II of 1905	15 4 1932	1st cl. Draughtsman, P.W.D.	260 0 0	70	do.
Tonna, Rosa ...	43 8 11	—	Act XVI of 1926	18 4 1932	2nd grade Teacher ...	80 0 0	58	Ill-health.
Mifsud, Caterina ...	53 6 8	—	Ord. II of 1905	19 4 1932	Do. ...	80 0 0	63	do.
Calleja, Giuseppe...	27 16 3	—	Act XVI of 1926	23 4 1932	Nurse, Poor House ...	79 0 0	56	do.
Gelea, Michele ...	98 13 4	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 5 1932	1st grade Teacher ...	148 0 0	63	Voluntary.
Miggiani, Anna ...	54 3 4	—	Act XVI of 1926	31 5 1932	Widow of Rosario Miggiani, Mains Engineer Electric Light D., who died of a disease contracted in the performance of his duties.		51	—
Muscat, Eugenio ...	121 2 6	—	,, ,,	1 6 1932	Storekeeper, P.W.D. ...	190 0 0	66	Voluntary.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 1. Pensions and Allowances under Ordinance No. II of 1905, Act XVI of 1926, Ordinance No. XVII of 1937 and rules previously in force— *continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling £ s. d.	Bonus on Pension %	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of emolument when last employed in Public Service £ s. d.	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement
Annati, Mary ...	25 0 0	—	" "	5 6 1932	Widow of Federico Annati, Laboratory Assist., Public Health Depart., who died of a disease contracted in the performance of his duties		67	——
Trionfi, Carmelo ...	220 13 11	—	" "	11 6 1932	1st cl. Clerk	350 0 0	65	Age.
Bugeja, Salvatore...	113 6 8	—	Ord. II of 1905	12 6 1932	3rd cl. Officer, Customs ...	170 0 0	65	Voluntary.
Pulis, Salvatore ...	47 11 10	—	Act XVI of 1926	15 6 1932	Keeper of the Pathological Laboratory, Central H.	97 0 0	67	do.
Scicluna, Giorgia ...	55 8 4	—	" "	12 7 1932	1st grade Teacher ...	105 0 0	53	Ill-health.
Scicluna, Leone ...	74 6 6	—	" "	22 7 1932	Do. ...	139 0 0	52	do.
Frendo, Anna ...	15 0 0	—	" "	26 7 1932	Widow of Francesco Frendo, Servant, Central Hospital, who died of an injury sustained in the performance of his duties		44	——
Germani, Cesare ...	139 2 6	—	" "	13 8 1932	2nd cl. Officer, Customs...	210 0 0	70	Age.
Leach, Cyril, I.S.O.	353 6 8	—	" "	8 8 1932	Director of Secon. Schools	530 0 0	59	Voluntary.
Sammut, Grazia ...	37 2 7	—	" "	15 9 1932	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	67 0 0	70	Age.
Said, Caterina ...	70 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	16 9 1932	1st grade Teacher ...	105 0 0	67	Voluntary.
Vella, Francesco ...	46 19 5	—	" "	8 10 1932	2nd grade Teacher ...	95 0 0	50	Ill-health.
Sammut, Paolo ...	22 9 5	—	Act XVI of 1926	20 10 1932	Nurse, Poor House ...	67 0 0	60	do.
Buccello, Giovanna	14 10 7	—	" "	9 11 1932	Caretaker, Secon. School, Malta	53 4 7	70	Age.
Camilleri, Stella ...	52 6 6	—	" "	16 11 1932	1st grade Teacher ...	101 0 0	53	Ill-health.
Micallef Browne, Joseph	136 13 4	—	" "	21 11 1932	Storekeeper, Orphan Asylum	205 0 0	68	Voluntary.
Lopez, Giorgio ...	37 3 1	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 12 1932	Coxwain, Governor's Barge	88 0 0	67	——
Galea Mario ...	70 0 0	—	" "	20 2 1933	Nurse, Leper Hospital ...	105 0 0	64	Voluntary.
Tonna, Barthet, Alfonso	300 0 0	—	" "	1 4 1933	Commissioner for Gozo ...	450 0 0	63	Abolition of office.
Collins, Mary E. ...	220 0 0	—	Act XVI of 1926	1 4 1933	Head Mistress, Secondary School for Girls	330 0 0	64	Voluntary.
Busuttil, Paola ...	70 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	2 4 1933	1st grade Teacher ...	105 0 0	61	Ill-health.
Cini, Teresa ...	70 0 0	—	" "	9 4 1933	Do.	105 0 0	60	do.
Vassallo, Publio ...	27 17 4	—	Act XVI of 1926	12 4 1933	Labourer, Elect. Light Dept.	74 10 5	68	Voluntary.
Mamo, Giuditta ...	60 5 5	—	" "	6 5 1933	1st grade Teacher ...	105 0 0	59	Ill-health.
Rizzo, Carmelo, A. & C.E.	320 0 0	—	" "	13 5 1933	Engineer, Water Works Dept.	480 0 0	69	Age.
Xuereb, Peter ...	212 10 0	—	" "	6 7 1933	1st cl. Clerk	300 0 0	63	Ill-health.
Gouder, Tancredi	273 6 8	—	" "	13 7 1933	Registrar, Courts of Judicial Police	410 0 0	69	Age.
Lanzon, Paolo ...	74 16 1	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 8 1933	1st cl. Postman... ..	112 4 2	67	Voluntary.
Bardon John H. ...	280 0 0	—	Act XVI of 1926	13 8 1933	Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	420 0 0	60	Ill-health.
Borg, Carmelo ...	53 6 8	—	" "	26 9 1933	Court Messenger, Courts of Judicial Police	80 0 0	64	Voluntary.
Xuereb, Teresa ...	120 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 10 1933	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	180 0 0	66	do.
Borg, Giuseppa ...	106 13 4	—	" "	1 10 1933	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	160 0 0	65	do.
Frendo, Paolo ...	30 14 4	—	Act XVI of 1926	1 10 1933	Gardener, Agriculture Dept.	78 4 3	65	do.
Best, Sir Thomas A.V., K.C.M.G., K.B.E	152 15 7	—	Ord. II of 1905	3 10 1933	Lieutenant-Governor ...	2000 0 0	67	Compl. of service.
Sammut, Salvatore	98 13 4	—	" "	18 10 1933	1st grade Teacher ...	148 0 0	58	Ill-health.
Degabriele, Giuseppa	70 0 0	—	" "	21 10 1933	Do. ...	105 0 0	59	do.
Camilleri, Antonio	273 6 8	—	" "	26 10 1933	Chief Clerk, Customs Dept.	410 0 0	69	Age.
Callus, Francesco...	26 0 1	—	Act XVI of 1926	4 11 1933	Nurse, Central Hospital...	79 0 0	49	Ill-health.
Calleja, Giuseppa...	70 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 12 1933	1st grade Teacher ...	105 0 0	64	Voluntary.
Borg, Antonio ...	80 3 4	—	" "	2 12 1933	Do. ...	130 0 0	54	Ill-health.
Borg, John, M.D. ...	380 0 0	—	Act XVI of 1926	9 12 1933	Supt. of Agriculture and Prof. of Natural History, University	570 0 0	64	Voluntary.
Calleja, Eduardo, M.D.	278 18 1	—	" "	15 12 1933	Medical Officer of Health	430 0 0	69	Age.
Labadié Emmanuele	66 13 4	—	Ord. II of 1905	25 12 1933	1st cl. Messenger ...	100 0 0	69	do.
Dingli, Anna ...	120 0 0	—	" "	1 1 1934	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	180 0 0	64	Voluntary.
Farrugia, Annunziato	53 16 3	—	Act XVI of 1926	3 1 1934	Engine Driver, P.W. Dept.	126 0 0	54	Ill-health.
Pantalleresco, Mons. Can. Dean, Albert V. D.D.	166 17 6	—	" "	18 1 1934	Director of Secondary Schools	410 0 0	46	Abolition of office.
Borg, John... ...	98 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	18 1 1934	2nd cl. Officer, Customs...	210 0 0	58	Ill-health.
Formosa, Luigi ...	62 13 11	—	Act XVI of 1926	14 2 1934	Chief Laundryman, Poor House	99 4 2	62	do.
Bennett, Spiridione	69 3 11	—	Ord. II of 1905	2 3 1934	1st cl. Postman	112 4 2	68	Age.
Curmi, Giuseppe ...	38 14 4	—	Act XVI of 1926	14 3 1934	Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases	92 0 0	65	Ill-health.
Attard, Giuseppa ...	15 10 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	17 3 1934	Nurse, Connaught Hosp...	52 0 0	44	Injury.
Formosa, Mons. Can. Giov., D.D.	175 2 6	—	Act XVI of 1926	22 3 1934	Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, University	270 0 0	68	Age.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS **1.** Pensions and Allowances under Ordinance No. II of 1905, Act XVI of 1926, Ordinance No. XVII of 1937 and rules previously in force—*continued.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling	Bonus on Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of emolument when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement
	£ s. d.	%				£ s. d.		
Falzon, Maria ...	67 10 5	—	Act XVI of 1926	14 4 1934	1st grade Teacher ...	105 0 0	57	Ill-health.
Zammit, Paolo ...	103 6 8	—	Ord. II of 1905	7 5 1934	1st cl. Foreman, P.W.D...	155 0 0	67	Voluntary.
Busuttil, M. Anna...	14 6 0	—	Act XVI of 1926	10 5 1934	Portress, Central Hospital	44 0 0	68	Age.
De Pasquale, Giac., LL.D.	257 12 9	—	" "	25 5 1934	One of His Majesty's Judges	700 0 0	67	Voluntary.
Samut Alice ...	49 8 10	—	" "	27 5 1934	Widow of Robert Samut, M.B., Professor of Pathology and Physiology, University, and Pathologist, Central Hospital			——
Calamatta, Carmelo, M.D.	150 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	4 6 1934	District Medical Officer ...	225 0 0	68	Age.
Giordimaina, Carm.	28 15 2	—	Act XVI of 1926	5 6 1934	Gardener, Agric. Dept. ...	78 4 3	68	do.
Zammit, Giuseppe	57 12 1	—	Ord. II of 1905	18 6 1934	1st cl. Postman... ...	115 4 2	64	Voluntary.
Bonnici, Generoso	45 0 0	—	Act XVI of 1926	24 6 1934	Pipe-fitter, Water Wks. D.	90 0 0	68	Age.
. uscat, Giuseppa...	46 2 3	—	" "	1 7 1934	2nd grade Teacher ...	80 0 0	55	Ill-health.
Fenech, Teresa ...	45 11 1	—	" "	3 7 1934	Do.	80 0 0	58	do.
Dalli, Angelo ...	24 18 5	—	" "	5 7 1934	Nurse, Poor House ...	75 0 0	55	do.
Delia, Joseph ...	37 14 2	—	" "	9 7 1934	Caretaker, Valletta Museum	100 0 0	68	Age.
Cauchi, Notary Angelo	120 16 8	—	" "	10 7 1934	Archivist of Notarial Acts & Notary to Govt., Gozo	200 0 0	63	Voluntary.
Agius, Rosa ...	23 4 5	—	" "	14 7 1934	2nd grade Teacher ...	76 0 0	40	Ill-health.
Darmanin, Franc. Saverio, M.D.	183 6 8	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 8 1934	District Medical Officer ...	275 0 0	68	Age.
Sultana, Salvatore	36 17 7	—	Act XVI of 1926	21 8 1934	Stoker, Elec. Light Dept.	91 5 0	61	Ill-health.
Mifsud, John ...	68 5 0	—	" "	22 8 1934	1st grade Teacher ...	130 0 0	52	do.
Nixon, William F...	380 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	20 8 1934	Professor of Mathematics & Practical Engineering, University, Lecturer on Mains & Electrical Engineering, Lyceum, and Supt. & Lecturer, Engineering Training Work-Shops	570 0 0	68	Age.
Munroe, Teresa ...	31 13 4	—	Act XVI of 1926	1 9 1934	2nd grade Teacher ...	76 0 0	45	Ill-health.
Imbroll, Carmela ...	26 8 11	—	" "	4 9 1934	2nd grade Teacher ...	80 0 0	39	do.
Mangion, Paolo ...	159 6 8	—	Ord. II of 1905	15 9 1934	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	239 0 0	67	Voluntary.
Scolaro, Joseph ...	119 6 1	—	Act XVI of 1926	23 9 1934	Officer i/c General Store, Char. Insts.	190 0 0	68	Age.
Ellul, Antonio ...	26 8 0	—	" "	24 9 1934	Auxiliary Clerk	128 0 0	68	do.
Giordano, Joseph...	172 13 4	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 10 1934	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	259 0 0	64	Compulsory.
Briffa, Dolores ...	123 6 8	—	" "	1 10 1934	Do. do.	185 0 0	65	do.
Mamo, M. Carmela	123 6 8	—	" "	1 10 1934	Do. do.	185 0 0	65	do.
Muscat, Andrea ...	77 9 2	—	Act XVI of 1926	1 10 1934	1st grade Teacher ...	130 0 0	63	do.
Farrugia Borg Carmela	70 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 10 1934	Do.	105 0 0	63	do.
Cachia, Lorenza ...	70 0 0	—	" "	1 10 1934	Do.	105 0 0	63	do.
Laferla, Concetta...	70 0 0	—	" "	1 10 1934	Do.	105 0 0	63	do.
Cremona, Mons. Can. Rosario	24 16 11	—	Act XVI of 1926	6 10 1934	Chaplain, Leper Hospital	90 0 0	67	Age.
Caruana, Benjamin	86 2 7	—	" "	13 10 1934	1st grade Teacher ...	148 0 0	54	Ill-health.
Sillato, Carmelo ...	32 2 7	—	" "	18 10 1934	Gardener, Agricultural D.	79 1 8	62	do.
Nais, Gio. Andrea...	120 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	22 10 1934	Revenue Inspector, Treas.	180 0 0	68	Age.
Mamo, Rosanna ...	70 0 0	—	" "	31 10 1934	1st grade Teacher ...	105 0 0	61	Ill-health.
Vella, Rosa... ...	70 0 0	—	" "	31 10 1934	Do.	105 0 0	60	do.
Vassallo, Inez ...	58 6 8	—	Act XVI of 1926	31 10 1934	Do.	105 0 0	53	do.
Meilak, Salvatore...	172 13 4	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 11 1934	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	259 0 0	64	Compulsory.
Conti Agius, Anac.	86 13 4	—	" "	1 11 1934	1st grade Teacher ...	130 0 0	63	do.
Lanzon, Joseph ...	98 13 4	—	" "	1 11 1934	Do.	148 0 0	64	do.
Radmilli, Ludgarda	50 5 7	—	Act XVI of 1926	1 11 1934	Do.	100 0 0	63	do.
Aquilina, Spiridione	36 8 8	—	" "	4 11 1934	Servant, Central Hospital	71 9 7	68	Age.
Gravagna, Ludovina	123 6 8	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 12 1934	Head Teacher, Elementary Schools	185 0 0	68	do.
Vassallo, Giuseppe	52 10 0	—	Act XVI of 1926	29 10 1934	2nd cl. Foreman, P. W. D.	120 0 0	67	do.
Bianco, M. Anna ...	32 6 8	—	" "	17 11 1934	2nd grade Teacher ...	80 0 0	42	Ill-health.
Mallia, Consiglia ...	19 12 8	—	" "	19 11 1934	Do. ...	76 0 0	34	do.
Agius, Salvatore ...	27 2 2	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 2 1935	Fatigueman, Audit Office	69 19 2	57	do.
Vella, Mgr. Canon Paolo A., D.D.	245 1 8	—	Act XVI of 1926	8 2 1935	Headmaster, Lyceum ...	400 0 0	67	Age.
Bonello, Concetta...	53 6 8	—	Ord. II of 1905	26 2 1935	2nd grade Teacher ...	80 0 0	58	Ill-health.
Formosa, Vincenzo	90 0 0	—	Act XVI of 1926	11 3 1935	Senior Customs and Excise Assistant	135 0 0	67	Age.
Scicluna, Spiro ...	38 4 6	—	" "	13 3 1935	Labourer, Gen. Post Office	88 4 2	67	do.
Pace, Giovanna ...	28 3 11	—	" "	18 3 1935	Nurse, Santo Spirito Hospital	67 0 0	59	Ill-health.
Aquilina, Gaetano...	98 13 4	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 4 1935	1st grade Teacher ...	148 0 0	59	do.
Bugeja, Carmela ...	20 16 6	—	Act XVI of 1926	1 4 1935	Nurse, Hospital, Mental Diseases	56 0 0	51	do.
Apap Muscat, Saveria	35 13 4	—	" "	8 4 1935	2nd grade Teacher ...	80 0 0	48	do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 1. Pensions and Allowances under Ordinance No. II of 1905, Act No. XVI of 1926, Ordinance No. XVII of 1937 and rules previously in force—*continued.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling	Bonus on Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of emolument when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement
	£ s. d.	%				£ s. d.		
Borg, Gio. Batta ...	41 12 6	---	Act XVI of 1926	8 4 1935	Labourer, General Post Office	88 4 2	67	Age.
Ellul, Antonia ...	43 6 3	—	" "	15 4 1935	1st grade Teacher ...	105 0 0	43	Ill-health.
Portelli, Joseph ...	29 15 0	—	" "	28 5 1935	Caretaker, Roman Villa...	80 0 0	67	Age.
Frendo, Giovanni...	31 1 2	—	" "	7 6 1935	Gardener	79 1 8	62	Voluntary.
Giordmajna, Carmela	34 8 4	—	" "	12 6 1935	Nurse	80 0 0	56	Ill-health.
Galea, Emmanuele	52 5 4	—	Ord. II of 1905	19 6 1935	Nurse, Leper Hospital ...	111 0 0	59	do.
Borg, Carmelo ...	47 0 0	—	" "	25 6 1935	1st cl. Postman	94 0 0	62	Voluntary.
Buhagiar, Gaetano	30 11 9	—	Act XVI of 1926	1 7 1935	Attendant and Fatigueman, P. Health, Gozo	65 7 11	65	Compulsory.
Cini, Salvatore ...	33 13 4	—	" "	1 7 1935	Gravedigger	80 0 0	66	do.
Galea, Salvatore ...	60 0 0	—	" "	1 7 1935	Weighing Officer, Civil Abattoir	120 0 0	63	do.
Scerri, Giovanni ...	43 6 3	—	" "	1 7 1935	Stamping Officer, Civil Abattoir	90 0 0	64	do.
Tagliaferro, Gpe. ...	35 14 4	—	" "	1 7 1935	Turncock, W. & E. Dept.	90 0 0	62	do.
Vella, Rev. Antonio	57 13 2	—	" "	1 7 1935	Chaplain, Victoria Hospital, Gozo	101 10 0	65	do.
Zammit, Carmelo...	100 0 0	—	" "	1 7 1935	Inspector of Workshops, Electricity Branch	200 0 0	61	do.
Sant, Liberata ...	21 17 6	—	" "	4 7 1935	Nurse, Leper Hospital ...	60 0 0	55	Ill-health.
Bonnici, Agostino...	26 7 6	—	" "	9 7 1935	Customs and Excise Guard	90 0 0	46	do.
Montanaro, Antonietta	50 12 1	—	" "	9 7 1935	1st grade Teacher ...	105 0 0	46	do.
Cachia Zammit, Richard	87 3 11	—	" "	11 7 1935	2nd cl. Draughtsman, P. W. D.	182 10 0	67	Age.
Portelli, Paolo ...	23 5 0	—	" "	21 7 1935	Customs and Excise Guard	90 0 0	37	Ill-health.
Brincat, Carmelo ...	50 0 0	—	" "	23 7 1935	Caretaker, Valletta Museum	100 0 0	67	Age.
Xuereb, Richard ...	79 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	26 7 1935	1st cl. Postman	118 10 0	64	Voluntary.
Laferla, Gio. Nicola	37 17 5	—	" "	10 8 1935	Nurse, Leper Hospital ...	98 0 0	55	Ill-health.
Farrugia, Gaetano	70 0 0	—	Act XVI of 1926	25 8 1935	1st grade Teacher ...	105 0 0	62	Compulsory.
Aquilina, Carolina...	16 0 0	—	" "	30 8 1935	Widow of Paolo Aquilina, Usher, Superior Courts, who died in the performance of his duties	—	48	—
Fenech, Paola ...	25 4 5	—	" "	25 9 1935	2nd grade Teacher ...	80 0 0	40	Ill-health.
Sammut, Susanna...	32 8 11	—	" "	26 9 1935	Do. ...	80 0 0	43	do.
Azzopardi, Giovanni	29 9 10	—	" "	30 9 1935	Nurse, Poor House ...	78 0 0	52	do.
Deguara, Giuseppe	27 2 2	—	" "	7 10 1935	Do. ...	77 0 0	64	do.
Pace, Giuseppe ...	26 1 8	—	" "	7 10 1935	Porter, Poor House ...	80 0 0	55	do.
Tonna, Giuseppe,...	22 7 10	—	" "	12 10 1935	Nurse, Hospital, Mental Diseases	83 0 0	61	do.
Cesareo, Alberto ...	240 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	30 10 1935	Chief Clerk, Public H. Dept.	360 0 0	60	do.
Agius, Mgr. Alfonso Maria, B.A., D.D.	223 5 10	—	Act XVI of 1926	1 11 1935	1st grade Master, Valletta Lyceum	345 0 0	64	Voluntary.
Zammit, Francesco	22 6 1	—	" "	6 11 1935	Caretaker, Elem. Schools	60 16 8	62	Compulsory.
Tanti, M. Carmela	64 15 0	—	" "	18 11 1935	1st grade Teacher ...	105 0 0	62	do.
Agius, M. Anna ...	19 15 4	—	" "	19 11 1935	Caretaker, Elem. Schools	51 14 2	62	Age.
Galea, Giuseppe ...	42 19 4	—	" "	5 12 1935	Turncock, Water Works, Dept.	95 16 3	66	do.
Borg, Carmelo, B.A., M.D.	86 5 0	—	" "	10 12 1935	District Medical Officer...	225 0 0	66	do.
Attard, Antonio ...	86 13 4	—	Ord. II of 1905	11 12 1935	1st grade Teacher ...	130 0 0	62	Voluntary.
Farrugia, Carmelo	23 6 5	—	Act XVI of 1926	16 12 1935	Caretaker, Elem. Schools	60 16 8	51	Ill-health.
Ciappara, Marco ...	240 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	18 12 1935	Chief Landing & Warehousing Officer	360 0 0	66	Age.
Deguara, Angelo ...	32 2 4	—	Act XVI of 1926	21 12 1935	Nurse, Poor House ...	82 0 0	58	Ill-health.
Micallef, Domenico	53 19 9	—	Ord. II of 1905	27 12 1935	Mason, W. & E. Dept. ...	107 19 7	64	Voluntary.
Carabott, Concetta	44 13 4	—	" "	18 1 1936	Nurse, Poor House ...	67 0 0	61	do.
Muscat, Carmelo ...	53 12 6	—	Act XVI of 1926	29 2 1936	Hd. Gardener, Agric. Dept.	120 0 0	65	do.
Portelli, Luigi ...	62 7 1	—	Ord. II of 1905	24 3 1936	Engine Driver, W. & E. D.	124 14 2	66	Age.
Cauchi, Thomas, M.D.	159 0 0	—	Act XVI of 1926	7 4 1936	District Medical Officer...	240 0 0	66	do.
Borg, Ugo Pio ...	105 12 4	—	Ord. II of 1905	12 4 1936	Head Teacher, Elem. Sch.	261 10 0	57	Ill-health.
Briffa, Edward H.	239 10 0	—	Act XVI of 1926	12 4 1936	1st cl. clerk	360 0 0	61	Age.
Taliana, Grazia ...	14 18 0	—	" "	17 4 1936	Caretaker, Elem. Schools	50 3 9	63	Voluntary.
Azzopardi, Domenico	89 8 4	—	" "	28 4 1936	Public Appraiser for gold and silver articles, &c.	290 0 0	66	Age.
Buhagiar, Maria Antonia	52 15 10	—	" "	2 5 1936	1st grade Teacher, E. Sch.	105 0 0	47	Ill-health.
Portanier, John ...	75 8 4	—	" "	7 5 1936	Customs & Excise Officer 2nd cl. Supernumerary	300 0 0	66	Age.
Tortell, Frederick	300 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	17 5 1936	Senior Assistant Treasurer	450 0 0	66	do.
Buttigieg, Vincenzo	43 0 0	---	Act XVI of 1926	26 5 1936	Labourer, Gen. Post Of...	88 4 2	65	Voluntary.
Zammit, Giuseppa	47 11 1	---	" "	28 5 1936	2nd grade Teacher, E. Sch.	80 0 0	50	Ill-health.
Ciappara, Carlo ...	88 10 0	---	" "	1 6 1936	Landing & Warehousing Senior Assistant	135 0 0	62	Compulsory.
Rodenas, John ...	86 1 3	—	" "	1 6 1936	Marshal, Courts of Jud. P.	135 0 0	62	do.
Bajona, Joseph ...	273 6 8	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 6 1936	Chief Examiner, Audit Of.	410 0 0	63	do.
Borg, Luigi ...	153 6 8	---	" "	1 6 1936	2nd cl. Customs & Excise Of.	230 0 0	62	do.
Farrugia, Mariano	173 6 8	---	" "	1 6 1936	2nd cl. Landing & Warehousing Of.	260 0 0	62	do.
Grech, Charles ...	213 6 8	—	" "	1 6 1936	1st cl. Customs & Excise Of.	320 0 0	62	do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 1. Pensions and Allowances under Ordinance No. II of 1905, Act No. XVI of 1926, Ordinance No. XVII of 1937 and rules previously in force—*continued.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling	Bonus on Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Service for which the Peneion was granted	Amount of emolument when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement
	£ s. d.	%				£ s. d.		
Zammit, Federico	160 15 3	—	Act XVI of 1926	1 6 1936	2nd cl. Landing & Warehousing Of.	250 0 0	62	Compulsory.
Apap, Paolo ...	30 5 2	—	„ „	1 6 1936	Butcher, 2nd cl Vet Bch.	83 0 0	62	do.
Schembri, Paolo ...	33 18 4	—	„ „	1 6 1936	Gravedigger, Addolorata C.	80 0 0	61	do.
Cassar, Michele ...	41 9 7	—	„ „	1 6 1936	Weighing Of. Vet. Branch	110 0 0	63	do.
Axiak, Carmelo ...	80 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 6 1936	Engine Driver & Fitter, P.W.D.	160 0 0	63	do.
Borg, Salvatore ...	103 6 8	—	„ „	1 6 1936	1st cl. Foreman, do.	155 0 0	63	do.
Calleja, Giovanni ...	74 0 0	—	„ „	1 6 1936	Do. do.	148 0 0	63	do.
Calleja, Walter ...	83 8 1	—	Act XVI of 1926	1 6 1936	Fitter, do.	170 0 0	62	do.
Catania, Carmelo...	98 13 4	—	Ord. II of 1905	5 6 1936	1st grade Teacher, E. Sch.	148 0 0	59	Ill-health.
Camilleri, Rosa ...	37 8 2	—	Act XVI of 1926	9 6 1936	Nurse, Hosp. for Men. Dis.	67 0 0	56	do.
Greshon, Sarah ...	35 8 11	—	„ „	16 6 1936	2nd grade Teacher, E. Sch.	80 0 0	42	do.
Farrugia, Federico	71 6 8	—	„ „	30 6 1936	Compositor, Printing Of.	120 9 0	56	do.
Cachia, Rev. Ant...	18 17 1	—	„ „	1 7 1936	Chaplain, Central Hosp....	100 0 0	62	Voluntary.
Micallef, Giuseppe	180 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 7 1936	Foreman, Printing Office	270 0 0	66	Age.
Ebejer, Salvatore...	75 15 0	—	„ „	10 7 1936	1st cl. Foreman, P.W.D....	151 10 0	60	Ill-health.
Busuttil, Angelica	70 0 0	—	Act XVI of 1926	15 9 1936	1st grade Teacher, E. Sch.	105 0 0	61	Compulsory.
Zammit, Pietro ...	174 6 8	—	Ord. II of 1905	15 9 1936	Head Teacher, Elem. Sch.	261 10 0	61	Voluntary.
Critien, The Hon. Attilio, O.B.E., M.D.	413 6 8	—	Act XVI of 1926	1 10 1936	Chief Govt. Med. Officer & Supt. Public Health	620 0 0	65	do.
Psaila, Mgr. Carm.	58 15 7	—	„ „	17 10 1936	Asst. Librarian & Director of Circulating Libraries	230 0 0	66	Age.
Tanti, Carmelo ...	27 9 8	—	„ „	17 10 1936	Nurse, Poor House ...	79 0 0	46	Ill-health.
Bonnici, Calcedonio	38 15 1	—	„ „	1 11 1936	Labourer, Electricity Dept.	82 2 6	63	Voluntary.
Fenech, Alfred ...	70 14 4	—	„ „	6 11 1936	Engine Driver, W. W. Bch.	141 8 9	60	Compulsory.
Camilleri Buhagiar, Carmela	63 2 11	—	„ „	11 11 1936	1st grade Teacher, E. Sch.	105 0 0	55	Ill-health.
Spiteri, Riccardo .	76 13 4	—	Ord. II of 1905	28 11 1936	Caretaker and Attendant, Anatomical Theatre, Univ.	115 0 0	61	Compulsory.
Ellul, Spiridione ...	74 15 0	—	Act XVI of 1926	12 1 1937	1st grade Teacher, E. Sch.	130 0 0	60	do.
Deguara, Giuseppe	70 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	15 1 1937	Do. do.	105 0 0	60	Voluntary.
Farrugia, Vincent...	18 5 6	—	„ „	27 1 1937	Storeman, W. & E. Dept...	86 0 0	65	Age limit.
Olivieri, Remigio ...	32 8 2	—	Act XVI of 1926	3 2 1937	Passport Clerk, Lieut. Governor's Office	150 0 0	65	do.
Cassar, Paul ...	224 0 0	—	„ „	10 2 1937	1st cl. Clerk	360 0 0	60	Age
Camilleri, Salvatore	204 10 3	—	„ „	11 2 1937	1st cl. Customs Officer, L. & W. Bch.	310 0 0	62	Voluntary.
Dimech, Giovanna...	63 11 8	—	„ „	15 2 1937	1st grade Teacher, E. Sch.	105 0 0	60	Compulsory.
Gauci, Carmela ...	63 11 8	—	„ „	15 2 1937	Do. do.	105 0 0	60	do.
Mifsud Bonnici, John	124 11 1	—	„ „	19 2 1937	Storekeeper, E. L. Dept....	190 0 0	63	Voluntary.
Grech, Carmelo ...	90 0 0	—	Ord. II of 1905	19 2 1937	Senior Customs & Excise Assistant	135 0 0	60	do.
Azzopardi, Lawrence	86 13 4	—	„ „	6 3 1937	1st grade Teacher, E. Sch.	130 0 0	54	Ill-health.
Tonna, Carmela ...	47 17 9	—	Act XVI of 1926	8 3 1937	2nd do. do.	80 0 0	53	do.
Aquilina, Alice ...	64 17 11	—	„ „	16 3 1937	1st do. do.	105 0 0	55	do.
Spiteri, Andrew ...	103 6 8	—	Ord. II of 1905	18 3 1937	1st cl. Foreman, P.W.D....	155 0 0	61	Voluntary.
Cachia, Saveria ...	43 17 9	—	Act XVI of 1926	22 3 1937	2nd grade Teacher, E. Sch.	80 0 0	48	Ill-health.
Chircop, Philip ...	64 18 7	—	„ „	23 3 1937	Chief Nurse, Hospital Mental Diseases	116 0 0	64	Voluntary.
Ellul, Lorenzo, LL.D.	164 4 1	—	Ord. XVII of 1937	9 4 1937	Magistrate, Courts of Judicial Police, Malta	470 0 0	65	Age limit.
Bonett, John ...	292 10 0	—	„ „	13 4 1937	Postmaster General ...	540 0 0	65	do.
Zammit, Salvatore	60 0 0	—	„ „	14 4 1937	Head Gardener	120 0 0	60	Ill-health.
Cassar, Giuseppe ...	62 10 0	—	„ „	23 4 1937	Marshal, Gozo Courts ...	125 0 0	60	Age.
Cuschieri, Leone ...	58 10 0	—	„ „	30 4 1937	Foreman, 2nd cl. W. & E. Dept.	117 0 0	65	Age limit
Lewis, George ...	90 0 0	—	„ „	20 5 1937	Marshal, Superior Courts	180 0 0	57	Ill-health.
Attard, Joseph ...	52 14 0	—	„ „	4 6 1937	Foreman, W. & E. Dept...	155 0 0	47	do.
Montanaro, Alfred E.	153 6 8	—	„ „	5 6 1937	1st cl. Sanitary Inspector...	230 0 0	60	Age.
Zammit, Stephen...	54 15 0	—	„ „	18 6 1937	Principal Warder, Corradino Prisons	109 10 0	58	Ill-health.
Balzan, Antonio ...	39 10 10	—	„ „	30 6 1937	Gardener, Agric. Dept. ...	79 1 8	60	Age.
Agius, Emmanuele	33 11 7	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Fatigueman & Attendant, University	73 0 0	63	do.
Ciantar, Michael ...	219 11 8	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Registrar, Courts of Judicial Police, Malta	425 0 0	62	do.
Galea, Arthur, O.B.E.	400 0 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Asst. Sec. to Government	600 0 0	64	do.
Gatt, Calcedonio ...	126 18 8	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Notary to Government ...	400 0 0	64	do.
Gauci, Luigi ...	73 6 8	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Warehouseman, Govt. Printing Office	110 0 0	60	do.
Micallef, Raphael...	93 6 8	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Compositor Supervisor, Govt. Printing Office	140 0 0	61	do.
Muscat, Michael ...	40 0 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Court Messenger, Courts of Jud. Police, Malta	80 0 0	60	do.
Scerri, Michel'Angelo LL.D.	176 1 1	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Magistrate, do.	470 0 0	62	do.
Trapani, John L. ...	205 0 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Asst. Treasurer	410 0 0	60	do.
Vella, Carmelo ...	96 11 8	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Marshal, Superior Courts	190 0 0	61	do.
Mallia, Gio. Maria...	66 13 4	—	„ „	1 7 1937	1st cl. Postman	100 0 0	61	do.
Parlato, Henry * ...	205 0 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Officer i/c Lotto ...	410 0 0	60	do.
Trapani, Lt. Col., Alfonso	288 15 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Auditor General... ...	550 0 0	63	do.

* Deceased 17th October, 1937.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 1. Pensions and Allowances under Ordinance No. II of 1905, Act No. XVI of 1926, Ordinance No. XVII of 937 and rules previously in Force—*continued.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling	Bonus on Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of emolument when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement
	£ s. d.	%				£ s. d.		
Buhagiar, Rev. Carmelo, D.D.	175 0 0	—	Ordinance No. XVII of 1937	1 7 1937	Master, 1st grade, Lyceum	350 0 0	60	Age.
Buhagiar, Joseph ...	35 2 7	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Fatigueman, Valletta Palace	73 0 0	64	do.
Carbonaro, Publio...	88 13 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Customs Senior Asst., L. & W. Branch	135 0 0	61	do.
Faurè, Antonia ...	126 13 4	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Head Teacher, Elem. Sch.	190 0 0	60	do.
Faurè, Filiberto ...	32 12 1	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	81 0 0	60	do.
Fleri, Ramiro ...	90 0 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Senior Asst., Customs & Excise Branch	135 0 0	60	do.
Fletcher, John ...	70 0 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Sorter, Postal Dept. ...	140 0 0	60	do.
Flores, Carmelo ...	130 9 8	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Master, 1st grade, Lyceum	295 0 0	63	do.
Gatt, Maria... ...	166 13 4	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Inspectress, Elem. Schools	250 0 0	61	do.
Grech, Luigi ...	50 16 8	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Messenger, 1st cl. ...	100 0 0	61	do.
Grima, Joseph ...	36 10 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Gatekeeper & Labourer, Gozo Abattoir	73 0 0	61	do.
Inglott, Ercole ...	157 4 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Customs & Excise Officer, 1st cl.	320 0 0	60	do.
Lateo, Emmanuele	25 17 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Asst. Signalman, Palace Tower	110 0 0	61	do.
Lupi, Alfred, Ph.Ch.	132 19 6	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Chief Pharmacist & Medical Storekeeper, Central Hospital	270 0 0	60	do.
Mallia, Henry ...	70 0 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Sorter, Postal Dept. ...	140 0 0	60	do.
Mercieca, Carmelo...	26 6 6	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Caretaker, Gozo Courts...	60 0 0	62	do.
Pace, Giuseppe ...	60 0 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Customs & Excise Guard...	90 0 0	63	do.
Seiberras, Spiro ...	32 2 10	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Cook, Leper Hospital ...	89 12 1	60	do.
Tonna Barthet, Blanche	129 0 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Head Teacher, Elem. Sch.	200 0 0	60	do.
Bonello, Lorenzo, M.D.	276 13 4	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 7 1937	Resident Medical Supt., Central Hospital	415 0 0	63	do.
Carbonaro, Joseph *	44 2 1	—	Ord. XVII of 1937	1 7 1937	Stoker, W. & E. Dept. ...	88 4 2	60	do.
Gatt, Joseph ...	63 4 3	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Drawing Master ...	130 0 0	64	do.
Pace, Hannibal ...	40 15 1	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Auxiliary Clerk... ...	143 0 0	60	do.
Cuschieri, Charles...	45 0 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Turncock, W. & E. Dept...	90 0 0	63	do.
Grech, Charles ...	111 1 8	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Storekeeper, Elem. Sch....	215 0 0	62	do.
Gauci, John ...	65 0 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Engine Driver, P.W.D. ...	130 0 0	60	do.
Xuereb, Emmanuele	52 13 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Drawing Master ...	130 0 0	61	do.
Huber, Silvio ...	71 9 7	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Electrical Fitter ...	142 19 2	60	do.
Mifsud, Joseph ...	48 0 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Pipe Fitter, W. & E. Dept.	96 0 0	63	do.
Vella, Anthony ...	81 7 3	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Engine Driver, do.	162 14 7	60	do.
Abela, Andrew ...	65 0 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Engine Driver, P.W.D. ...	130 0 0	62	do.
Gaffiero, Felix ...	76 8 0	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Asst. Engineer, W. & E. Dept.	240 0 0	61	do.
Spiteri, William ...	81 7 3	—	„ „	1 7 1937	Fitter, W. & E. Dept. ...	162 14 7	60	do.
Xuereb, Spiridione	48 1 3	—	Ord. II of 1905	1 7 1937	Caretaker, Royal Opera House	82 2 6	64	do.
Vella, Pawlu ...	39 10 10	—	Ord. XVII of 1937	1 7 1937	Gardener	79 1 8	61	do.
Xuereb, Leone ...	95 0 0	—	„ „	2 7 1937	Storekeeper, Orphan Asylum	190 0 0	56	Ill-health.
Dimech, Carmela ...	70 0 0	—	„ „	5 7 1937	1st grade Teacher, E. Sch.	105 0 0	60	Age.
Bonello, Maria Anna	40 1 6	—	„ „	17 7 1937	Do. do.	105 0 0	35	Ill-health.
Fenech, Matteo ...	48 0 0	—	„ „	9 8 1937	Pipe Fitter, W. & E. Dept.	96 0 0	60	Age.
Fenech, Anthony A.	224 11 8	—	„ „	21 8 1937	1st cl. Clerk	350 0 0	50	Ill-health.
Sammut, Francis ...	47 18 1	—	„ „	26 8 1937	Turncock, W. & E. Dept...	95 16 3	60	Age.
Galizia, Hon. Major J. A., C.B.E.	400 0 0	—	„ „	1 9 1937	Treasurer and Director of Contracts	800 0 0	60	do.
Said Levette, Giuseppina	45 4 0	—	„ „	6 9 1937	2nd grade Teacher, E. Sch.	80 0 0	44	Ill-health.
Muscat, Paul ...	21 4 4	—	„ „	7 9 1937	Nurse, Connaught Hosp...	82 0 0	50	do.
Azzopardi, Antonia	28 0 0	—	„ „	18 9 1937	Nurse, Santo Spirto, Hospital	56 0 0	49	do.
Muller, Godfroy E.	262 10 0	—	„ „	1 10 1937	Chief Engineer, W. & E. Dept.	500 0 0	63	Age
Fenech, Vincent ...	47 8 0	—	„ „	1 10 1937	2nd cl. Foreman, W. & E. Dept.	120 0 0	61	do.
Degiorgio, Carmelo	100 0 0	—	„ „	1 10 1937	Engineering Instructor, Engine. Train. Workshop	200 0 0	63	do.
Sultana, Prof. Alex., M.D.	273 16 8	—	„ „	1 10 1937	Govt. Analyst	530 0 0	62	do.
Marmarà, Joseph ...	173 6 8	—	„ „	1 10 1937	1st cl. Draughtsman, P.W.D.	260 0 0	63	do.
Saetta, Joseph ...	169 0 0	—	„ „	1 10 1937	Do. do.	240 0 0	61	do.
Sciriano, Michael	150 8 0	—	„ „	1 10 1937	Surveyor, P.W.D. ...	240 0 0	63	do.
Mizzi, Paul... ...	44 0 0	—	„ „	1 10 1937	Turncock, W. & E. Dept...	90 0 0	64	do.
Grima, Salvu ...	80 5 0	—	„ „	11 10 1937	Inspector of Machinery, W. & E. Dept	200 0 0	60	do.
Cachia, Carmela ...	43 1 4	—	„ „	15 10 1937	2nd grade Teacher, E. Sch.	80 0 0	46	Ill-health.
Mercieca, Felice ...	305 0 0	—	„ „	1 11 1937	Comptroller, Char. Insts...	600 0 0	61	Age.
De Cesare, Peter Paul	275 0 0	—	„ „	1 11 1937	Asst. Sec. to Government	550 0 0	60	do.
Borg, Joseph ...	125 0 0	—	„ „	4 11 1937	Head Teacher, Elem. Sch.	274 0 0	60	do.
Doublesin, Gio. Carlo	36 15 8	—	„ „	10 11 1937	Asst. Keeper of Gold & Silver Pledges, Monte	150 0 0	60	do.
Sciortino, Maria ...	70 0 0	—	„ „	15 11 1937	1st grade Teacher, E. Sch.	105 0 0	60	do.

* Deceased 8th August, 1937.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 2. Pensions under Ordinance No. IX of 1885, and rules previously in force.

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling	Bonus on Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of emolument when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement
	£ s. d.	%				£ s. d.		
Aquilina, Giuseppe	11 3 1	35	... ...	11 8 1890	Constable, Land Police ...	33 9 2	84	—
Buhagiar, Giuseppe	11 3 1	35	... ...	12 8 1890	do. do. ...	33 9 2	86	—
Salinos, Enrico ...	12 13 6	35	Ord. IX of 1885	1 10 1893	do. do. ...	39 10 10	79	Ill-health
Galea, Camillo ...	17 9 9	35	" "	1 10 1894	do. Marine Police	48 13 4	81	do.
Grech, Francesco...	9 7 4	35	" "	1 10 1894	do. Land Police ...	41 1 3	75	do.
Vella, Giovanni ...	20 10 7	35	" "	1 3 1896	do. do. ...	41 1 3	80	do.
Teuma, Giuseppe ...	10 7 10	35	" "	21 6 1896	do. do. ...	41 1 3	79	do.
Teuma, Francesco...	12 8 5	35	" "	1 10 1896	do. do. ...	41 1 3	77	do.
Portelli, Carmelo ...	9 17 8	35	" "	1 8 1898	Constable do. ...	41 1 3	70	do.
Bartolo, Emmanuele	27 5 0	30	" "	1 10 1899	Sergeant do. ...	59 6 3	80	do.
Agius, Paolo ...	14 3 11	35	" "	1 3 1901	Constable do. ...	42 11 8	72	do.
Saliba, Pasquale ...	29 13 1	30	" "	3 7 1903	do. do. ...	44 2 1	79	do.
Spiteri, Paolo ...	14 11 6	35	" "	16 9 1903	do. do. ...	45 12 6	61	do.
Farrugia, Paolo ...	17 9 9	35	" "	1 4 1904	do. do. ...	48 13 4	81	do.
Bondin, Carmelo ...	15 11 9	35	" "	1 6 1904	do. do. ...	48 13 4	78	do.
Parnis, Giuseppe ...	26 17 4	30	" "	1 2 1905	Sergeant do. ...	65 7 11	72	do.
Vella, Giovanni ...	22 3 7	35	" "	1 10 1905	Constable do. ...	48 13 4	73	do.
Micallef, Domenico	20 18 3	30	" "	5 10 1905	do. do. ...	50 3 9	74	do.
Panzavecchia, Salv.	15 11 9	35	" "	10 10 1905	do. Marine Police	48 13 4	74	do.
Borg, Pietro ...	12 3 4	35	" "	1 11 1905	do. Land Police ...	47 2 11	70	do.
Leonardi, Benedetto	21 5 10	30	" "	16 11 1905	do. do. ...	53 4 7	73	do.
Mamo, Giuseppe ...	15 9 3	30	" "	22 1 1906	do. Marine Police	51 14 2	73	do.
O'Dea, Michael ...	28 5 3	30	" "	11 3 1906	Inspector, Land Police ...	94 5 10	75	do.
Debono, Michele ...	19 10 4	35	" "	9 5 1906	Constable, Land Police ...	48 13 4	74	do.
Sciberras, Francesco	38 8 0	30	" "	1 7 1906	Sergeant do. ...	65 7 11	81	Compl. of service.
Attard, Giovanni ...	20 8 1	35	" "	11 8 1906	Constable do. ...	48 13 4	72	do.
Galea, Giuseppe ...	29 10 7	30	" "	21 11 1906	do. Marine Police	51 14 2	83	do.
Muscat, Angelo ...	17 9 9	35	" "	1 4 1907	do. do. ...	48 13 4	75	do.
Borg, Gio. Maria ...	29 13 1	30	" "	18 9 1907	do. do. ...	51 4 0	93	do.
Micallef, Gaetano...	22 1 0	30	" "	1 12 1907	do. Land Police ...	50 3 9	84	Ill-health.
Giordmaina, Gius...	24 11 9	30	" "	1 2 1908	do. do. ...	50 3 9	82	do.
Fenech, Carmelo ...	18 5 0	30	" "	26 9 1908	do. do. ...	53 4 7	67	do.
Abela, Giuseppe ...	19 6 10	35	" "	1 3 1909	do. do. ...	47 2 11	73	do.
Galea, Giuseppe ...	32 1 3	30	" "	16 7 1909	Sergeant do. ...	62 7 1	76	do.
Borg, Gaetano ...	14 3 11	35	" "	2 2 1910	Constable. do. ...	47 2 11	78	do.
Xerri, Luigi ...	15 9 3	30	" "	1 3 1910	do. do. ...	51 4 2	67	do.
Gaffiero, Antonio...	27 7 6	30	" "	6 3 1910	do. do. ...	53 4 7	80	do.
Sant, Giuseppe ...	18 10 1	35	" "	12 3 1910	do. do. ...	48 13 4	79	do.
Borg, Salvatore ...	43 11 11	30	" "	1 4 1910	Sergeant, do. ...	65 7 11	83	—
Abela, Enrico ...	28 18 5	30	" "	12 4 1910	do. do. ...	65 7 11	67	Ill-health.
Borg, Carmelo ...	21 8 4	35	" "	16 4 1910	Constable, do. ...	48 13 4	74	do.
Cristina, Andrea ...	20 5 7	30	" "	1 6 1910	do. do. ...	53 4 7	65	do.
Buttigieg, Carmelo	24 1 7	30	" "	16 6 1910	do. do. ...	50 3 9	81	do.
Antonelli, Vincenzo	22 1 0	30	" "	16 6 1910	do. do. ...	50 3 9	72	do.
Pace, Primo ...	20 8 1	35	" "	16 6 1910	do. do. ...	48 13 4	75	do.
Cassar, Federico ...	16 12 1	35	" "	4 11 1910	do. do. ...	48 13 4	76	do.
Mizzi, Salvatore ...	26 14 10	30	" "	19 1 1911	do. Land Police	51 14 2	85	do.
Mamo, Spiridione...	23 14 0	35	" "	7 4 1911	do. Marine Police	45 12 6	74	Unfitness.
Borg, Saverio ...	22 16 3	35	" "	7 4 1911	do. do.	45 12 6	81	do.
Dalli, Francesco ...	18 10 1	35	" "	1 9 1911	do. Land Police ...	48 13 4	75	Ill-health.
Haber, Salvatore ...	33 16 9	30	" "	13 12 1911	Sub-Inspector do. ...	80 12 1	68	do.
Sammut, Alberto...	20 8 1	35	" "	23 3 1912	Constable, do. ...	48 13 4	75	do.
Saliba, Antonio ...	57 0 7	30	" "	9 4 1912	Inspector do. ...	97 6 8	73	Compl. of service.
Vella, Giuseppe ...	19 10 4	35	" "	1 11 1912	Constable do. ...	48 13 4	63	Ill-health.
Gatt, Gio. Maria ...	20 0 6	30	" "	11 11 1912	do. do. ...	50 3 9	69	do.
Psaila, Giuseppe ...	22 1 0	30	" "	16 11 1912	do. do. ...	50 3 9	73	do.
Borg, Giovanni ...	22 1 0	30	" "	9 12 1912	do. do. ...	50 3 9	69	do.
Cauchi, Nicola ...	15 11 9	35	" "	23 3 1913	do. do. ...	48 13 4	61	do.
Mangion, Eduardo	18 12 7	30	" "	19 6 1913	Sergeant do. ...	62 7 1	60	do.
Camilleri, Giorgio...	18 12 7	30	" "	20 8 1913	Constable do. ...	51 14 2	62	do.
Zammit, Emmanuele	22 6 1	35	" "	3 2 1914	Constable do. ...	48 13 4	66	do.
Sajan, Antonio ...	26 4 8	30	" "	17 2 1915	do. do. ...	51 15 0	74	do.
Casolani, Luigi ...	30 0 9	30	" "	10 5 1915	Sergeant do. ...	65 7 11	65	do.
Axiak, Vincenzo ...	43 11 11	30	" "	6 10 1915	Sergeant, Land Police ...	65 7 11	76	Compl. of service.
Camilleri, Salvatore	25 1 10	30	" "	9 11 1915	Constable do. ...	50 3 9	78	Ill-health.
Grech, Antonio ...	34 9 5	30	" "	26 11 1915	Redun. Const., Mar. Police	51 14 2	75	Compl. of service.
Psaila Maistre F. S.	19 10 4	30	" "	18 1 1916	Sergeant, Land Police ...	65 7 11	65	Ill-health.
Cachia, M'Angelo	43 11 11	30	" "	19 5 1916	do. do. ...	65 7 11	75	Compl. of service.
Caruana, Francesco	32 8 11	35	" "	22 7 1916	Redun. Const., Mar. Police	48 13 4	73	do.
Galea, Ruggero ...	14 1 4	35	" "	26 9 1916	Constable, Land Police ...	44 2 1	69	Ill-health.
Chetcuti, Giuseppe	27 5 0	35	" "	6 10 1916	do. do. ...	48 13 4	59	do.
Saliba, Giuseppe ...	48 13 4	25	" "	19 10 1916	Sergeant, Land Police ...	65 7 11	73	Ill-health.
Zammit, Carmelo...	62 17 3	30	" "	19 12 1916	Inspector do. ...	94 5 10	73	do.
Scicluna, Angelo ...	24 1 7	30	" "	6 1 1917	Constable, Land Police ...	54 15 0	68	Ill-health.
Borg, Nicola ...	26 17 4	30	" "	28 1 1917	do. do. ...	51 14 2	68	do.
Mizzi, Giuseppe ...	34 9 5	30	" "	1 6 1917	Redun. Const., Mar. Police	51 14 2	73	Compl. of service.
Ciappara, Giorgio...	15 9 3	30	" "	30 10 1917	Constable, Land Police ..	51 14 2	65	Ill-health.
Cassar, Pio ...	33 4 1	35	" "	1 1 1918	Redun. Const., Mar. Police	48 13 4	75	Compl. of service.
Portelli, Carmelo ...	21 5 10	30	" "	28 5 1918	Constable, Land Police ...	53 4 7	59	Ill-health.
Abela, Giuseppe ...	33 9 2	30	" "	26 7 1918	do. do. ...	56 5 5	70	Compl. of service.
Saguna, Paolo ...	25 6 11	35	" "	18 9 1918	do. do. ...	48 13 4	54	Ill-health.
Zerafa, Alfredo ..	32 13 11	30	" "	21 9 1918	Sergeant do. ...	65 7 11	67	do.
Galea, Paolo ...	37 10 3	30	" "	1 10 1918	Constable do. ...	56 5 5	75	Compl. of service.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 2. Pensions under Ordinance No. IX of 1885, and rules previously in force—*cont.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling	Bonus on Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of emolument when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement
	£ s. d.	%				£ s. d.		
Vella, Giuseppe ...	56 18 1	25	Ord. IX of 1885	3 11 1918	Inspector Land Police ...	109 10 0	70	Ill-health.
Dalli, Antonio ...	37 10 3	30	" "	20 11 1918	Constable, do. ...	56 5 5	69	Compl. of service.
Cutajar, Giuseppe...	29 10 7	30	" "	27 11 1918	do. do. ...	54 15 0	64	Ill-health.
Dimech, Emmle. ...	17 9 9	35	" "	23 2 1919	do. do. ...	48 13 4	62	do.
Fenech, Giovanni...	16 7 0	35	" "	1 3 1919	do. do. ...	48 13 4	62	do.
Camilleri, Luigi ...	21 5 10	30	" "	1 6 1919	do. do. ...	53 4 7	61	do.
Vella, Alfredo ...	37 10 3	30	" "	1 8 1919	1st cl. Revenue Guard ...	56 5 5	70	Compl. of service.
Lisano, William ...	79 4 0	—	" "	6 9 1919	Inspector, Land Police ...	180 0 0	55	—
Zarb, Vincenzo ...	38 2 11	—	" "	16 9 1919	Constable do. ...	86 13 9	62	Ill-health.
Spiteri, Luigi ...	57 15 10	—	" "	10 10 1919	do. do. ...	86 13 9	69	Compl. of service.
Muscat, Gio. Maria	57 7 6	—	" "	18 10 1919	do. do. ...	86 13 9	59	Ill-health.
Bertuello, Francesco	41 19 0	—	" "	20 10 1919	Sergeant do. ...	100 7 6	64	do.
Camilleri, Giovanni	76 0 10	—	" "	1 12 1919	do. do. ...	114 1 3	71	Compl. of service.
Formosa, Giuseppe	57 15 10	—	" "	1 12 1919	Constable do. ...	86 13 9	72	do.
Camilleri, Antonio...	38 2 11	—	" "	19 12 1919	do. do. ...	86 13 9	68	Ill-health
Gauci, Carmelo ...	120 0 0	—	" "	1 1 1920	Inspector do. ...	180 0 0	72	Compl. of service.
Pace. Antonio ...	85 0 10	—	" "	1 1 1920	Sergeant, Land Police and Custodian, S. Ant. Palace	119 10 3	83	do.
Bugeja, Francesco...	52 19 6	—	" "	1 1 1920	Constable, Land Police ...	91 5 0	66	Ill-health.
Schembri, Vincenzo	34 9 5	—	" "	13 1 1920	do. do. ...	82 2 6	63	do.
Grioli, Giacomo ...	39 8 4	—	" "	16 1 1920	do. do. ...	82 2 6	76	Unfitness.
Borg, Roberto ...	45 12 6	—	" "	21 1 1920	do. do. ...	91 5 0	62	Ill-health.
Lapira, Ruggero ...	160 0 0	—	" "	1 2 1920	Superintendent do. ...	240 0 0	74	do.
Agius, Carmelo ...	50 6 3	—	" "	4 2 1920	Constable do. ...	86 13 9	77	Unfitness.
Calleja, Elia ...	29 10 7	—	" "	4 2 1920	do. do. ...	86 13 9	55	do.
Zammit, Giovanni...	38 2 11	—	" "	1 3 1920	do. do. ...	86 13 9	60	Ill-health.
Zammit, Alfonso ..	52 19 6	—	" "	16 3 1920	do. do. ...	91 5 0	80	Unfitness.
Bajada, Luigi ...	41 1 3	—	" "	16 3 1920	do. do. ...	82 2 6	69	do.
Zammit, Michele ...	36 7 6	—	" "	16 3 1920	do. do. ...	86 13 9	66	Ill-health.
Dimech, Giuseppe...	27 15 1	—	" "	16 3 1920	do. do. ...	86 13 9	68	Unfitness.
Farrugia, Eduardo...	49 6 0	—	" "	1 4 1920	do. do. ...	91 5 0	67	do.
Cini, Giuseppe ...	45 2 4	—	" "	1 4 1920	do. do. ...	86 13 9	65	do.
Borg. Giuliano ...	32 16 6	—	" "	1 4 1920	do. do. ...	82 2 6	57	do.
Gafà, Bernardo ...	31 3 6	—	" "	1 4 1920	do. do. ...	82 2 6	60	do.
Farrugia, Carmelo...	32 16 6	—	" "	8 4 1920	do. do. ...	82 2 6	59	Ill-health.
Pace, Attilio ..	52 11 11	—	" "	1 5 1920	Sergeant do. ...	109 10 0	60	Unfitness.
Borg. Giovanni ...	32 16 6	—	" "	1 5 1920	do. do. ...	109 10 0	51	Ill-health.
Zammit, Michele ...	34 9 5	—	" "	4 5 1920	3rd cl. Revenue Guard ...	82 2 6	67	do.
Bartolo, Nicola ...	60 16 8	—	" "	12 6 1920	1st cl. do. ...	91 5 0	72	Compl. of service.
Caruana, Eduardo...	32 16 6	—	" "	16 7 1920	Sergeant, Land Police ...	109 10 0	55	Ill-health.
Busuttil, Angelo ...	60 16 8	—	" "	1 8 1920	Constable do. ...	91 5 0	68	Compl. of service.
Meilak, Giuliano ...	60 16 8	—	" "	1 9 1920	1st cl. Revenue Guard ...	91 5 0	70	do.
Abela, Giuseppe ...	57 15 10	—	" "	1 9 1920	Constable, Land Police ...	86 13 9	70	do.
Cachia, Giuseppe ...	57 15 10	—	" "	5 9 1920	do. do. ...	86 13 9	73	do.
Zammit, Domenico	60 16 8	—	" "	16 10 1920	1st cl. Revenue Guard ...	91 5 0	68	do.
Bugeja, Salvatore...	38 2 11	—	" "	20 10 1920	Constable. Land Police ...	86 13 9	69	Ill-health.
Fino, Giuseppe ...	60 16 8	—	" "	1 11 1920	1st cl. Revenue Guard ...	91 5 0	70	Compl. of service.
Borg, Luigi... ...	60 16 8	—	" "	1 1 1921	do. do. ...	91 5 0	66	do.
Debono, Spiridione	54 15 0	—	" "	1 1 1921	2nd cl. do. ...	82 2 6	77	do.
Bonello, Michele ...	51 1 6	—	" "	22 1 1921	1st cl. do. ...	91 5 0	77	Unfitness.
Cilia, Lorenzo ...	60 16 8	—	" "	1 3 1921	do. do. ...	91 5 0	65	do.
Busuttil, Francesco	51 1 6	—	" "	1 3 1921	do. do. ...	91 5 0	70	do.
Sultana, Michele ...	46 0 1	—	" "	1 3 1921	3rd cl. do. ...	82 2 6	72	do.
Farrugia, Giovanni	43 17 0	—	" "	1 3 1921	1st cl. do. ...	91 5 0	65	do.
Sammut, Emmanuele	39 18 5	—	" "	1 3 1921	2nd cl. do. ...	86 13 9	57	do.
Buttigieg, Spiridione	36 2 5	—	" "	1 3 1921	3rd cl. do. ...	82 2 6	68	do.
Saliba, Salvatore...	36 7 6	—	" "	21 3 1921	2nd cl. do. ...	86 13 9	61	do.
Agius, Salvatore ...	61 10 0	—	" "	1 4 1921	Sub-Inspector, Land Police	123 0 0	61	Ill-health.
Breman. Paolo ...	39 18 5	—	" "	1 4 1921	2nd cl. Constable do.	86 13 9	64	Unfitness.
Micallef, Vincenzo...	38 2 11	—	" "	1 4 1921	do. do. do.	86 13 9	66	do.
Mizzi, Paolo ...	36 7 6	—	" "	16 4 1921	do. do. do.	86 13 9	57	do.
Cutajar, Paolo ...	36 2 5	—	" "	16 4 1921	3rd cl. do. do.	82 2 6	57	do.
Vella, Riccardo ...	29 10 7	—	" "	16 4 1921	2nd cl. do. do.	86 13 9	54	do.
Ellul, Francesco ...	27 17 8	—	" "	1 5 1921	do. do. do.	82 2 6	53	do.
Gatt, Antonio ...	51 19 3	—	" "	1 6 1921	do. do. do.	86 13 9	67	Compl. of service.
Micallef, Giuseppe	54 15 0	—	" "	16 6 1921	2nd cl. Sergeant do.	109 10 0	64	Ill-health.
Farrugia, Gio. Batta	57 15 10	—	" "	1 8 1921	2nd cl. Constable. do.	86 13 9	70	do.
Frendo Azopardi, J., M.V.O	233 6 8	—	" "	6 8 1921	Deputy Commissioner of Police	400 0 0	70	Compl. of service.
Mifsud, Michele ...	36 2 5	—	" "	7 8 1921	3rd cl. Constable. Land Police	82 2 6	64	Ill-health.
Sant, Salvatore ...	39 18 5	—	" "	16 8 1921	2nd cl. do. do.	86 13 9	67	do.
Haber, Giovanni ..	57 15 10	—	" "	1 9 1921	do. do. do.	86 13 9	66	Compl. of service.
Ellul, Salvatore ...	39 18 5	—	" "	1 11 1921	do. do. do.	86 13 9	56	Ill-health.
Bonnici, Giuseppe...	40 3 6	—	" "	16 2 1922	1st cl. do. do.	91 5 0	68	do.
Spiteri, Tommaso...	38 5 6	—	" "	5 3 1922	do. do. do.	91 5 0	60	do.
Mifsud, Carmelo ...	41 19 0	—	" "	19 4 1922	1st cl. do. do.	114 1 3	64	do.
Wickman, Riccardo	76 0 10	—	" "	1 7 1922	1st cl. Sergeant do.	91 5 0	65	Compl. of service.
Saliba, Giorgio ...	49 6 0	—	" "	20 7 1922	1st cl. Constable do.	109 10 0	64	Ill-health.
Psaila, Antonio ...	50 6 3	—	" "	1 8 1922	2nd cl. Sergeant do.	86 13 9	64	do.
Chircop, Giuseppe	27 15 1	—	" "	3 8 1922	2nd cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	57	do.
Cutajar, Paolo ...	35 7 2	8½ p.d.	" "	28 8 1922	1st cl. do. do.	86 13 9	55	do.
Custò, Antonio ...	32 19 1	—	" "	1 9 1922	2nd cl. do. do.	86 13 9	53	do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 2. Pensions under Ordinance No. IX of 1885, and rules previously in force—*cont.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling	Bonus on Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of emolument when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement
	£ s. d.	%				£ s. d.		
Farrugia, Grazio ...	38 2 11	—	Ord. IX of 1885	21 9 1922	2nd cl. Constable Land Police	86 13 9	58	Ill-health.
Attard, Giorgio ...	43 6 10	—	" "	25 9 1922	do. do. do.	195 0 0	71	do.
Agius Carmelo ...	130 0 0	—	" "	10 10 1922	Inspector do.	91 5 0	64	Compl. of service.
Vella, Gio. Batta ...	34 14 6	—	" "	14 10 1922	1st cl. Constable do.	114 1 3	62	Ill-health.
Zammit, Pio ...	57 0 7	—	" "	7 11 1922	1st cl. Sergeant do.	86 13 9	66	do.
Ellul, Gio. Maria ...	29 10 7	—	" "	11 11 1922	2nd cl. Constable do.	82 2 6	61	do.
Bondin, Giuseppe...	29 10 7	—	" "	18 11 1922	3rd cl. do. do.	91 5 0	61	do.
Agius, Giovanni ...	49 6 0	—	" "	21 1 1923	1st cl. do. do.	91 5 0	62	do.
Bajada, Alberto ..	29 10 7	—	" "	12 4 1923	2nd cl. do. do.	73 0 0	53	do.
Spiteri, Giuseppe ...	26 4 8	—	" "	20 6 1923	3rd cl. do. do.	82 2 6	55	Removal.
Teuma, Paolo ...	52 11 11	—	" "	23 6 1923	2nd cl. Sergeant do.	103 10 0	64	Ill-health.
Debattista, Carmelo	67 11 0	—	" "	4 8 1923	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	62	Injury.
Fenech, Michele ...	38 0 5	8d.p.d.	" "	26 10 1923	2nd cl. do. do.	86 13 9	68	Ill-health.
Buhagiar, Paolo ...	85 3 4	—	" "	11 11 1923	1st cl. Sergeant do.	114 1 3	71	Compl. of service.
Attard, Antonio ...	60 16 8	—	" "	11 11 1923	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	60	do.
Cilia, Giorgio ...	41 19 0	—	" "	25 11 1923	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	63	Ill-health.
Galea, Lorenzo ...	73 0 0	—	" "	16 12 1923	2nd cl. Sergeant do.	109 10 0	60	do.
Cini, Francesco Pio	76 0 10	—	" "	1 1 1924	1st cl. do. do.	114 1 3	65	Compl. of service.
Gauci, Gio. Maria...	54 15 0	—	" "	20 4 1924	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	63	Ill-health.
Mangion, Francesco	60 16 8	—	" "	19 2 1925	do. do. do.	91 5 0	71	Compl. of service.
Bugeja, Giuseppe...	49 6 0	—	" "	26 2 1925	do. do. do.	91 5 0	61	Ill-health.
Frendo, Giovanni...	29 10 7	—	" "	10 6 1925	3rd cl. do. do.	82 2 6	47	do.
Gatt, Giovanni ...	60 16 8	—	" "	1 7 1925	1st cl. do. do.	91 5 0	73	Compl. of service.
Cauchi, Carmelo ...	40 3 6	—	" "	1 8 1925	3rd cl. Sergeant do.	109 7 6	51	Ill-health
Borg, Hector ...	173 6 8	—	" "	1 10 1925	Superintendent do.	260 0 0	73	Compl. of service.
Caruana, Gio. Maria	36 10 0	—	" "	18 10 1925	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	55	Ill-health.
Borg, Bernardo ...	39 18 5	—	" "	5 11 1925	2nd cl. do. do.	86 13 9	57	do.
Galea, Giuseppe ...	76 0 10	—	" "	5 1 1926	1st cl. Sergeant do.	114 1 3	58	Compl. of service.
Giuliano, Giovanni	38 5 6	—	" "	16 3 1926	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	50	Ill-health.
Farrugia, Michele...	46 15 4	—	" "	24 3 1926	2nd cl. do. do.	86 13 9	61	do.
Coppini, Vincenzo	76 0 10	—	" "	1 4 1926	1st cl. Sergeant do.	114 1 3	67	Compl. of service.
Tabone, Francesco	47 8 0	—	" "	25 7 1926	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	59	Ill-health.
Micallef, Giuseppe...	45 12 6	—	" "	15 9 1926	do. do. do.	91 5 0	55	do.
Houlton, James ...	66 18 4	—	" "	21 10 1926	3rd cl. Sergeant do.	100 7 6	65	do.
Vella, Paolo ...	63 17 6	—	" "	29 10 1926	1st cl. do. do.	114 1 3	56	do.
Montefort, Michele	60 16 8	—	" "	1 11 1926	1st cl. Const. do.	91 5 0	62	do.
Busuttil, Antonio...	34 14 6	—	" "	1 11 1926	2nd cl. do. do.	86 13 9	56	do.
Micallef, Carmelo...	38 2 11	—	" "	15 11 1926	2nd cl. do. do.	86 13 9	49	do.
Spiteri, Publio ...	27 17 8	—	" "	29 12 1926	3rd cl. do. do.	82 2 6	45	do.
Mifsud, Salvatore...	60 16 8	—	" "	13 1 1927	1st cl. do. do.	91 5 0	59	Compl. of service.
Ciappara, Giovanni	32 19 0	—	" "	13 1 1927	2nd cl. do. do.	86 13 9	51	Ill-health.
Xerri, Carmelo ...	34 14 6	—	" "	9 3 1927	do. do. do.	86 13 9	40	do.
Borg, Pio	52 19 6	—	" "	20 5 1927	1st cl. do. do.	95 5 0	65	do.
Pellegrini, Pio ...	50 3 9	—	" "	26 5 1927	3rd cl. Sergeant do.	100 7 6	55	Removal.
Camilleri, Vincenzo	65 8 5	—	" "	1 7 1927	do. do. do.	98 2 8	63	Compl. of service.
Borg, Salvatore ...	60 16 8	—	" "	17 7 1927	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	62	do.
Zammit, Alberto ...	140 0 0	—	" "	13 9 1927	Inspector do.	210 0 0	57	do.
Hili, Carmelo ...	31 1 0	—	" "	13 9 1927	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	53	Ill-health.
Borg, William ...	65 13 0	—	" "	22 9 1927	2nd cl. Sergeant do.	109 10 0	62	do.
Apap, Vincenzo ..	79 1 8	—	" "	3 4 1928	1st cl. Sergeant do.	118 12 6	50	Compl. of service.
Rapa, Loreto ...	76 0 10	—	" "	1 5 1928	1st cl. Sergeant do.	114 1 3	62	do.
Gatt, Francesco ...	57 15 10	—	" "	1 5 1928	2nd cl. Constable do.	86 13 9	66	do.
Calleja, Pasquale ...	180 0 0	—	" "	8 5 1928	Superintendent do.	270 0 0	66	——
Mercieca, Ruggero...	57 15 10	—	" "	23 5 1928	2nd cl. Constable do.	86 13 9	61	Compl. of service.
Bajada, Angelo ...	57 15 10	—	" "	26 5 1928	do. do. do.	86 13 9	66	do.
Casha, Gaetano ...	79 1 8	—	" "	6 6 1928	1st cl. Sergeant do.	118 12 6	60	do.
Callus, Spiridione...	73 0 0	—	" "	1 7 1928	2nd cl. do. do.	109 10 0	60	do.
Zammit, Michele ...	73 0 0	—	" "	1 8 1928	do. do. do.	109 10 0	57	do.
Cordina, Vincenzo...	38 2 10	—	" "	23 8 1928	2nd cl. Constable do.	86 13 9	52	Ill-health.
Cordina, Carmelo...	60 16 8	—	" "	1 9 1928	1st cl. do. do.	91 5 0	64	Compl. of service.
Briffa, Giuseppe ...	164 10 0	—	" "	16 10 1928	Inspector do.	215 0 0	60	do.
Cassar, Paolo ...	45 1 7	—	" "	17 10 1928	2nd cl. Constable do.	86 13 9	57	Ill-health.
Meilak, Giuseppe ...	48 3 7	—	" "	15 11 1928	2nd cl. Sergeant do.	109 10 0	53	do.
Camillleri, Carmelo	73 0 0	—	" "	4 1 1929	do. do. do.	109 10 0	57	Compl. of service.
Calleja, Emmanuele	106 13 4	—	" "	1 2 1929	Sub-Inspector do.	160 0 0	60	do.
Muscat, Carmelo ...	52 18 6	—	" "	17 4 1929	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	64	Ill-health.
Bezzina, Antonio...	76 0 10	—	" "	5 5 1929	do. do. do.	91 5 0	73	Age.
Grech, Benedetto...	52 19 6	—	" "	1 6 1929	1st cl. Sergeant do.	114 1 3	58	Compl. of service.
Camilleri, Pietro P.	60 16 8	—	" "	7 6 1929	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	56	do.
Cachia, Vincenzo ...	79 1 8	—	" "	7 8 1929	Dist. Sergt. Major do.	118 12 6	59	do.
Pace, Paolo ...	51 15 0	—	" "	3 9 1929	2nd cl. Constable do.	86 13 9	60	Ill-health.
Gauci, Carmelo ...	60 16 8	—	" "	22 5 1930	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	55	Compl. of service.
Calleja, Francesco	60 16 8	—	" "	26 6 1930	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	54	Ill-health.
Cassar, Salvatore...	60 16 8	—	" "	24 7 1930	do. do.	91 5 0	58	Compl. of service.
Mifsud, Antonio ...	60 16 8	—	" "	1 8 1930	do. do.	91 5 0	59	do.
Camilleri, Carmelo	60 16 8	—	" "	5 8 1930	do. do.	91 5 0	58	do.
Attard, Giuseppe ...	45 1 7	—	" "	19 8 1930	2nd cl. Constable do.	86 13 9	58	Ill-health.
Micallef, Giuseppe	60 16 8	—	" "	21 9 1930	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	64	Compl. of service.
Callus, Francesco ...	79 1 8	—	" "	10 10 1930	Dist. Sergt. Major do.	118 12 6	53	do.
Said, Antonio ...	60 16 8	—	" "	17 10 1930	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	56	do.
Zammit, Salvatore	60 16 8	—	" "	26 10 1930	do. do.	91 5 0	67	Age.
Buttigieg, Francesco	76 0 10	—	" "	1 2 1931	1st cl. Sergeant do.	114 1 3	58	Compl. of service.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 2. Pensions under Ordinance No. IX of 1885 and rules previously in force—*cont.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling	Bonus on Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of emolument when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement
	£ s. d.	%				£ s. d.		
Zammit, Saverio ...	60 16 8	—	Ord. IX of 1885	7 2 1931	1st cl. Constable Land Police	91 5 0	54	Compl. of service.
Zammit, Francesco	76 0 10	—	" "	26 2 1931	1st cl. Sergeant do.	114 1 3	56	do.
Saliba, Giovanni ...	60 16 8	—	" "	18 4 1931	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	65	do.
Grech, Giuseppe ...	73 0 0	—	" "	8 5 1931	2nd cl. Sergeant do.	109 10 0	62	do.
Muscat, armelo ...	79 1 8	—	" "	11 6 1931	Dist. Sergt. Major do.	118 12 6	63	do.
Farrugia, Salvatore	60 16 8	—	" "	1 7 1931	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	58	do.
Seichel, Giuseppe...	60 16 8	—	" "	23 7 1931	do. do.	91 5 0	53	do.
Vassallo, Giovanni	41 19 6	—	" "	18 9 1931	do. do.	91 5 0	60	Ill-health.
Debono, Ernesto ...	121 12 0	—	" "	1 10 1931	Sub-Inspector do.	152 0 0	55	Compl. of service.
Attard, Giovanni ...	54 15 0	—	" "	7 10 1931	2nd cl. Sergeant do.	109 10 0	45	Injury.
Grech, Giuseppe ...	65 17 8	—	" "	8 1 1932	2nd cl. Constable do.	86 13 9	51	Injury.
Abdilla, Carmelo ...	60 16 8	—	" "	16 1 1932	1st cl. do. do.	91 5 0	55	Compl. of service.
Galea, Paolo ...	60 16 8	—	" "	4 2 1932	do. do. do.	91 5 0	54	do.
Borg, Carmelo ...	60 16 8	—	" "	1 4 1932	do. do. do.	91 5 0	57	do.
Sacco, Antonio ...	76 0 10	—	" "	13 4 1932	1st cl. Sergeant do.	114 1 3	53	do.
Mifsud, Luigi ...	60 16 8	—	" "	13 4 1932	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	56	do.
Busuttil, Antonio...	60 16 8	—	" "	5 5 1932	do. do. do.	91 5 0	54	do.
Debattista, Giovanni	60 16 8	—	" "	29 5 1932	do. do. do.	91 5 0	54	do.
Friggieri, Publio ...	73 0 0	—	" "	17 6 1932	2nd cl. Sergeant do.	109 10 0	58	do.
Zahra, Francesco...	51 2 0	—	" "	29 8 1932	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	64	Ill-health.
Borg, Gio. Maria ...	60 16 8	—	" "	24 9 1932	do. do. do.	91 5 0	65	Compl. of service.
Scicluna, Lorenzo...	73 0 0	—	" "	6 10 1932	2nd cl. Sergeant do.	109 10 0	56	do.
Attard, Giuseppe ...	60 16 8	—	" "	6 10 1932	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	55	do.
Borg, Alfred ...	186 13 4	—	" "	1 2 1933	Superintendent	280 0 0	69	do.
Fenech, Giuseppe...	76 0 10	—	" "	25 7 1933	1st cl. Sergeant do.	114 1 3	54	do.
Teuma, Giovanni...	76 0 10	—	" "	1 9 1933	do. do. do.	114 1 3	53	do.
Sghendo, Salvatore	73 0 0	—	" "	5 10 1933	2nd cl. do. do.	109 10 0	54	do.
Agius, Giorgio ...	60 16 8	—	" "	22 10 1933	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	54	do.
Aquilina, Giuseppe	43 0 0	—	" "	25 11 1933	2nd cl. do. do.	86 13 9	39	Injury.
Mangion, Giovanni	60 16 8	—	" "	10 12 1933	1st cl. do. do.	91 5 0	56	Compl. of service.
Cordina, Domenico	73 0 0	—	" "	10 2 1934	2nd cl. Sergeant do.	109 10 0	54	do.
Calamatta, Narciso	76 0 10	—	" "	20 4 1934	1st cl. do. do.	114 1 3	63	do.
Grixti, Angelo ...	60 16 8	—	" "	22 4 1934	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	56	do.
Bonnici, Spiridione	60 16 8	—	" "	7 6 1934	do. do. do.	91 5 0	59	do.
Borg, Giuseppe ...	60 16 8	—	" "	13 6 1934	do. do. do.	91 5 0	53	do.
Borg, Lorenzo ...	60 16 8	—	" "	1 7 1934	do. do. do.	91 5 0	52	do
Camilleri, Francesco	60 16 8	—	" "	1 7 1934	do. do. do.	91 5 0	61	do.
Xuereb, Salvatore	60 16 8	—	" "	9 8 1934	do. do. do.	91 5 0	52	do.
Zahra, Gio. Maria...	60 16 8	—	" "	17 8 1934	do. do. do.	91 5 0	60	do.
Agius, Paolo ...	60 16 8	—	" "	1 9 1934	do. do. do.	91 5 0	58	do.
Baldacchino, Oreste	79 1 8	—	" "	16 9 1934	2nd cl. Sergeant Major Land Police	118 12 6	57	do.
De Brincat, Antonio	60 16 8	—	" "	21 9 1934	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	62	do.
Cauchi, Giorgio ...	60 16 8	—	" "	3 10 1934	do. do. do.	91 5 0	54	do.
Borg, Salvatore ...	79 1 8	—	" "	9 10 1934	2nd cl. Sergeant Major Land Police	118 12 6	57	do.
Xuereb, Domenico	51 2 0	—	" "	1 11 1934	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	52	Ill-health.
Cilia, Giuseppe ...	57 15 10	—	" "	22 11 1934	do. do. do.	86 13 9	54	Compl. of service.
Mercieca, Paolo ...	60 16 8	—	" "	14 12 1934	do. do. do.	91 5 0	50	do.
Gatt, Gaudenzio ...	60 16 8	—	" "	19 1 1935	do. do. do.	91 5 0	53	do.
Micallef, Carmelo...	60 16 8	—	" "	16 2 1935	do. do. do.	91 5 0	58	do.
Spiteri, Rosario ...	60 16 8	—	" "	11 4 1935	do. do. do.	91 5 0	51	do.
Cassar, Giuseppe ...	57 15 10	—	" "	18 4 1935	2nd cl. do. do.	86 13 9	59	do.
Sammut, Giuseppe	60 16 8	—	" "	14 5 1935	1st cl. do. do.	91 5 0	51	do.
Brincat, Salvatore	76 0 10	—	" "	1 6 1935	1st cl. Sergeant do.	114 1 3	55	do.
Critien, Roger ...	76 0 10	—	" "	1 6 1935	do. do. do.	114 1 3	54	Compl. of service.
Burke, Joseph ...	60 16 8	—	" "	6 6 1935	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	54	do.
Duncan, Claude Woodruff	27 18 1	—	" "	13 6 1935	Commissioner of Police...	500 0 0	56	do.
Peplow, James ...	51 2 0	—	" "	9 7 1935	1st cl. Constable, Land Police	91 5 0	49	Physically unfit.
Sacco, Angelo ...	76 0 10	—	" "	1 8 1935	1st cl. Sergeant do.	114 1 3	52	Compl. of service.
Cartwright, Percy	29 9 6	—	" "	17 8 1935	2nd cl. Constable do.	86 13 9	39	Physically unfit.
Cassar, Giuseppe ...	60 16 8	—	" "	11 9 1935	1st cl. do. do.	91 5 0	52	Compl. of service.
Schembri, Paolo ...	60 16 8	—	" "	11 9 1935	do. do. do.	91 5 0	56	do.
Pace, Carmelo ...	34 13 6	—	" "	24 9 1935	do. do. do.	91 5 0	45	Physically unfit.
Debono, Emmanuele	26 0 1	—	" "	6 11 1935	2nd cl. do. do.	86 13 9	44	do.
Lewis, George Peter	24 0 0	—	" "	22 11 1935	3rd cl. do. do.	82 2 6	30	Injury.
Balzan, Joseph ...	76 0 10	—	" "	26 11 1935	1st cl. Sergeant do.	114 1 3	45	Compl. of service.
Cassar, Joseph ...	59 2 7	—	" "	11 12 1935	2nd cl. do. do.	109 10 0	62	Age.
Sammut, Carmelo	73 0 0	—	" "	17 12 1935	do. do. do.	109 10 0	53	Compl. of service.
Dalli, Lawrence ...	60 16 8	—	" "	19 12 1935	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	53	do.
Xerri, Francis ...	60 16 8	—	" "	18 1 1936	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	60	do.
Caruana, John ...	29 11 4	—	" "	13 2 1936	3rd cl. do. do.	82 2 6	40	Unfitness.
Galea, Salvatore ...	41 19 6	—	" "	6 3 1936	1st cl. do. do.	91 5 0	43	do.
Mizzi, Francis ...	73 0 0	—	" "	1 4 1936	2nd cl. Sergeant do.	109 10 0	50	Compl. of service.
Barbara, Arthur ...	45 0 0	—	" "	1 4 1936	2nd cl. Constable do.	86 13 9	36	Unfitness.
Caruana, Joseph ...	68 0 0	—	" "	7 4 1936	1st cl. do. do.	91 5 0	57	Compl. of service.
Callus, Carmelo ...	60 16 8	—	" "	25 4 1936	do. do. do.	91 5 0	55	do.
Mercieca, Joseph ...	73 0 0	—	" "	25 4 1936	2nd cl. Sergeant do.	109 10 0	51	do.
Cauchi, Antonio ...	120 0 0	—	" "	1 5 1936	Sub-Inspector do.	180 0 0	61	do.
Vassallo, Francesco	73 0 0	—	" "	9 5 1936	2nd cl. Sergeant do.	109 10 0	53	do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 2. Pensions under Ordinance No. IX of 1885, and rules previously in force—*cont.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling	Bonus on Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of emolument when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement
	£ s. d.	%				£ s. d.		
Attard, Carmelo ...	57 15 10	—	Ord. IX of 1885	24 5 1936	2nd cl. Constable Land Police	86 13 9	52	Compl. of service.
Catania, Carmelo...	73 0 0	—	" "	24 5 1936	2nd cl. Sergeant do.	109 10 0	58	do.
Muscat, Salvatore	60 16 8	—	" "	24 5 1936	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	49	do.
Cassar, Francesco...	60 16 8	—	" "	24 5 1936	do. do. do.	91 5 0	59	do.
Debattista, Pio ...	60 16 8	—	" "	24 5 1936	do. do. do.	91 5 0	50	do.
Tabone, Anthony...	60 16 8	—	" "	3 6 1936	do. do. do.	91 5 0	54	do.
Gatt, Joseph ...	60 16 8	—	" "	18 6 1936	do. do. do.	91 5 0	57	do.
Caruana, Anthony	60 16 8	—	" "	18 6 1936	do. do. do.	91 5 0	51	do.
Muscat, Joseph ...	60 16 8	—	" "	18 6 1936	do. do. do.	91 5 0	53	do.
Peplow, George ...	73 0 0	—	" "	18 6 1936	2nd cl. Sergeant do.	109 10 0	59	do.
Palmer, William ...	40 17 7	—	" "	27 8 1936	1st cl. Sergeant Maior Land Police	127 15 0	58	Unfitness.
Borg, Francis ...	60 16 8	—	" "	11 9 1936	1st cl. Constable do.	91 5 0	53	Compl. of service.
Tanti, Joseph ...	60 16 8	—	" "	13 11 1936	do. do. do.	91 5 0	50	do.
Micallef, Lorenzo...	60 16 8	—	" "	20 11 1936	do. do. do.	91 5 6	53	do.
Magro Anthony ...	45 12 6	—	" "	14 1 1937	1st cl. Constable No. 386	91 5 0	45	Physically unfit
Cristina Michael ..	60 16 8	—	" "	15 1 1937	do. do. No. 202	91 5 0	48	Compl. of service.
Pace Joseph ...	66 15 5	—	" "	16 1 1937	3rd cl. Sergeant No. 96	100 7 6	55	do.
Cassar Paul ...	76 0 10	—	" "	1 2 1937	1st cl. do. No. 60	114 1 3	58	do.
Vassallo Joseph ...	73 0 0	—	" "	1 4 1937	2nd el. do. No. 421	109 10 0	50	do.
Grech Emanuel ...	60 16 8	—	" "	9 4 1937	1st cl. Constable No. 420	91 5 0	50	do.
Vella George ...	60 16 8	—	" "	18 6 1937	do. do. No. 427	91 5 0	51	do.
Coleiro Lawrence...	60 16 8	—	" "	3 9 1937	do. do. No. 390	91 5 0	41	do.
Borg Joseph ...	57 15 10	—	" "	5 9 1937	2nd cl. do. No. 423	86 13 9	58	do.
Atkins Alfred ...	60 16 8	—	" "	16 9 1937	1st cl. do. No. 408	91 5 0	48	do.
Cauchi Joseph ...	27 14 10	—	" "	4 11 1937	2nd cl. do. No. 333	86 13 9	36	Physically unfit

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 3. Pensions and Allowances under the Widows and Orphans Pension Act, No. XIX of 1927.

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling £	s.	d.	Bonus on Pension %	Date from which the Pension has been paid			Particulars
Pensions under Articles 15 and 16.								
Lucas, Giovanna	37	1	2	—	13	7	1927	Widow of David, 2nd class Messenger
Preziosi, Antonia	66	17	10	—	22	7	1927	Widow of Agostino, LL.D., Assistant Assessor of Taxes
Bugeja, Giuseppa	56	17	8	—	28	8	1927	Widow of Carmelo, Bill Collector, Water Works Department
Lopez, Concetta	94	12	9	—	4	9	1927	Widow of Godfrey, Inspector of Police
Roncali, Agata	77	18	9	—	9	2	1928	Widow of Giorgio, Senior Assistant Treasurer
Attard, Emilia	23	9	1	—	15	2	1928	Widow of Giovanni, Engine Driver, Public Health Department
Rutter, Evellina	55	2	3	—	25	2	1928	Widow of William, 2nd class Clerk
Micallef, Elena	98	2	10	—	2	3	1928	Widow of Enrico, LL.D., Magistrate
Denaro, Augusta	84	12	5	—	7	4	1928	Widow of Alfred, 1st class Clerk
Said, Giovanna	52	15	8	—	12	4	1928	Widow of Lorenzo, 2nd class Police Sergeant
Borg, Carmela	47	2	6	—	27	6	1928	Widow of Pietro, Head Gardener, Agriculture Department
Micallef, Elena	71	15	10	—	10	7	1928	Widow of Carmelo, 2nd class Clerk
Ciappara, M. Giuseppa ...	45	6	5	—	15	9	1928	Widow of Eugenio, retired 3rd class Police Sergeant
Frendo Azopardi, Grace ...	120	0	0	—	27	9	1928	Widow of Victor, LL.D., retired Pub. Prosecutor & Treas. Counsel
Zammit, Edgardo	39	19	4	—	22	1	1929	Orphan of Giuseppe, 2nd class Police Constable
Galea, Giuseppe	39	1	10	—	23	3	1929	Orphan of Salvatore, do. do.
Azzopardi, Maria	30	18	0	—	2	7	1929	Widow of Riccardo, retired 1st class Foreman, P. Works Dept.
Gould, Publia	49	15	5	—	25	8	1929	Widow of Joseph, 2nd class Police Constable
Lupi, Giovanna	37	0	0	—	31	10	1929	Widow of Valentino, Surveyor, Public Works Department
Spiteri, Paola	46	3	7	—	1	12	1929	Widow of Carmelo, retired, 3rd class Police Constable
Tomlin, Carmela	44	6	4	—	17	12	1929	Widow of Henry, 3rd class Police Constable
Bonnici, Maria	30	16	4	—	20	12	1929	Widow of Alfredo, Court Messenger, Superior Courts
Mifsud, Marietta	29	2	1	—	18	1	1930	Widow of Paolo, 1st class Account Keeper, Public Works Dept.
Borg, Giovanna Antida and Giuseppe	41	9	1	—	16	2	1930	Orphans of Luigi, 3rd class Police Constable
Agius, Mary	94	6	8	—	27	2	1930	Widow of Albert M., retired 2nd class Clerk
Busuttil, Ludgarda	31	2	5	—	27	3	1930	Widow of Enrico, retired 1st class Police Sergeant
Teeling, Amalia	40	3	1	—	27	3	1930	Widow of Alfred, 2nd class Police Constable
Parnis, Lucy	102	3	4	—	2	4	1930	Widow of Eric, LL.D., One of His Majesty's Judges
Eynaud, Antonia	38	0	5	—	27	6	1930	Widow of Joseph, Customs and Excise Guard
Agius, Filomena	53	17	6	—	6	7	1930	Widow of Paolo, 2nd class Officer, Customs Department
Dalli, M. Carmela	46	13	1	—	9	7	1930	Widow of Paolo, retired 1st grade Head Teacher
Sciortino, Mary	101	5	2	—	22	9	1930	Widow of Alfred, retired 1st class Clerk
Harmsworth, Francis Xavier, William and Elizabeth	16	0	8	—	7	11	1930	Orphans of Charles, retired 3rd class Police Constable
Spiteri, Elena	35	6	7	—	6	12	1930	Widow of Hector, 2nd grade Teacher
Dingli, Filippa	37	10	2	—	22	12	1930	Widow of Spiridione, Storekeeper, Elementary Schools Dept.
De Demenico, Rachele ...	54	17	10	—	8	3	1931	Widow of Gioacchino, 2nd class Sanitary Inspector
Said, Teresa	65	18	6	—	20	3	1931	Widow of John, retired Storekeeper and Clerk, Agricul. Dept.
Sammut, Modesta	22	4	10	—	10	5	1931	Widow of Giuseppe, retired 2nd class Police Constable
Samut, Salvina	93	18	0	—	31	5	1931	Widow of Alexander, 2nd class Clerk
Cassar, Giovanna	43	19	7	—	13	7	1931	Widow of Salvatore, 2nd class Foreman, Water Works Dept.
Magro, Carmela	9	17	9	—	17	7	1931	Widow of Emmanuele, Bookbinder & Bookcleaner, Gov. Arch.
Zammit, Giovanna	34	8	1	—	3	8	1931	Widow of Giuseppe, Lighthouse Keeper
Pizzuto, Paola	56	9	8	—	27	8	1931	Widow of Emmanuele, Bill Collector, Elect. Light Department
Agius, Carmela	42	2	1	—	20	9	1931	Widow of Giovanni, retired 2nd class Police Constable
Dimech, Giuseppa	48	8	2	—	22	12	1931	Widow of Robert, 2nd class Account Keeper, Elect. Light Dept.
Vella, Concetta	22	2	9	—	8	1	1932	Widow of Giuseppe, 1st class Police Constable
Attard, Anna	37	19	4	—	31	1	1932	Widow of Giuseppe, 1st class Police Sergeant
Lapira, Rosaria	39	16	3	—	8	2	1932	Widow of Arthur, 2nd class Account Keeper, Water Works Dept.
Giordimaina, Anna	36	12	6	—	12	3	1932	Widow of Spiridione, Customs and Excise Guard
Spiteri, Joseph	75	3	1	—	24	5	1932	Orphan of Emmanuele, 1st grade Teacher
Miggiani, Anna	68	1	9	—	31	5	1932	Widow of Rosario, Mains Engineer, Elect. Light Dept.
Kissaun, Elena	27	12	8	—	21	6	1932	Widow of Alfonso M., retired Ward Master, Poor House
Rizzo, Elvira	22	7	7	—	29	7	1932	Widow of Emmanuele, retired Pressman, Printing Office
Deguara, Carmela	29	9	4	—	26	9	1932	Widow of Giovanni, retired 2nd class Police Sergeant
Fenech, Giovanna	28	12	6	—	15	11	1932	Widow of Carmelo, Senior Customs and Excise Assistant
Chetcuti, Giuditta	32	17	6	—	19	11	1932	Widow of Francesco, Customs and Excise Guard
Borg, Carmela	35	16	10	—	23	12	1932	Widow of Edgar, 2nd class Account Keeper, Public Works Dept.
Pace, Assunta	41	8	11	—	10	1	1933	Widow of Giuseppe M., 2nd class Police Constable
Arena, Filippa	93	9	1	—	6	2	1933	Widow of Joseph, Head Teacher, Elementary Schools
Carbonaro, Teresa	58	4	6	—	11	3	1933	Widow of Rinaldo B., retired 2nd class Officer, Customs Dept.
De Cesare, Josephine ...	109	2	1	—	23	3	1933	Widow of Arthur, 1st class Clerk
Portelli, Carmela	26	11	11	—	28	3	1933	Widow of Michele, Customs and Excise Guard
Apap, Francesca	46	1	10	—	5	5	1933	Widow of Nicola, 1st class Account Keeper, Water Works Dept.
Cassar, Giuseppa	34	19	2	—	28	5	1933	Widow of Giuseppe, retired Marshal, Superior Courts
Fenech, M. Teresa	10	17	2	—	7	6	1933	Widow of Felice, Caretaker, Elementary Schools
Vassallo, Clara	8	3	8	—	6	7	1933	Widow of Felice, Nurse, Connaught Hospital
D'Amato, Ester	35	9	1	—	5	8	1933	Widow of M'Angelo, Nurse, Leper Hospital
Calleja, Paola	17	8	9	—	17	9	1933	Widow of Emmanuele, Engine Driver, Public Works Dept.
Spiteri, M. Anna	6	11	0	—	4	12	1933	Widow of Paolo, Clerical Assistant, Labour Bureau
Xuereb, M. Dolores	35	19	7	—	6	3	1934	Widow of Henry, retired 1st class Sanitary Inspector
Scerri, Antonia and Fortunata	14	1	10	—	28	3	1934	Orphans of [illegible] - Emmanuele, 2nd grade Teacher
Scerri, Cecilia	12	8	11	—	28	3	1934	Widow of [illegible]
Scicluna, Aug. Ethel ...	48	18	3	—	23	4	1934	Widow of Paul, 2nd class Sanitary Inspector
Rutter, Violetta	113	3	2	—	10	5	1934	Widow of Victor J., 2nd class Officer, Customs Department
Buhagiar, Enrichetta ...	116	18	9	—	28	6	1934	Widow of Francesco, LL.D., One of His Majesty's Judges
Spiteri, Rosa	70	9	11	—	13	7	1934	Widow of Oreste, Asst. Schoolmaster, Reformatory

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 3. Pensions and Allowances under the Widows and Orphans Pension Act, No. XIX of 1927—*continued.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling £	s.	d.	Bonus on Pension %	Date from which the Pension has been paid			Particulars
Pensions under Articles 15 and 16—*cont.*								
Ross, Carmela	63	3	6	—	20	7	1934	Widow of Francesco Saverio, M.D., retired Quaran. Med. Officer
Bonnici, Clotilde	59	11	10	—	24	8	1934	Widow of Joseph, retired 1st grade Teacher
Briffa, Teresa	120	0	0	—	23	9	1934	Widow of Joseph, M.B.E., 1st class Clerk and Teacher of Type-writing Lyceum
Said, Carmela	30	18	6	—	13	10	1934	Widow of Emmanuele, Labourer, Postal Department
Agius, Yvette	76	7	7	—	20	10	1934	Orphan of Professor Thomas, M.D., retired Rector, University
Agius, Grazia *nee* Lucrezia	27	17	2	—	22	10	1934	Widow of Ignazio, Nurse, Central Hospital
Mallia, Camilla	68	0	7	—	31	10	1934	Widow of Carmelo, A. & C.E., retired Sanitary Engineer
Portanier, Erminia	70	13	0	—	5	11	1934	Widow of Emmanuele, Officer i/c General Store, Char. Insts.
Bonnici, Evelyn	112	5	2	—	10	11	1934	Widow of George E., 2nd class Clerk
Palmier M. Dolores... ...	33	5	8	—	11	12	1934	Widow of Carmelo, 2nd class Sanitary Inspector
Borg M. Anna	51	6	7	—	8	1	1935	Widow of Carmelo, 1st grade Teacher
Turner Theresa	88	12	11	—	27	1	1935	Widow of James, O.B.E., Collector of Customs
Camilleri Stafrace M. Assunta	48	15	10	—	4	2	1935	Widow of Joseph, 1st grade Teacher
Formosa Dolores and Antonio	15	3	2	—	26	3	1935	Orphans of Lorenzo, Fatigueman, Engineering Training
Formosa Giovanna	13	7	4	—	26	3	1935	Widow of Workshop
Zammit Maria	29	10	9	—	7	5	1935	Widow of Giovanni, 2nd class Prison Warder
Galea Maria	32	3	7	—	25	5	1935	Widow of Paolo, 2nd class Police Constable
Psaila Ursola	24	9	11	—	28	5	1935	Widow of Pubblio, 1st class Police Constable
Vella Mary	83	18	6	—	5	7	1935	Widow of John, F., 1st class Account Keeper
Drago Mary	109	9	2	—	15	8	1935	Widow of Alfonso, Supt. and Assistant Director of P. Works
Jaccarini Elvira	97	18	11	—	16	8	1935	Widow of Dr. Francesco, District Medical Officer
Gauci Maria	24	0	9	—	1	9	1935	Widow of Teodoro, Nurse, Hospital Mental Diseases
Facciol Maddalena	19	3	1	—	28	10	1935	Widow of Giuseppe, retired Turncock, Water Dept.
Mifsud, Grazia	21	15	6	—	11	12	1935	Widow of Dr. Henry, LL.D., Magistrate, Gozo Courts.
Meli, Sophie	47	9	7	—	12	12	1935	Widow of Edward, retired 3rd class Customs Officer.
Farrugia, Maria Pia... ...	120	0	0	—	1	1	1936	Widow of Roger, Commissioner for Gozo.
Micallef, Emily	87	0	1	—	14	1	1936	Widow of Dr. Ermanno, M.D., retired Res. Supt. and Medical Officer of the P. Health & of the Leper Hosp.
Camilleri, Gaetana	25	16	7	—	9	2	1936	Widow of Giuseppe, retired 1st cl. Police Constable.
Darmanin, Olga	28	9	8	—	18	3	1936	Widow of Edgar, retired Sub-Inspector of Police.
Zerafa, Giuseppa	35	8	3	—	27	4	1936	Widow of Carmelo, 3rd class Constable.
Zerafa, Angela	28	17	4	—	4	5	1936	Widow of Carmelo, Turncock, Water Department.
Borg, Paola	120	0	0	—	8	5	1936	Widow of Paolo, Plant Pathologist, Agric. Department.
Galea, Rosa	23	16	9	—	17	5	1936	Widow of Antonio, retired Customs and Excise Assistant.
Emmanuela, Carmela and Carmelo Borg	17	9	5	—	28	7	1936	Orphans of Rosario Borg, retired 1st class Prison Warder.
Zammit, Paola	45	1	9	—	20	8	1936	Widow of Paul, 2nd cl, Police Constable.
Pillow, Mary	51	2	1	—	26	8	1936	Widow of Henry, Inspector of Police.
Fenech, Maddalena ...	41	10	11	—	15	9	1936	Widow of Vincent, retired 2nd cl. Police Sergeant.
Despott, Maria Stella ...	111	10	6	—	23	9	1936	Widow of Giuseppe, M.B.E., retired Superintendent of Fisheries.
Zammit, Amelia	68	2	8	—	9	10	1936	Widow of Dr. Giuseppe, M.D., District Medical Officer.
Sammut, Marianna	44	15	2	—	20	10	1836	Widow of Vincenzo, retired Marshal, Superior Courts.
Agius, Olimpia	75	6	7	—	1	11	1936	Widow of Alfred, retired Chief Examiner, Audit Office.
Fenech, Francesca ...	35	9	10	—	6	11	1936	Widow of Carmelo, 1st cl. Police Constable.
Camilleri Enrichetta ...	9	18	4	—	20	11	1936	Widow of Antonio, Nurse, Hospital for Mental Diseases
Calleja, Carmela	27	5	7	—	4	12	1936	Widow of Giovanni, retired Turncock, Water Works Dept.
Meli, Carmela	97	4	1	—	4	12	1936	Widow of Joseph, Superintendent of Police.
Grech Carmela	30	5	10	—	13	12	1936	Widow of Joseph, retired 1st Grade Teacher, Elementary Schools.
Camilleri Alice	74	11	6	—	21	12	1936	Widow of Edward L., retired 1st class Clerk.
Demarco Carmela	36	8	11	—	26	12	1936	Widow of Alfred, retired Storekeeper, W. & E. Dept.
Fiorndia Stella	71	7	1	—	31	12	1936	Widow of Attilio, 3rd class Customs Officer.
Rizzo Emilia...	26	5	0	—	14	1	1937	Widow of Lorenzo, retired Sorter, General Post Office.
Vassallo Josephine	35	17	11	—	29	1	1937	Widow of John F., Drawing Master, Elem. Scools Dept.
Locano, Joseph, Hector Edwin & Francis	35	3	10	—	2	2	1937	Orphans of John, retired Pressman, Printing Office.
Pace Giuseppina	63	5	1	—	15	2	1937	Widow of Lorenzo, retired Senior Assistant Treasurer
Sciortino Giorgina	62	16	0	—	18	2	1937	Widow of Col: Charles B., Supt. Govovernment Printing Office, retired.
Bartolo Teresa	33	9	5	—	2	3	1937	Widow of Joseph, Compositor, Govt. Printing Office.
Lanzon Mary...	101	19	8	—	3	3	1937	Widow of Francis, Chief Clerk and Examining Officer, Emigration Dept.
Tabone Carmela	32	9	8	—	28	3	1937	Widow of Bernardino, retired 1st Grade Teacher, Elementary Schools.
Pace Mary	106	8	9	—	17	4	1937	Widow of Joseph, 1st class Clerk.
Bamber Susanna	64	15	7	—	20	4	1937	Widow of Richard, retired Master, Lyceum.
Muscat Giuditta	20	16	0	—	18	7	1937	Widow of Joseph: retired 1st class Customs Assistant
Mifsud Rita	42	19	11	—	21	7	1937	Widow of Carmelo, 3rd class Police Constable
Sances Lorenza	48	0	7	—	19	8	1937	Widow of Antonio, Chief Officer, Cerradino Prison.
Galdes Rosa	31	12	6	—	27	8	1937	Widow of Anglu, Engine Driver, W. & E. Dept.
Gatt Giuseppina	39	9	5	—	17	9	1937	Widow of Lorenzo, 1st class Police Constable.
Bonnici Agostina	64	13	11	—	21	9	1937	Widow of Joseph, Lyceum Clork
Mizzi Teresa...	20	9	6	—	24	9	1937	Widow of Salvatore, 1st class Messenger, retired.
Parlato Maria	105	8	7	—	18	10	1937	Widow of Henry, Officer i/c Lotto, retired.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 3. Pensions and Allowances under the Widows and Orphans Pension Act, No. XIX of 1927—*continued.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling			Bonus on Pension	Date from which the Pension has been paid			Particulars
	£	s.	d.	%				
Pensions under Article 35.								
Trapani, Giovanna	12	5	0	30	1	7	1927	Widow of Henry J., Clerk
Delicato, Annetta	19	5	0	25	1	7	1927	Widow of Loreto, 3rd class Clerk
Buttigieg, Maria	8	5	0	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Angelo, Police Constable
Rapinet, Elvira	16	12	6	30	1	7	1927	Widow of William R., M.D., District Medical Officer
Ruggier, Giovanna	15	19	4	30	1	7	1927	Widow of Francesco, Inspector of Marine Police
Demartino, Giovanna ...	7	17	6	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Emmanuele, Pressman
Ullo Xuereb, Enrichetta ...	28	0	0	25	1	7	1927	Widow of Benoit, LL.D., Professor of Law, University
Saliba, Emilia	6	13	1	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Carmelo, Police Constable
Dalli, Giuseppa	6	13	1	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Salvatore, Police Constable
Buttigieg, Teresa	7	19	8	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Salvatore, Marine Police Constable
Cilia, Teresa	5	5	0	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Carmelo, Gardener, Agriculture Department
Debono, Vincenza	7	0	0	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Emmanuele, Porter, Superior Courts
Vassallo, Beatrice	11	11	0	30	1	7	1927	Widow of Michele, Transcriber, Superior Courts
Mamo, Vittoria	8	5	0	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Paolo, Police Constable
Serge, M. Anna	23	12	6	25	1	7	1927	Widow of Ruggero, M.D., Apothecary and Medical Storekeeper,
Barthet, Giuseppa	27	2	6	25	1	7	1927	Widow of Henry, 2nd class Clerk [Central Hospital
Bonello, Melania	11	8	11	30	1	7	1927	Widow of Giuseppe, Marine Police Sergeant
Zammit, Maria	13	6	0	30	1	7	1927	Widow of Joseph, Chief Sorter, Postal Dapartment
Sammut, Rosanna	7	9	0	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Paolo, Police Constable
Magri, Rosa	43	15	0	20	1	7	1927	Widow of Salvatore C., LL.D., 1st class Clerk
Casolani, Giulia	15	15	0	30	1	7	1927	Widow of Richard, 4th class Clerk
Azzopardi, Antonia	9	5	6	30	1	7	1927	Widow of Paolo, 1st class Teacher
Mizzi, Elena	14	7	0	30	1	7	1927	Widow of Roberto, 2nd class Messenger & Guardian, Sup. Courts
Testa, Emilia...	7	17	6	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Alfonso, 1st class Teacher
Xiriha, Eleonora	14	17	6	30	1	7	1927	Widow of George, 3rd class Clerk
Lopez, Rosaria	22	15	0	25	1	7	1927	Widow of Giovanni, 2nd class Officer, Revenue Guards
Demarco, Susanna	11	4	0	30	1	7	1927	Widow of Salvatore, 1st class Messenger
Vella, Giorgia	8	15	8	30	1	7	1927	Widow of Carmelo, Police Constable
Serge, Maria	8	4	6	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Achille F., Porter and Ward Master, Orphan Asylum
Zarb, Lorenza	8	4	6	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Alberto, Porter, Central Hospital
Saliba, Elena...	11	4	0	30	1	7	1927	Widow of Giuseppe, 2nd class Foreman, Public Works Dept.
Pandolfino, Olga	8	18	6	30	1	7	1927	Widow of Antonio, 1st class Teacher
Castillo, Emma	31	10	0	25	1	7	1927	Widow of Hector, 2nd grade Clerk
Camilleri, Maria	12	5	0	30	1	7	1927	Widow of Giovanni M., 2nd class Foreman, Public Works Dept.
Camilleri, Giulia	21	17	6	25	1	7	1927	Widow of Giovanni Paolo, 2nd grade Clerk
Bonello, Armida	85	0	0	25	1	7	1927	Widow of Frederick, 1st grade Clerk
Bonnici, Silvia	17	10	0	30	1	7	1927	Widow of Remigio, 3rd grade Clerk
Fenech, Maria	6	2	1	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Carmelo, Postman
Rapinet, Lucy	40	5	0	20	1	7	1927	Widow of Frederick E., Chief Accountant, Postal Department
Grech, Maria Dolores ...	7	19	8	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Giuseppe, Nurseryman, Agriculture Department
Bezzina, Giuseppa	5	5	0	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Antonio, Nurse, Connaught Hospital
Micallef, Catherine	8	15	2	30	1	7	1927	Widowof Giuseppe, Postman
Ceci, Consolata	7	9	0	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Ruggero, Mattress-maker, Central Hospital
Wettinger, Anna	5	15	6	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Louis A., 2nd class Teacher
Naudi, Giovanna	21	0	0	25	1	7	1927	Widow of Alfredo M., Sub-Inspector of Police
Magri, M. Anna	8	4	6	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Pio, Attendant, Lunatic Asylum
Grech, Nicolina	5	6	5	35	1	7	1927	Widow of Giorgio, Gardener, Agriculture Department
Gatt, Concetta	24	10	0	25	1	7	1927	Widow of Edgar R., 2nd grade Clerk
Rizzo, Giorgia	13	2	6	30	1	7	1927	Widow of Giuseppe, 3rd class Officer, Customs Department
Said, Fiorenza	15	15	0	30	1	7	1927	Widow of Roger, M.D., District Medical Officer
Cost, Vincenza	49	0	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Salvatore, 2nd class Officer, Revenue Guards
Cutajar, Teresa	12	5	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Antonio E., Assistant Foreman, Water Works Dept.
Gauci, Virginia	19	19	2	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Salvatore, 1st class Police Sergeant
Lace, Carmela	17	11	4	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Emmanuele, 3rd class Police Sergeant
Gauci, Teresa...	19	19	3	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Francesco, Senior Revenue Guard
Naudi, Carmela	33	5	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Alfredo, Keeper of Pledges, Monte di Pietà
Grima, Teresa	19	3	3	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Angelo, 2nd class Police Sergeant
Ferrante, Antonia	60	0	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Francesco S., Assistant Engineer, Public Works Dept.
Reynolds, Elizabeth ...	50	15	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Francis J., Director of Elementary Schools
Grasso, Emmanuela... ...	16	5	11	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Paolo, Stoker, Central Hospital
Azzopardi, Concetta ...	19	5	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Pasquale, 1st class Assistant, Customs Department
Gatt, Maria	15	19	4	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Salvatore, 1st class Police Constable
Casolani, Clelia	43	15	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Louis, Superintendent of Police
Vassallo, Paolina	21	0	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Domenico, Account Keeper, Public Works Dept.
Mifsud, M. Monica C. ...	60	0	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Camillo, LL.D., Magistrate
Muscat, Giovanna... ...	13	6	2	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Francesco, Gate Keeper and Guard, Abattoir
Pugliesevich, Giuditta ...	15	3	5	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Agostino, 2nd class Police Constable
Cesareo, Argentina	54	5	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Eugenio, 2nd class Clerk
Gauci, Giuditta	11	8	11	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Giorgio, Pointsman and Labourer, Railway
Gatt, Antonia	15	3	5	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Carmelo, 2nd class Police Constable
Vassallo, Giuseppe	14	7	5	—	1	7	1927	Orphan of Giuseppe, 3rd class Police Constable
Abela, Antonia	15	3	5	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Luigi, 2nd class Police Constable
Tabone, Elisa	56	0	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Nicolò, M.D., Superintendent, Gozo Hospital
Bugeja, Filippa	22	4	6	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Tommaso, 1st class Foreman, Public Works Dept.
Bonnici Barbara, Giorgia ...	15	19	4	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Giovanni, 1st class Police Constable

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 3. Pensions and Allowances under the Widows and Orphans Pension Act, No. XIX of 1927—*continued.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling £	s.	d.	Bonus on Pension %	Date from which the Pension has been paid			Particulars
Pensions under Article 35—*cont.*								
Hili, Maria	15	3	5	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Adriano, 2nd class Police Constable
Mangion, Giovanna	8	15	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Giuseppe, Attendant, Lunatic Asylum
Fonde, Teresa	12	15	6	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Eugenio, 2nd class Messenger
Tabone, Lucrezia	17	6	6	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Gregorio, 2nd grade Teacher
Castillo, M. Thérèse... ...	50	15	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Timoleone, 2nd class Clerk
Ballucci, Giulia	15	15	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Adriano, Weighing Officer, Public Health Dept.
Mifsud, Carmela	60	0	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Gio. Battista LL.D., One of His Majesty's Judges
Gauci, Amelia	52	10	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Luigi, Notary to Government and Keeper of the Notarial Archives
Camilleri, Emilia	19	19	3	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Beniamino, 1st class Police Sergeant
Gera, Annetta	25	7	6	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Antonio, Railway Ticket Clerk
Ellul Grech, Imperia ...	12	5	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Salvatore, M.D., Jr. Surgeon, Central Hospital
Gatt, Michelina	11	14	6	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Alfonso, 3rd grade Teacher
Bartolo, Eleonora	17	13	6	—	1	7	1927	Orphan of Rogantino, 2nd grade Teacher
Cassar, Giuseppe	15	3	5	—	1	7	1927	Orphan of Paolo, 2nd class Police Constable
Barbara, M'Anna and Giuseppe	12	5	0	—	1	7	1927	Orphans of Annunziato, 3rd Grade Teacher
Aquilina, Grazia	17	11	4	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Andrea, 3rd class Police Sergeant
Grech, Rosalia	15	15	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Giovanni, Customs and Excise Guard
Sammut, Rosanna	15	19	3	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Giuseppe, 1st class Postman
Attard, Carmela	9	11	7	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Giuseppe, Gatekeeper, Railway
Bonavia, Marie, M.B.E. ...	60	0	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Edgar, C.M.G., I.S.O., Permanent Secretary to the Head of the Ministry
Zahra, Giuseppa	13	6	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Giuseppe, Turncock, Water Works Department
Busuttil, Giuseppa	28	9	7	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Antonio, Boilermaker, Elect. Light. Department
Meilak, Orade	21	0	0	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Giuseppe, 1st class Messenger
Apap, Paolina	13	16	6	—	1	7	1927	Widow of Domenico, Court Messenger
Depasquale, M. Dolores ...	18	18	0	—	20	2	1928	Widow of Annetto, 2nd Grade Teacher
Micallef Maria	7	19	8	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Alfredo, Marine Police Constable
Camilleri, Maria	12	15	6	—	28	7	1929	Widow of Emmanuele, retired Probationary Police Constable
Mifsud, Clotilde	60	0	0	—	11	7	1931	Widow of Pasquale, One of His Majesty's Judges
Allowances under Article 36.								
Caruana, Carmela	6	18	5	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Francesco, retired Boatman, Port Department
Borg, M. Antonia	8	10	4	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Lorenzo, retired Marine Police Constable
Borg, Regina	8	10	4	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Giuseppe, do. do.
Galea, Vincenza	40	0	0	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Giuseppe Edoardo, M.D., retired Prof. of Medicine
Scerri, Carmela	8	10	4	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Angelo, retired Police Constable
Xuereb, Maria	2	18	7	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Giovanni, retired Boatman Customs Dept.
Mamo, Liberata	7	9	4	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Giuseppe, retired Police Constable
Fava, Agata	7	9	4	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Antonio, do. do.
Mercieca, Angela	8	1	10	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Antonio, retired Police Constable
Miggiani, Maria	4	2	6	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Vincenzo, retired Marine Police Constable
Schembri, Caterina... ...	3	11	10	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Isidoro, retired Police Constable
Camilleri, M. Anna... ...	7	9	4	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Salvatore, do. do.
Vassallo, M. Anna	7	13	4	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Emmanuele, retired Police Constable
Tabone, Elisabetta... ...	3	19	10	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Giuseppe, retired Police Constable
Toledo, Eugenia	5	3	9	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Enrico, retired Police Sergeant
Fenech, Annie	8	4	6	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Antonio, retired Porter, Poor House
Vella, Giuseppa	7	9	0	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Carmelo, retired Police Constable
Buhagiar, Maria	4	5	2	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Giovanni, retired Marine Police Constable
Fiorentino, Giovanna ...	5	5	5	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Giuseppe, do. do. do.
Camenzuli, M. Anna ...	3	11	10	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Carmelo, retired Police Constable
Busuttil, Francesca... ...	4	0	2	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Paolo, retired Nurse, Ospizio, Gozo
Abela, Giuseppa	8	5	0	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Carmelo, retired Police Constable
Zammit, M. Rosa	4	2	6	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Saverio, retired Police Constable
Zarb, Erminia	12	10	3	25	1	4	1929	Widow of Paolo, retired 2nd class Officer, Revenue Guards
Galea, Rosa	3	10	10	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Gio Batta, retired 1st grade Teacher
Despott, Vittoria	4	10	9	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Giuseppe, retired Police Constable
Attard, M. Anna	8	10	10	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Giuseppe, retired 1st grade Teacher
Pace Bardon, Giuseppa ...	20	1	8	25	1	4	1929	Widow of Attilio, retired 2nd grade Clerk
Mifsud, Bernarda	5	14	5	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Antonio, retired Police Sergeant
Psaila, Carmela	4	19	7	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Andrea, retired Marine Police Constable
Inglott, Marta	13	9	6	25	1	4	1929	Widow of Gio. Felice, M.D., retired District Medical Officer
Longobardo, M. Anna ...	6	6	0	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Luigi, retired 1st class Stoker, Railway Dept.
Dalmas, Anais	14	16	0	25	1	4	1929	Widow of Enrico, retired Head Storekeeper, Customs Dept.
Trapani Antonia	11	11	0	25	1	4	1929	Widow of Enrico, retired Assistant Gauger, Customs Dept.
Agius, Giuseppa	19	3	3	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Salvatore, retired 2nd class Police Sergeant
Gauci, Carmela	6	11	3	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Giuseppe, retired Stamping Officer, Pub. Health Dept.
Cachia, Costanza	5	14	5	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Gio. Maria, retired Police Sergeant
Engerer, Evellina	24	0	0	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Henry W., retired Superintendent of Posts
Apap, Maria	6	8	10	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Giovanni, retired Turncock, Water Works Dept.
Mifsud, Francesca	5	12	11	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Carmelo, retired Mattress-maker, Poor House
Quintano, Antonia	2	16	0	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Gioacchino, retired Marine Police Constable
Magri, Maria Concetta ...	40	0	0	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Francesco, L.S.&A., retired 1st class Surveyor, P.W.D.
Abela, Maria	15	3	5	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Riccardo, retired 2nd class Police Constable

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 3. Pensions and Allowances under the Widows and Orphans Pension Act, No. XIX of 1927—*continued.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling £	s.	d.	Bonus on Pension %	Date from which the Pension has been paid			Particulars
Allowances under Article 36—*cont.*								
Borg, Loreta	4	18	0	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Carmelo, retired Usher, Superior Courts
Cappello, Lucrezia	14	8	3	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Giuseppe, retired 2nd class Revenue Guard
Saliba, Riccarda *sive* Ludgarda	2	18	7	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Vincenzo, retired Police Constable
Galea, Maria...	2	18	7	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Carmelo, do. do.
Vella, Caterina	3	17	2	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Vincenzo, retired Marine Police Constable
Terribile, Giovanna ...	9	4	10	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Emmanuele, retired 1st class Prison Warder
Cardona, Valentina... ...	8	15	0	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Vincenzo, retired Master of Woodcarving and Cabinet Making, Elem. Schools
Bonnici, Maria	18	4	1	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Lorenzo, retired 2nd class Revenue Guard
Galea, Ursola	38	10	0	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Anthony, retired Superintendent, Printing Office
Schiano, Caterina	3	14	7	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Lorenzo, retired Nurse, Poor House
Zammit, Maria	5	14	5	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Giuseppe, retired Police Sergeant
Grixti, Marietta	28	3	6	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Alfonso, retired 3rd class Officer, Revenue Guards
Farrugia, Paola	4	7	10	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Giovanni, retired Police Constable
Tonna, Annie F.	24	0	0	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Attilio, retired Storekeeper, Poor House
Agius, Vittoria	2	18	7	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Agostino, retired Gardener, Agric. Dept.
Vella, Filomena	13	13	1	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Carmelo, retired Police Constable
Ellul, Concetta	29	2	9	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Francesco, retired Inspector of Police
Toglia, Emilia	9	10	0	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Luigi retired Inspector of Police
Calleja, Concetta	4	10	6	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Stefano, retired Police Constable
Zammit, Concetta	14	12	11	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Domenico, retired Attendant, Leper Hospital
Borg, Giuseppa	20	7	2	—	1	4	1929	Orphan of Salvatore, retired Engine Driver, Water Wks. Dept.
Gellel, Concetta	6	3	0	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Paolo, retired Police Constable
Spiteri, Filomena	19	4	7	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Paolo, retired Bill Collector, Water Works Dept.
Sultana, Carmela	4	18	6	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Carmelo, retired Police Constable
Montefort, M. Antonia ...	11	9	11	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Emmanuele, retired 3rd class Police Constable
Tonna, Marietta	31	7	2	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Edward, retired 1st grade Head Teacher
Tanti, Giovanna	3	14	6	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Carmelo, retired Police Constable
Balzan, Grazia	11	11	7	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Giovanni, retired Gardener, Botanic Gardens
Borg, Giovanna	15	15	0	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Angelo, retired 1st class Butcher
Bonello, Teresa	6	16	6	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Federico, retired 3rd class Draughtsman
Said, Filippa	4	5	2	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Giuseppe, retired Marine Police Constable
Zarb, Rosa	12	2	9	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Filippo, retired 2nd class Police Constable
Chretien, Carmela	15	15	0	25	1	4	1929	Widow of Joseph, retired Consul for Gold and Silversmiths
Mamo, Antonia	4	15	10	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Giovanni, retired Police Constable
Mifsud Bonnici, Evellina and Carmelo	21	17	6	—	1	4	1929	Orphans of Salvatore, retired Chief Attendant, Leper Hosp.
Grech Cumbo, Mary ...	40	0	0	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Ciro, retired 2nd class Clerk
Camilleri, Teresa	3	9	2	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Giuseppe, retired Police Constable
Camilleri, Osea	12	10	2	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Giuseppe, retired Servant, General Store, Char. Insts
Sammut, Filippa	15	19	4	—	1	4	1929	Orphan of Saverio, retired 1st class Police Constable
Gerada, Vincenza	4	18	5	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Vincenzo, retired Police Constable
Camilleri, Carmela	11	16	3	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Felice, retired 1st class Butcher
Zahra, Rosa	11	3	5	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Antonio, retired 1st class Revenue Guard
Saetta, Paolina	4	16	3	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Salvatore, retired 3rd class Sanitary Inspector
Bugeja, Giuditta	9	17	3	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Gio. Maria, retired 2nd class Police Constable
Schembri, Virginia	27	2	6	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Giuseppe, retired 1st class Foreman, P.W.D.
Farrugia, Angela	40	0	0	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Joseph, retired 1st class Clerk
Zammit, Elisa	13	19	6	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Francesco, retired Customs and Excise Assistant
Borg, Maria	2	18	6	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Carmelo, retired Police Constable
Bonnici, M. Vincenza ...	4	10	6	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Angelo, do. do.
Attard, Lucia	4	19	7	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Carmelo, retired Police Constable.
Catrò, Erminia	5	5	0	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Carlo, retired Keeper of Pledges, Monte di Pietà
Schiavone, Antonia ...	4	5	2	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Carmelo, retired Police Constable
Debono, Teresa	19	14	8	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Giuseppe, retired Engine Driver, Poor House
Micallef, Felicissima ...	4	12	9	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Alessandro, retired 1st class Teacher
Formosa, Carmela	10	4	9	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Giovanni, retired Nurse, Ospizio, Gozo
Micallef, Adelina	10	7	7	—	1	4	1929	Orphan of Paolo, retired 1st class Revenue Guard
Mifsud, Antonia	4	7	10	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Vincenzo, retired Police Constable
Scerri, M. Anna	11	13	1	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Paolo, retired Barber and Bather, Leper Hospital
Attard, Maria	4	2	6	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Giovanni, retired Police Constable
Brincat, M. Anna	4	7	10	30	1	4	1929	Widow of Salvatore, retired Marine Police Constable
Galea, Caterina	10	15	7	—	1	4	1929	Widow of Matteo, retired Turncock, Water Works
Micallef, Giuseppa	4	5	2	35	1	4	1929	Widow of Salvatore, retired Constable Land Police.
Ruggier, Maria	5	3	10	30	11	4	1929	Widow of Michel'Angelo, retired Police Sergeant
Attard, M. Antonia... ...	4	10	6	30	28	6	1929	Widow of Giorgio, retired Police Constable
Fava, M. Anna	3	17	2	35	20	7	1929	Widow of Emmanuele do. do.
Pace, M. Antonia	7	1	9	30	5	8	1929	Widow of Paolo, retired 3rd class Head Teacher
Lapira, Giuditta	16	10	9	—	24	8	1929	Widow of Gustavo, retired Sorter, Postal Dept.
D'Emmanuele, Carmela ...	8	15	8	—	16	10	1929	Orphan of Enrico, retired 1st class Revenue Guard
Giordimaina, Teresa ...	4	5	2	35	22	10	1929	Widow of Emmanuele, retired Police Constable
Degiorgio, Emilia	10	10	0	25	17	12	1929	Widow of Salvatore, retired Foreman—Fitter, Railway Dept.
Zerafa, Antonia	8	10	4	—	30	12	1929	Widow of Lorenzo, retired 1st class Prison Warder
Tanti, Carmela	4	5	2	35	3	2	1930	Widow of Gio. Maria, retired Marine Police Constable
Scicluna, Rosa	4	5	2	35	5	2	1930	Widow of Antonio, retired Police Constable
Mallia, M. Anna	8	15	8	—	5	2	1930	Widow of Eduardo, retired 1st class Police Constable
Grech, Carmela	3	7	4	35	22	4	1930	Widow of Spiridione, retired Assistant Lighthouse Keeper
Grech, Carmela	5	14	5	30	10	6	1930	Widow of Angelo, retired Police Sergeant
Caruana, Antonia	4	2	6	35	5	7	1930	Widow of Raffaele, retired Police Constable
Grech, Maria	4	5	2	35	14	9	1930	Widow of Lorenzo, retired Constable, Land Police

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 3. Pensions and Allowances under the Widows and Orphans Pension Act, No. XIX of 1927—*continued.*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling £	s.	d.	Bonus on Pension %	Date from which the Pension has been paid			Particulars
Allowances under Article 36—*cont.*								
Lanfranco, Adelaide ...	7	11	8	—	18	9	1930	Widow of Luigi, retired Police Constable
Zammit, Clara	4	7	10	30	24	9	1930	Widow of Carmelo, do. do.
Tabone, Antonia	11	16	1	—	27	10	1930	Widow of Matteo, retired Workman in charge of Water and Drainage Works, Poor House.
Camilleri, Maria	5	14	5	30	14	1	1931	Widow of Angelo, retired Police Sergeant
Zarb, Carmela	4	13	2	30	24	1	1931	Widow of Salvatore, do. do.
Bellizzi, Emilia & Giovanni	7	18	1	—	19	2	1931	Orphans of Carmelo, retired 3rd class Police Constable
Fenech, Anna	4	10	6	30	28	3	1931	Widow of Giovanni, retired Police Constable
Bartolo, Carmela	4	5	2	35	1	4	1931	Widow of Salvatore, retired Constable Marine Police.
Muscat, Michelina	15	6	3	—	3	4	1931	Widow of Vincenzo, retired Marshal, Jud. Police Courts
Schembri, Concetta... ...	6	2	6	30	19	7	1931	Widow of Robert, retired Foreman, Electric Light Department
Chevalier, Margherita ...	7	14	4	—	2	12	1931	Widow of Giorgio, retired Postman
Agius, Paola	11	3	6	—	1	2	1932	Widow of Roberto, retired 1st class Police Constable.
Hare, Virginia	10	10	0	25	6	3	1932	Widow of Alfred, retired Translator, Judicial Police Courts
Cefai, Maria	9	7	8	50*	7	4	1932	Widow of Gio. Maria, retired Police Constable and retired Assistant Porter, Central Hospital
Azzopardi, Concetta ...	3	4	3	35	9	4	1932	Widow of M. Angelo, retired Servant, Poor House
Sacco, Concetta	9	11	7	—	12	8	1932	Widow of Gregorio, retired Police Sergeant
Tabone, Carmela	4	10	6	30	25	1	1933	Widow of Antonio, retired Police Constable
Bezzina, Giuseppa... ...	4	7	10	30	24	2	1933	Widow of Bartolomeo, retired Police Constable
Doublet, Giovanna	22	6	3	30	28	2	1933	Widow of Antonio, retired Supernumerary Engineer, P.W.D.
German, Giuseppa	4	10	6	—	6	3	1933	Widow of Salvatore, retired Marine Police Constable
Bonnici, Giuseppa	4	15	10	30	19	3	1933	Widow of Giovanni, retired Police Constable
Camilleri, Maria	4	13	2	—	25	5	1933	Widow of Francesco, retired Marine Police Constable
Sciberras, Caterina... ...	7	15	8	—	26	6	1933	Widow of Alfredo, retired 1st class Police Constable
Zammit, Caterina	7	11	8	—	16	7	1933	Widow of Salvatore, retired 2nd class Police Constable
Pace, M. Anna	4	10	6	30	16	8	1933	Widow of Spiridione, retired Servant, Central Hospital
Camilleri, Rosa	8	15	8	30	29	9	1933	Widow of Giuseppe, retired 1st cl. Police Constable
Magrin, Concetta	7	19	8	—	2	10	1933	Widow of Francesco, retired 1st class Revenue Guard
Bonnici, Lorenza	13	19	6	—	9	10	1933	Widow of Giorgio, retired Customs and Excise Assistant.
Dalmas, Giuseppa	12	0	8	—	5	11	1933	Widow of Spiridione, retired 1st grade Teacher
Mifsud Bonnici, Giulia ...	11	7	6	25	22	11	1933	Widow of Giuseppe, retired 2nd class Officer, Customs Dept.
Gatt, Giuseppa	7	19	8	30	5	12	1933	Widow of Carmelo, retired 1st class Revenue Guard
Camilleri, Maria	7	3	8	30	15	1	1934	Widow of Salvatore, retired Police Constable
Spiteri, Rosaria	4	7	10	—	12	3	1934	Widow of Giovanni, retired 3rd class Revenue Guard
Galdes Rosaria	13	8	10	—	8	5	1934	Widow of Arturo, retired Instructor in Lineal and Technical Drawing, Elementary Schools
Giglio, Silvia	24	1	3	—	23	5	1934	Widow of Alfonso, retired Master Lyceum
Bonnici, Adelaide	9	12	6	—	25	7	1934	Widow of Enrico, retired 1st Class Customs Assistant
Boldiarini, Maria	7	19	8	—	28	8	1934	Widow of Giuseppe, retired 1st Class Revenue Guard
Libreri, Adelaide	7	19	8	—	7	10	1934	Widow of Francesco, retired 1st Class Revenue Guard
Scalpello, Marietta... ...	4	2	6	35	20	10	1934	Widow of Carmelo, retired Police Constable
Fenech, Dolores	9	19	7	—	7	12	1934	Widow of Alfredo, retired Police Sergeant
Cremona, Grazia	5	14	5	30	6	1	1935	Widow of M. Angelo, retired Sergeant, Land Police
Pace, Maria	4	2	6	35	12	1	1935	Widow of Giuseppe, retired Police Constable
Casha, Margherita	7	13	3	—	27	1	1935	Widow of Salvatore, retired Gatekeeper, Railway
Mangion, Adelina	5	14	5	30	7	2	1935	Widow of Giuseppe, retired Sergeant, Land Police
Borg, Dolores	9	11	7	—	8	2	1935	Widow of Giovanni, retired 1st Class Police Constable
Borg, Paola	4	2	6	35	28	5	1935	Widow of Paolo, retired Police Constable
Agius, Concetta	4	2	6	35	13	6	1935	Widow of Santo, retired Police Constable
Saliba, Fortunata	5	14	5	30	22	10	1935	Widow of M. Angelo, retired Sergeant, Land Police
Azzopardi, Fortunata ...	4	7	10	30	4	11	1935	Widow of Giuseppe, retired Constable Land Police.
Agius, Benedetta	10	10	0	—	6	12	1935	Widow of Vincenzo, retired Laboratory Attendant, University.
Camilleri, Elena	9	16	0	—	1	3	1936	Widow of Antonio, retired 1st class Messenger.
Mangion, Regina	9	19	7	—	2	4	1936	Widow of Carmelo, retired Police Sergeant
Parnis, Maria	7	11	8	—	6	5	1936	Widow of Bartolomeo *sive* Alberto, retired 2nd class Constable.
Xerri de Caro Dolores ...	15	15	0	25	24	6	1936	Widow of Giuseppe, retired 2nd class Clerk.
Testa, Giuseppa	4	7	10	30	3	7	1936	Widow of Antonio, retired Land Police Constable.
Perez Carmela	4	10	6	30	11	12	1936	Widow of Enrico, retired Redundant Marine Police Constable.
Muscat Caterina	4	15	10	—	16	12	1936	Widow of Giuseppe, retired Servant, Lunatic Asylum.
Barbara Giuseppa	4	19	10	30	19	1	1937	Widow of Francesco, retired Redundant Marine Police Const.
Harmsworth Mary Jane ...	5	14	5	30	20	2	1937	Widow of William, retired Sergeant Land Police.
Fauzza Lorenza	6	13	0	—	8	3	1937	Widow of Paolo, retired Nurse, Poor House.

* On £4. 7. 10

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS. 4. Pensions specially authorized.

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in sterling	Bonus on Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of emolument when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement
	£ s. d.	%				£ s. d.		
Grech, Susanna ...	22 16 3	35	... ...	23 3 1895	Widow of a Constable, Marine Police, found dead on board a ship where he was on duty	... ...	62	—
Camilleri, Grazia ...	18 5 0	35	... ...	9 11 1900	Widow of a workman who died of injuries sustained whilst employed on Government Works	... ...	64	—
Caruana, Vincenza	10 0 0	35	S. of S. Desp. 100 of 1917	31 3 1917	Widow of a servant, Central Hospital, who died of a disease contracted in the performance of his duties	... ...	66	—
Vella, Francesca ...	35 0 0	30	Ord. VIII of 1908	5 10 1918	Widow of a 3rd cl. Sanitary Inspector who died of a disease contracted in the performance of his duties	... ...	52	—
Debono, Rosa ...	10 0 0	35	S. of S. Desp. 45 of 1919	22 10 1918	Widow of a hired nurse, Hospital for Infectious Diseases, who died of a disease contracted in the performance of his duties	... ...	52	—
Podestà, Carmela...	35 0 0	25	Ord. VIII of 1908	18 8 1919	Widow of a 1st cl. Sanitary Inspector who died of a disease contracted in the performance of his duties	... ...	56	—
Mifsud, Giuseppe ...	24 11 9	—	M/689/26	16 10 1919	3rd cl. Constable, Land Police	82 2 6	51	Compulsory
Demicoli, Maria ...	20 5 7	—	M.T./Works 457/1922	1 5 1922	Widow of an Engine Driver, Public Works Dept., who died in consequence of injuries sustained in the performance of his duties	... ...	39	—
Pearson, Maria ...	40 0 0	—	P/975/1924	2 9 1924	Widow of a 1st cl. Warder, Civil Prison, who died in the performance of his duties	... ...	42	—
Pearson, Florence...	7 0 0	—	do.	2 9 1924	Minor child of ditto ...	... ...	14	—
Zarb, Antonia ...	30 0 0	—	Z/24/1926	1 8 1925	Widow of a wireman, Elect. Light Dept., who died in consequence of injuries sustained in the performance of his duties	... ...	57	—
Ciancio, Giuseppe †	14 10 0	—	M.T./Treas. 3528/1931	7 2 1932	Compositor, Printing Office	... ...	69	Age
Grech Gatt, Lucy...	15 0 0	—	M.T./Treas. 3878/1931	1 4 1932	Daughter of a Chief Warder, Civil Prison, who died in the performance of his duties.	... ...	37	—
Portelli, Carmela ...	15 0 0	—	M.T./Treas. 930/1931	28 3 1933	Widow of a Customs and Excise Guard	... ...	57	—
Galea, Carmelo ...	50 0 0	—	M. for T. 342/1933	5 4 1933	Crier, Superior Courts ...	... ...		
Zammit Giuseppe	19 4 0	—	Posts 99/36	18 6 1934	1st Class Postman	... ...	—	—
Cremona, Mgr. Can. Rosario	12 0 0	—	Treas. 3019/1934	6 10 1934	Gratuitous service rendered prior to formal appointment as Chaplain Leper Hospital	... ...	66	—
Borg Carmelo ...	15 13 4	—	Posts 99/36	25 6 1935	1st Class Postman	... ...	—	—
Inguanez, Maria Carmela	15 0 0	—	Councils' 1953/1921	4 8 1935	In consideration of specially meritorious service rendered by her late father, a Head Fitter in the Water Works Dept. Pension to be drawn until she marries	.. ...	39	—
Inguanez Ursola ...	15 0 0	—	do.	4 8 1935	Do. do.	... ...	35	—
Pace, Giuseppe ...	1 12 7	—	S. of S. Desp. of 20. 8. 1936	7 10 1935	Porter, Poor House, additional to retiring allowance under Act XVI of 1926	80 0 0	54	Ill-health
Zammit, Lady Luigia	100 0 0	—	S. of S. Desp. of 30. 1. 1936	3 11 1935	In recognition of the eminent services rendered to science and to public welfare by her late husband, Sir Themistocles Zammit, Kt., C.M.G., M.D.	... ...	70	—

† Additional to pension under Ordinance II of 1905.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Malta.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	Date of Exequatur.	—
Austria	Cesareo, Cesare	February 10, 1930	
Belgium	Smith, Reginald	September 13, 1918	
Bolivia	Moore, Edgar	September 26, 1913	
Bulgaria	Vadalà, Rinaldo (Hon. Consul) ...	October 25, 1922	
Czechoslovakia	Vadalà, Remy (Hon. Consul)	August 7, 1930	
Denmark	Gollcher, Eric William (Hon. Consul)	August 17, 1935	
Esthonia	Vadalà, R. G. (Hon. Vice Consul) ...	... ...	(No Exequatur issued)
Finland	Arrigo, Oswald (Hon. Vice-Consul)	... ...	(No Exequatur issued)
France	Gares, Elio	October 1, 1920	
Germany	Bianchi, Louis (Hon. Consul)... ...	August 18, 1928	
Greece	Jatroudakis, Emmanuel P.	March 20, 1931	
	Sorotos, Peter (Deputy Hon. Consul)...	... ...	(No Exequatur issued)
Hayti	Vadalà, Remy	March 13, 1921	
Hungary	Arrigo, Edward George (Hon. Consul)	May 22, 1931	
Italy	Casertano, Raffaele (Consul General)	October 20, 1936	
Japan	Howard, Robert (Hon. Consul) ...	December 10, 1925	
Latvia	Vadalà, Rinaldo, (Vice Consul) ...	... ...	(No Exequatur issued)
Mexico	Queralt Mir, José (*b*)	July 3, 1929	With seat at Genoa
Netherlands	Gollcher, Frederick K. (Hon. Consul)	October 7, 1936	
Norway	Zammit Cutajar, A.	July 3, 1929	
Panama	Ellis, Richard (Hon. Consul)	October 10, 1931	
Perù	Cassar Torreggiani, Antonio, O.B.E. (*a*)	November 13, 1916	
Poland	Poznanski, Dr. Karol (Consul General) (*b*)	September 27, 1934	With seat in London
Portugal	Dunbar Vella, John, LL.D., M.A. ...	September 20, 1909	
	Mizzi, Alfred (Hon. Vice Consul) ...	... ...	(No Exequatur issued)
Roumania...	Moore, Edgar	April 25, 1922	
Siam	Micallef Eynaud, Arthur Walter (Hon. Consul)	July 1, 1926	
Spain	Smith Reginald (Hon. Vice-Consul)...	... ...	(No Exequatur issued)
Sweden	Gollcher, Eric W. (Hon.Consul) ...	... ...	(No Exequatur issued)
Switzerland	Lowell, Charles Edw. (Consular Agent)	... ...	(No Exequatur issued)
Turkey	Ozkaya, Inayetullah Cemal	Dec. 31, 1936	With seat in London
	Gollcher, F. K. (Hon. Consul-General)	... ...	(No Exequatur issued)
United States of America	Green Leonard N. (Consul)	Dec. 31, 1936	
	Scotten, William E. (Vice-Consul) ...		
Yugoslavia	Agius, John R.	September 30, 1919	

(*a*) With jurisdiction over British Possessions in the Mediterranean.
(*b*) With jurisdiction over Malta.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the POPULATION according to Census of 1931 and of the

	Country, District or Parish	Area in square miles	WHITE		COLOURED POPULATION		TOTAL Population including foreigners	
			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	MALTA.							
Valletta District	Valletta	0·286					10,742	12,037
	Floriana	0·358					2,872	3,369
	Hamrun, Marsa and Sta. Vennera	1·593					10,979	11,107
	Pietà	0·202					1,115	1,229
	Msida	0·273					1,975	2,015
	Sliema	0·838					8,144	10,736
	St. Julians	1·582					1,809	2,189
West District	Notabile	3·183					463	519
	Rabat	9·030					4 442	4,608
	Mġarr	5·949					815	812
	Dingli	2·755					613	645
	Siġġiewi	6·604					1,811	1,726
	Mosta	1.107					2,578	2,673
	Mellieha	8·010					1,579	1,619
	St. Paul's Bay	5·468					883	896
Central District	Naxxar	6·322					1,609	1,640
	Birkirkara	2·883					5,221	5,124
	Gharghur	2·447	Does not apply to Malta				739	744
	Lija	0·526					827	968
	Balzan	0·210					685	976
	Attard	1·966					1,173	1,181
	Żebbuġ	3·165					2,917	2,839
	Luqa	1·793					2,166	1,893
	Qormi	2·367					5,126	5,039
East District	Cospicua	0.237					5,993	6,170
	Senglea	0.076					3,656	4,027
	Vittoriosa	0·192					3,270	3,303
	Kalkara	0·542					952	947
	Żabbar	3·232					4,085	3,918
	Żejtun	3·708					4,406	4,325
	Marsaxlokk and Birżebbuġa	5·036					1,344	1,209
	Pawla	1·036					3,571	3.726
	Tarxien	0·990					1,649	1,598
	Gudja	1·658					640	643
	Għaxaq	1·125					972	924
	Żurrieq	3·477					2,178	2,079
	Safi	0·486					226	222
	Kirkop	0·735					401	404
	Mqabba	1·215					737	731
	Krendi	2·208					806	805
	Total Malta	94·870	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	106,169	111,615
	GOZO.							
	Victoria	1·973					2,568	2,963
	Kercem	2·219					578	634
	Żebbuġ	3·923					469	541
	Ghasri	0·430					214	253
	Gharb	2·112					682	716
	San Lawrenz	1·587					231	268
	Sannat	2·533					619	705
	Xaghra	3·179					1,681	1,841
	Xewkija	1·363					1,186	1,284
	Nadur	2·896					1,574	1,780
	Qala	2·086					746	855
	Ghainsielem and Kemmuna	2·673					740	709
	Total Gozo	26·974	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	11,288	12,540
	Grand Total ...	121·844	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	117,457	124,164

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS in Civil Population for 1937.

Aliens and Resident Strangers included in preceding columns	Population to the square Mile	Persons employed in			From 1st January to 31st December 1937				
		Agriculture	Manufactures	Commerce	Births		Marriages	Deaths	
					No.	Rate p. 1,000		No.	Rate p. 1,000
	80,021				590	24·22	237	353	14·49
	19,411				121	17·11	83	76	10·92
	13,877				980	39·75	167	522	20·35
	11,802				258	36·75	32	157	22·36
	14,639								
	23,545				834	32·85	192	387	15·24
	3,095								
	335						7		
	1,002				416	37·09	75	256	22·82
	272						19		
	457				51	37·05	8	25	18·38
	636				120	32·16	21	103	27·60
	4,743				355	35·53	44	182	18·31
	399				129	35·26	52	62	16·94
	326						15		
	514				140	38·55	16	87	23·96
	3,555				440	38·64	70	223	19·58
	606				58	36·36	3	37	23·19
	3,414						10		
1,290	7,910				115	19·37	5	97	16·34
	1,198						4		
	1,819				276	42·75	27	150	23·23
	2,264				136	31·73	15	91	21·23
	4,294				505	44·29	78	280	24·55
		16,270	29,074	20,340					
	51,401				370	28·51	80	279	21·49
	102,053				212	25·94	37	134	16·40
	37,016				240	26·51	41	148	16·35
	3,878						10		
	2,477				332	58·06	53	198	22·69
	2,355				406	33·62	49	320	26·50
	1,114						21		
	7,097				535	44·95	63	249	20·92
	3,284						36		
	762				52	39·09	12	40	30·03
	1,685				140	66·28	18	129	61·07
	1,224				200	41·61	33	124	25·80
	922				16	33·54	2	16	33·54
	1,095				48	51·89	2	27	29·18
	1,208				67	40·92	8	45	27·48
	730				64	36·16	11	33	18·63
	2,327				8,206	34·33	1,617	4,830	20·21
	2,798								
	546				150	21·45	27	120	17·16
	257								
	1,086				33	21·12	11	17	10·88
	662								
	314				54	26·50	19	43	21·10
8	523				43	20·15	7	33	23·14
	1,108				118	30·99	27	76	19·96
	1,812				84	30·30	21	54	19·48
	1,158								
	767				143	25·94	34	79	14·33
	919				48	30·28	13	52	32·80
	861				673	26·19	159	474	18·44
1,298	2,016	16,270	29,074	20,340	*8,879	33·54	1,806	5,304	20·04

* Not including 345 still-born.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS, and EMIGRANTS.

Paupers	Number of Immigrants	Number of Emigrants
	465 (*Returned emigrants*)	2,373

ESTIMATE of POPULATION.

Estimate of the population, male and female, at the end of the year under review.

Estimated Population on 31st. December, 1937
(including Military Families).

	Males	Females	Total
MALTA	117,169	121,801	238,970
GOZO	12,478	13,215	25,693
	129,647	135,016	264,663

INFANTILE MORTALITY.

Table of Infantile Mortality.

1st. January to 31st. December, 1937

MALTA	1,985
GOZO	170
Both Islands	2,155

Rate to 1000 Births.
Malta—241·89, Gozo—252·60, Both Islands—242·71.
Rate to total Deaths
Malta—41·09%, Gozo—35·86%. Both Islands—40·63%.

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Remarks
Roman Catholic Church	The Maltese population is wholly Roman Catholic	1 Cathedral Church 1 Co-Cathedral Church 46 Parochial Churches 260 Other Churches and Oratories in Malta. 1 Cathedral Church 13 Parochial Churches 32 Other Churches in Gozo.	Which is also a Parochial Church
Church of England ...	... ...	1 Cathedral Church, Valletta 1 Church, Sliema 5 Military Churches & Chapels 2 Naval do. do.	Diocese of Gibraltar
Presbyterian... ...	Uncertain	2 Churches 1 at Valletta & 1 at Sliema.	
Wesleyan	... ...	2 Churches 1 at Floriana and 1 at Cospicua.	
Greek-Orthodox ...	About 110 ...	1 Church at Valletta.	
Jews	Number insignificant	1 Synagogue at Valletta.	

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Place	Number of Schools			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance												Total
				In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				
				Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		
	Government	Aided Private	Other Private	Roll	Av. At.	Roll	Av. At.	Roll	Av. At.	Roll	Av. At.	Roll	Av. At.	Roll	Av. At.	
* **University.** (1)	1	—	—	222	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	243
Secondary Schools.																
MALTA.																
*Lyceum, Senior (2) ...	† 1	—	—	259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
*Lyceum, Preparatory (3) ...	1	—	—	437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
*Secondary School for Girls and Prep. Sec. School (4)	1	—	—	—	—	473	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Valletta High School ...	—	—	—	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Balzan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Birkirkara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cospicua	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Floriana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Notabile	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pawla	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Sliema	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
St. Julian's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Valletta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Vittoriosa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	3	—	—	770	—	473	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Gozo.																
*Lyceum (5)	1	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Victoria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	1	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Malta & Gozo ...	4	—	—	806	—	473	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary Schools. (Including Infant Schools)																
MALTA.																
Balzan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	
Birkirkara	1	1	2	607	256	467	404	38	—	48	—	220	—	175	—	
Birżebbuġa	1	1	—	145	124	119	101	98	—	154	—	—	—	—	—	
Cospicua	1	—	1	801	773	632	536	—	—	—	—	32	—	76	—	
Dingli	1	—	—	103	92	78	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Floriana	2	—	1	333	265	342	271	—	—	—	—	30	—	68	—	
Għargħur	1	1	—	101	91	77	65	16	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	
Għaxaq	1	—	—	145	123	108	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Gudja	1	—	—	75	68	91	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Gżira	2	—	—	177	155	352	288	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ħamrun	2	1	4	1393	1209	837	670	31	—	29	—	51	—	54	—	
Kalkara	1	—	—	139	114	141	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kirkop	1	—	—	61	33	52	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lija	1	—	—	288	261	274	241	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Luqa	1	—	—	210	176	107	161	—	—	—	—	20	—	56	—	
Marsa	1	—	1	485	409	456	380	43	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	
Marsaxlokk	1	1	—	50	45	51	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mellieħa	1	—	—	311	281	270	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mġarr	1	—	—	106	94	101	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mosta	1	—	—	482	424	428	366	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mqabba	1	—	—	87	75	76	62	—	—	—	—	34	—	62	—	
Msida	1	—	—	450	402	363	322	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Naxxar	1	—	—	209	183	160	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Notabile	2	1	3	575	458	423	330	38	—	95	—	97	—	145	—	
Pawla	1	—	—	156	142	553	502	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Qormi	1	—	1	661	590	602	536	—	—	—	—	10	—	40	—	
Qrendi	1	—	—	81	72	44	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Senglea	1	—	1	497	438	474	411	—	—	—	—	30	—	40	—	
Siġġiewi	1	—	—	195	156	134	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sliema	1	—	4	1009	849	792	630	69	—	—	—	405	—	632	—	
St. Julian's	1	—	2	70	60	40	33	—	—	—	—	50	—	111	—	
St. Paul's Bay	1	—	—	146	131	124	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tarxien	2	—	—	805	803	285	233	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	
Valletta	3	2	2	1213	1048	995	811	269	—	106	—	150	—	105	—	
Vittoriosa	1	—	1	432	402	395	363	—	—	—	—	42	—	118	—	
Zabbar	1	—	—	446	404	313	265	26	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	

* The number of students given is for the Academic Year 1935-36.

† There were also Commercial Evening Classes in which 346 boys and girls attended.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School			Expenditure of each School	Remarks
School Fees &c.	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions		
£ s. d.			£ s. d.	
			University	
2,232 8 7(a	Maintained entirely by Government	—	12,127 6 8	(1) The University of Malta is empowered to grant the following Degrees and Diplomas, viz: (1) B.A. (Bachelor of Arts), (2) B.Sc. (Bachelor of Science), (3) B.D., (Bachelor of Theology); (4) B.Ch.D. (Bachlor of Dental Surgery); (5) Lic.D. (Licenciate of Theology); (6) B.Eng. & Arch. (Bachelor of Engineering and Architecture); (7) M.D. (Doctor of Medicine); (8) LL.D. (Doctor of of Laws); (9) D.D. (Doctor of Theology); and Diplomas of (1) Pharmacist, (2) Legal Procurator, (3) Notary Public, (4) Dental Surgeon, (5) Practical Midwife.
			Lyc. & Sec. Schools	The University comprises six Faculties, viz:—Literature, Science, Engineering & Architecture, Medicine & Surgery, Laws, and Theology.
2,931 2 8(b	Do.	—	—	
1,188 6 8	Do.	—	18,644 19 3	(2 & 3). The Lyceum is an Institution intended to impart intermediate instruction. It is divided into two courses of studies, the Classical and the Modern, each consisting of two grades of instruction, a Higher and a Lower. It prepares young men to matriculate for admission into the University, to enter the Civil Service or to embrace the career of Commerce.
157 16 8	Do.	—	--	The average annual cost for each student in the Lyceum and Secondary schools, was £ 10. 13. 7.
— — —	(Not available).		—	(4). In the Secondary School for Girls, Valletta, instruction is imparted in English, Italian, French, Arithmetic and Mathematics, Needlework and the other subjects usually included in the curriculum of a Secondary School for young ladies.
25 13 4	Maintained entirely by Government	—	—	(5). In the Gozo Lyceum, Latin, English, Italian, Arithmetic, Algebra and Geometry, History and Geography, Physics, Sacred History and Religious Doctrine are taught. It prepares young men to matriculate for admission into the University.
				The average annual cost for each student was £ 29. 12. 1.
				The Government Elementary Schools have classes for training teachers for Elementary Schools.
N.B.—The Government receives no school fees in the Elementary Schools in Malta and Gozo, except £ 1 p.a. from each person attending the course in Cookery at the Housecraft School. All expenses are defrayed out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund of the Island. The expenditure for all Elementary Government Schools during the year 1936-37 was £120,625. 5. 7. No returns are available for other Private Schools.				The average annual cost of each student was £ 4. 13. 6.
				(a) The Aided Private Schools in Malta and Gozo are the following:—Wied Gerżuma, (£ 30), Pilar School (£ 30), Wied il-Għajn School (£85), Baħarič-čagħak (£ 30). Birkirkara—Miss Cla. Grech (£97), Hamrun—Mrs. Farrugia Moore and Miss Bugeja (£ 70) —Birżebbuġa, Miss M. Dingli (£40)—Marsa, Sacred Heart Nuns (£80), Casa Industriale Victoria (£50), Baħrija and Imtaħleb (£ 124) (besides travelling expenses), St. Alfonso Institute, Sliema (£40), Flores' College (£175), Żurrieq, Sacred Heart Nuns (£80), St. Julians', Miss E. Bruno Fraser (£40), Birżebbuġa, Sisters of Charity (£120), Sisters of Charity, Poor House (£180),

(a) Inclusive of School, Registration, Examination fees, Fees for Academical degrees, Certificates, and Miscellaneous and Contributions under the Widows and Orphans Pension Act, 1927.

(b) Inclusive of School, Registration, Examination fees, Fines, and fees for Certificates, and Contributions under the Widows and Orphans Pension Act, 1927, &c.

Digitized by Google

Description of School				Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance												
Place	Number of Schools			In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
	Government	Aided Private	Other Private	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		
				Roll	Av. At.	Roll	Av. At.	Roll	Av. At.	Roll	Av. At.	Roll	Av. At.	Roll	Av. At.	
Elementary Schools —*cont.*																
MALTA—*cont.*																
Żebbuġ	1	—	1	366	309	289	241	—	—	—	—	30	—	90	—	
Żejtun	1	—	—	395	356	376	326	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Zurrieq	1	—	—	346	285	239	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Central School.																
Hamrun Higher Central ...	1	—	—	—	—	78	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Valletta	2	—	—	218	207	231	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Technical School.																
Imriehel	1	—	—	129	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	49	8	25	14551	12750	12079	10251	628	—	529	—	1203	—	1827	—	
Gozo.																
Għajnsielem	1	—	—	38	35	39	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Għarb	1	—	—	116	110	101	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Għasri	1	—	—	133	118	98	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kirċem	1	—	—	85	77	64	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Nadur	1	—	—	275	239	216	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Qala	1	—	—	109	104	93	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sannat	1	—	—	49	45	147	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Victoria	1	—	1	314	288	260	239	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	
Xagħra	1	—	—	254	223	218	196	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Xewkija	1	—	—	151	129	169	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Żebbuġ	1	—	—	79	70	62	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Central School ...	1	—	—	8	7	59	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	12	—	1	1611	1445	1526	1360	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	
Total Malta & Gozo ...	61	8	26	16162	14195	13605	11611	628	—	529	—	1203	—	1850	—	

TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

Drawing forms part of the syllabus of both the Central and the Elementary Schools of Malta and Gozo, and with very few exceptions, in all the boys' elementary schools in Malta, with the standard above the third. Handwork is taught in all the Girls' Schools and in some of the Boys' Schools.

There is also a Night School of Drawing at Notabile.

In April, 1932, a Technical School was started at Imriehel; another is being built at Corradino. Woodwork, Metalwork and Tailoring are taught therein, besides Science, Drawing and the usual literary subjects. Handicraft is being extended throughout the schools including Gozo.

There are also Housecraft Schools for girls at Floriana and in Gozo besides the Hand Work School at the Auberge de France, where pupils attend in turns. To these schools are attached classes in Needlework and Cookery. Marine and Electrical Engineering Classes are held at the Engineering Training Workshop. Apprentices attend at the Engineering Training workshop at Hamrun for workshop training and experience and some also at H.M. Dockyard. Besides there is diving instruction (open also to the public) begining in the ten foot pond at the Engineering Training Workshop and then in the Harbour down to 13 fathoms. Carpentry, shoemaking, stone-cutting and trimming, motor mechanics and driving, cooking, white and colour washing, painting and stencilling, cement paving and hair-cutting are taught at the Salvatore Reformatory. There are also private Trade Schools in Malta, viz: the Salesian Industrial School, the Istituto Vincenzo Bugeja, the Casa di S. Giuseppe or Istituto Bonnici and the Society of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, the first three of which are subsidized by the Government.

There is also a School of Art which comprises free courses in higher art education. It embraces painting, drawing, modelling, history of art and general art knowledge, engraving, etching and silversmithing.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS

Revenue of each School			Expenditure of each School	Remarks
School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions		
N.B.—The Government receives no school fees in the Elementary Schools in Malta and Gozo, except £ 1 p.a. from each person attending the course in Cookery at the Housecraft School. All expenses are defrayed out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund of the Island. The expenditure for all Government Elementary Schools during the year 1936-37 was £120,625. 5. 7. No returns are available for other Private Schools.				Besides the day-scholars, 2,563 males and 485 females attended the Night Schools at the Government Elementary Schools in Malta and Gozo during the scholastic year 1936-37: the average attendance was 2,170 and 405.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &c.

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &c.

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscription Rate		Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent, if any
		Pub. Price per Copy	Sub. Rate per annum		
Blue Book	170	5/-		½d. p. 2 ozs. or fraction	Crown Agents for the Colonies.
Official Acts (Annual Volume) ...	160	1/-		,,	
Trade Statistics (Annual)	120	1/-		,,	
Law Reports	150	2d. every 8 pages		,,	
The Malta Government Gazette ...	560	1d. every 8 pages	[local] 12/- [overseas] 18/-	,,	
Daily.					
The Malta Chronicle and Imperial Service Gazette ...		-/1	£1. 4s.	½d. p. copy	The Agent, 146, Fleet Street E.C.4.
Malta		-/1½	£1	,,	
Il-Berka		-/1	£1-11-8	,,	
Lloyd Maltese		-/1	£1. 4s.	,,	
Lehen Is-Seuua		-/1		,,	
The Times of Malta		-/1		,,	
Weekly.					
Malta Ghada Tghana		-/1	4/-	,,	The Agent, 146, Fleet Street E.C. 4.
The Times of Malta		-/2	8/8	,,	
The Sports Gazette		-/1	—	,,	
Dr. Brombos		-/1	—	,,	
Twice per Month.					
Militia Christi		-/1	—	,,	
Monthly.					
L'Anglu tal Paci		-/1	—	,,	
Id-Devot ta L-Erwieh tal-Purgatorju		-/1	—	,,	
L'Immaculata		-/1	—	,,	
L'Ordes u il-Pellegrinaggi		-/1	—	,,	
Malta Letteraria		-/8	6/-	,,	
Malta Missjunaria		-/1	—	,,	
Il Carmelu		-/1	—	,,	
Civil Service Sports Club Magazine		-/3	—	,,	
The Pioneer		-/2	—	,,	
Dockyard Worker		-/1	—	,,	
Lucerna		—	2/6	,,	
Il-Madonna ta' Pinu		-/1½	—	,,	
Il-Purgatorju		-/1½	—	,,	
Ir-Rusarju		-/1½	—	,,	
San Giusepp		-/1½	—	,,	
Santa Teresa tal Bambin Gesù		-/1½	—	,,	
Quarterly.					
Bollettino della Lega Universitaria Cattolica Maltese ...			—	,,	
Lehen Il-Malti		-/1	—	,,	
Il Malti		-/6	—	,,	
Journal of the Malta University Literary Society ...		-/3	1/6	,,	
Annali tal Propaganda tal Fidi		Free	—	,,	
Scientia		2/-	—	,,	

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY.

Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency (paper and metallic) giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Gold in Circulation at end of year.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation at end of year.	Currency in which Accounts are kept.
1/8 %	All denominations of British Currency.	British Coins and Bank of England Notes under Order in Council of 24th September 1886 and Ordinance No. 1 of 1929.	£81,000 [Silver and bronze]	£1,000,000	In Sterling.

Digitized by Google

Name of Bank	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Notes in Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas) with which is amalgamated the Anglo-Egyptian Bank, Ltd.	London.	Head Office, 54, Lombard Street, London E.C. 3	Two (*d*)	Incorporated by Royal Charter in 1836. Reincorporated by Act of Parliament 1925.	£4,975,500 Reserve £2,025,000	—	Not available
Bank of Malta	Valletta.	Midland Bank Ltd., London (*a*) Barclays Bank Ltd. (*a*) Westminster Bank Ltd. (*a*) Lloyds' Bank Ltd. (*a*) Credit Lyonnais --London (*a*)	One	Established in 1812. Ltd. Liability Company constituted by Public Deed under the authority of the Commercial Laws of Malta.	—	—	
Anglo Maltese Bank ...	Valletta.	Midland Bank Ltd., London	Two (*b*)	Established on the 23rd June 1809 and constituted by a public deed under the authority of the Commercial Laws of Malta.	—	—	
Sciclunas Bank (Private Bank)	Valletta.	Lloyds Bank Limited (*a*) Midland Bank Limited, (*a*) National Provincial Bank Limited (*a*) Westminster Bank Limited, (*a*) Hambros Bank Limited (*a*) London & Eastern Trade Bank Limited (*a*) Royal Bank of Scotland (*a*) District Bank Limited (*a*) Banca Commerciale Italiana (*a*) Crédit Lyonnais (*a*) Ottoman Bank (*a*)	One	Under no authority.	—	—	
Banco di Roma	Rome.	188 Gresham House, 24 Old Broad Street, London, E. C. (*c*) Lloyds' Bank Ltd., London (*a*) Midland Bank Ltd., London (*a*) National Provincial Bank Limited, London (*a*) Commonwealth Bank of Australia, London (*a*)	One	not known	—	—	
Credit Foncier d'Algerie et de Tunisie	Paris.	62, Bishopsgate, London E.C. 2.	One	not known	—	—	

(*a*) Correspondents. (*b*) This Bank has a branch at Victoria, Gozo. (*c*) Representative Office. (*d*) Branch at Sliema.

Digitized by Google

MEASURES.

1. Length Measure.

MALTESE MEASURE				ENGLISH MEASURE		
Pollici	Palmi	Canne		Yards	Feet	Inches
1	...	...	=	...	...	... $\frac{55}{64}$
12	1	...	=	...	...	10 $\frac{20}{64}$
96	8	1	=	2	...	10 $\frac{32}{64}$

N.B.—Beams are sold by a measure called *Tratto*, equal to 12 cubic *Palmi*, or 7 cubic feet, 1064½ inches. Planks and Scantlings are sold by the 100. Mahogany is sold by the English Cubic Foot.

2. Cloth Measure.

MALTESE MEASURE				ENGLISH MEASURE			
Pollici	Palmi	Canne		Yards	Quarters	Nails	Inches
1	...	...	=	...	...	...	... $\frac{55}{64}$
12	1	...	=	...	1	...	1 $\frac{20}{64}$
96	8	1	=	2	1	...	1 $\frac{32}{64}$

3. Square Measure.

MALTESE MEASURE								ENGLISH MEASURE						
Onces	Palmi	Canne	Misure	Mondelli	Tumoli	Salme		Miles	Acres	Rood	Perch	Yards	Feet	Inches
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	... $\frac{80225}{409600}$
144	1	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	106 $\frac{89}{256}$
9,216	64	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	5	2	38 $\frac{1}{4}$
39,321 $\frac{9}{15}$	273 $\frac{1}{15}$	4 $\frac{4}{15}$	1	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	22	3	96
393,216	2,730 $\frac{10}{15}$	42 $\frac{10}{15}$	10	1	...	...	=	...	...	...	7	12	2	132
2,359,296	16,384	256	60	6	1	...	=	...	...	1	4	13	4	...
37,748,736	262,144	4,096	960	96	16	1	=	...	4	1	31	3	3	36

4. Solid Measure for Wheat, Seeds, &c.

MALTESE MEASURE							ENGLISH MEASURE	
							Imperial	
Lumini	Misure	Mondelli	Tumoli	Sacchi	Salme		Quarter	Bushels
1	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	... $\frac{1}{1200}$
10	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	... $\frac{1}{120}$
100	10	1	...	...	...	=	...	... $\frac{1}{12}$
600	60	6	1	...	...	=	...	... $\frac{1}{2}$
2,400	240	24	4	1	...	=	...	2
9,600	960	96	16	4	1	=	1	or 8

N.B.—Charcoal, Walnuts, Chestnuts, and large Sicilian Beans are sold by heaped measure.

Digitized by Google

5. Liquid Measure for Ale, Beer, Porter, Wine and Spirits.

MALTESE MEASURE										ENGLISH MEASURE															
										For Ale, Beer and Porter									For Wine and Spirits					
Pinte	Terzi	Mezzi	Quartucci	Quarte or Ottav	Quartare	Barili	Pipe	Botti		Butts	Hhds	Barrels	Kilderkin	Firkins	Gallons	Quarts	Pints	Gills	Pipes	Hhds	Gallons	Quarts	Pints	Gills
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	1	...	.	...	...	...	1
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
8	4	2	1	...	..	...	...	...	=	...	...	.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
38	19	$9\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{3}{4}$	1	..	...	...	...	=	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	.	...	1	...	1	2
76	38	19	$9\frac{1}{2}$	2	1	...	...	...	=	.	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	..	...	2	1	1	...
304	152	76	38	8	4	1	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	..	...	9	2	...	...
3,344	1,672	836	418	88	44	11	1	...	=	...	1	1	...	1	5	2	...	...	...	1	41	2	...	...
6,688	3,344	1,672	836	176	88	22	2	1	=	1	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	20	...	...	...

N.B.—209 Gallons are equal to 1 *Botte*.

6. Liquid Measure for Oil and Milk.

MALTESE MEASURE									ENGLISH MEASURE			
Quartini	Misure	Terzi	Mezzi	Quartucci	Quarte	Caffisi	Barili		Gallons	Quarts	Pints	Gills
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	.. $\frac{22\frac{1}{2}}{100}$
4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	... $\frac{90}{100}$
10	$2\frac{1}{2}$	1	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	2 $\frac{25}{100}$
20	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	1	... $\frac{50}{100}$
40	10	4	2	1	...	...	...	=	...	1	...	1
160	40	16	8	4	1	...	..	=	1	...	1	...
640	160	64	32	16	4	1	...	=	4	2	...	...
1,280	320	128	64	32	8	2	1	=	9	...	...	...

7. Apothecaries' Fluid Measure.

MALTESE (new) MEASURE *						MALTESE (old) MEASURE **					Imp. grs. of Water
Minims	Drachms	Ounces	Pints	Gallons		Gocce	Dramme	Once	Libbre		
1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	=	0·91
											1·00
60	1	...	...	...	=	1	...	...	...	=	54 68
											60·00
480	8	1	...	...	=	60	1	...	...	=	437·50
											480.00
9,600	160	20	1	...	=	480	8	1	...	=	8,750·00
											7,680·00
76,800	1,280	160	8	1	=	7,680	128	16	1	=	70,000·00

* The same as the English Measure.
** Abolished.

Digitized by Google

WEIGHTS.

8. Troy Weight for Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones.

MALTESE WEIGHT						ENGLISH WEIGHT			
Gocce or Grani	Trappesi	Ottavi	Once	Libbre		Pounds	Ounces	Pennyweights	Grains
1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	..	... $\frac{1}{17}\frac{2}{28}\frac{2}{28}\frac{5}{28}$
18	1	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	12 $\frac{18}{17}\frac{14}{28}$
72	4	1	...	...	=	...	...	2	3 $\frac{7}{17}\frac{2}{28}$
576	32	8	1	...	=	...	...	17	... $\frac{576}{17\,28}$
6,912	384	96	12	1	=	...	10	4	4

N.B.—The Maltese Carat for weighing diamonds = 1 English Carat = $3\frac{1}{6}$ imp. grains = $4\frac{1}{2}$ cocci (very nearly), it is divided into fourths, called grains.

9. Weight for every description of Goods, except Gold, Silver and Precious Stones.

MALTESE WEIGHT								ENGLISH WEIGHT			
Ottavi	Quarte	Once	Rotoli	Pese	Cantari	Pesate		Cwts.	Pounds	Ounces	Drams
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	1 $\frac{13}{15}$
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	3 $\frac{11}{15}$
8	4	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	14 $\frac{14}{15}$
240	120	30	1	...	...	...	=	...	1	12	...
1,200	600	150	5	1	...	...	=	...	8	12	...
24,000	12,000	3,000	100	20	1	...	=	1	63	...	...
72,000	36,000	9,000	300	60	3	1	=	4	77	..	...

10. Wool Weight.

MALTESE WEIGHT								ENGLISH WEIGHT					
Ottavi	Quarte	Once	Rotoli	Pese	Cantari	Pesate		Sacks	Wey	Tod	Stones	Cloves	Pounds
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	... $\frac{7}{960}$
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	... $\frac{14}{960}$
8	4	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	... $\frac{56}{960}$
240	120	30	1	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	1 $\frac{720}{960}$
1,290	600	150	5	1	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	1	1 $\frac{720}{960}$
24,000	12,000	3,000	100	20	1	...	=	...	...	6	...	1	...
72,000	36,000	9,000	300	60	3	1	=	1	...	5	1	1	...

Digitized by Google

WEIGHTS.

11. Apothecaries' Weight.

MALTESE (old) WEIGHT *						Imp. Grains	MALTESE (new) WEIGHT **		
Grani	Scrupoli	Dramme	Once	Libbre			Imp. Grains	Ounces	Pounds
1	...	...	...	...	=	1	1	...	...
20	1	...	...	...	=	20	437½	1	...
60	3	1	...	...	=	60	7,000	16	1
480	24	8	1	...	=	480	...	...	...
7,680	384	128	16	1	=	7,680	...	...	...

* Abolished.
** The same as the English weight directed to be used by the General Medical Council of the United Kingdom in their Pharmacopœia of 1864.

Digitized by Google

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

The Ordinance establishing the Metric system of Weights and Measures has been brought into effect so far with regard only to operations carried on with, and tolls and duties levied by, the Customs Department.

Table of

(*a*) the values of the Principal Denominations of Measures and Weights of the Metric System expressed by means of Denominations of Maltese and Imperial Measures and Weights, and

(*b*) the values of the Principal Denominations of Measures and Weights of the Maltese and Imperial Systems expressed by means of Metric Weights and Measures.

(*a*)

MEASURES OF LENGTH.

Metric Measures	Equivalents in Imperial Measures					Equivalents in Maltese Measures		
	Miles	Yards	Feet	Inches	Decimals	Canne	Palmi	Decimals
1 Myriametre	6	376	0	5	13	4772	1	0792
1 Kilometre...	...	1093	1	10	113	477	1	70792
1 Hectometre	...	109	1	1	0113	47	5	770792
1 Dekametre	...	10	2	9	70113	4	6	1770792
1 Metre ...	...	...	3	3	370113	...	3	81770792
1 Decimetre	...	...	...	3	9370113	...	...	38177079
1 Centimetre	...	...	...	...	39370113	...	...	038177079
1 Millimetre	...	...	...	...	039370113	...	...	0038177079

MEASURES OF SURFACE.

Metric Measures	Equivalents in Imperial Measures	Equivalents in Maltese Measures
1 Hectare	2·47106 Acres	·555988 Salme
1 Are	119·60 Sqr. yards	·53375 Mondelli
1 Sqr. Metre ...	1·1960 Sqr. yards	·053375 Misure or ·22773 Sqr. canne
1 Sqr. decimetre ...	15·5 Sqr. inches	·14575 Sqr. palmi
1 Sqr. centimetre ...	·15500 Sqr. inches	·0014575 Sqr. palmi

MEASURES OF CAPACITY FOR LIQUIDS.—No. 1. for Beer, Wine and Spirits.

Metric Measures	Equivalents in Imperial Measures				Equivalents in Maltese Measures				
	Gallons	Quarts	Pints	Decimals	Barili	Quartari	Quarti	Cartucci	Decimals
1 Kilolitre ...	219	3	1	80	23	0	1	1	15155504
1 Hectolitre	21	3	1	980	2	1	0	2	490155504
1 Dekalitre ...	2	0	1	5980	...	..	1	4	0490155504
1 Litre ...	...	...	1	75980	...	...	...	..	879901555
1 Decilitre ...	...	...	...	175980	...	...	...	...	0879901555
1 Centilitre ...	...	...	...	0175980	...	...	...	...	00879901555
1 Millilitre ...	...	...	...	00175980	...	...	...	...	000879901555

MEASURES OF CAPACITY FOR LIQUIDS.—No. 2. for Oil and Milk.

Metric Measures	Equivalents in Imperial Measures				Equivalents in Maltese Measures			
	Gallons	Quarts	Pints	Decimals	Caffisi	Quart	Quarteri	Decimals
1 Kilolitre ...	219	3	1	80	48	3	2	1347152
1 Hectolitre	21	3	1	980	4	3	2	21347152
1 Dekalitre ...	2	0	1	5980	...	1	3	821347152
1 Litre ...	...	...	1	75980	...	...	...	7821347152
1 Decilitre ...	...	...	...	175980	..	..	...	07821347152
1 Centilitre ...	...	..	...	0175980	...	...	...	007821347152
1 Millilitre ...	...	...	...	00175980	...	...	...	0007821347152

MEASURES OF CAPACITY FOR DRY GOODS.

Metric Measures	Equivalents in Imperial Measures				Equivalents in Maltese Measures			
	Quarters	Bushels	Gallons	Decimals	Salme	Tumoli	Mondelli	Decimals
1 Kilolitre ...	3	3	3	975	3	6	5	58
1 Hectolitre...	...	2	5	9975	...	5	2	958
1 Dekalitre ...	..	...	2	19975	...	...	3	29962464
1 Litre ...	...	..	...	219975	...	...	...	329962464
1 Decilitre ...	...	...	...	0219975	...	...	...	0329962464
1 Centilitre ...	...	...	...	00219975	...	...	...	00329962464
1 Millilitre ...	...	...	...	000219975	...	...	...	000329962464

CUBIC MEASURES.

Metric Measures	Equivalents in Imperial Measures	Equivalents in Maltese Measures
1 Cubic metre	1·307954 Cubic yds. or 35·3148 Cubic feet	55·64278 Cubic palmi or ·1086773 Cubic canne
1 Cubic decimetre	·0353148 Cubic feet	·0556427 Cubic palmi or ·0001086773 Cubic canne
1 Cubic centimetre	·061024 Cubic inches	·0000556427 Cubic palmi

WEIGHTS.

Metric Weights	Equivalents in Imperial Weights				Equivalents in Maltese Weights			
	Cwts.	Qrs.	lbs.	Decimals	Cantars	Rotls	Ounces	Decimals
100 Kilograms (1 quintal)	1	3	24	46223	1	25	29	3525
1 Kilogram...	...	...	2	2046223	...	1	7	79352
1 Hectogram	...	...	...	22046223	...	...	3	77935
1 Dekagram	...	...	...	022046223	..	...	...	377935
1 Gramme ...	...	...	..	0022046223	...	...	...	0377935
1 Decigram...	...	...	...	00022046223	...	...	...	00377935
1 Centigram	...	...	...	000022046223	...	...	...	000377935
1 Milligram...	...	...	...	0000022046223	...	...	...	0000377935

(*b*)

MEASURES OF LENGTH.

Maltese Measures	Equivalents in Imperial Measures			Equivalents in Metric Measures	
	Feet	Inches	Decimals	Metres	Decimals
1 Canna (8 palmi)	6	10	50	2	09549817
1 Palmo (12 pollici)	...	10	3125	...	26193727
1 Pollice	...	...	859375	...	021828105
1 Miglio	5280	equal to yds. 1760		1609 or Kilometers	344 1·6093

Digitized by Google

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—*continued.*

MEASURES OF SURFACE.

Maltese Measures	Equivalents in Imperial Measures						Equivalents in Metric Measures
	Acres	Roods	Poles	Sqr. Yards	Sqr. Feet	Decimals	
1 Salma ...	4	1	31	3	3	249	1·798599928 Hectares
1 Tummolo...	...	1	4	13	3	9	11·2412495 Ares
1 Mondello ...	...	...	7	12	2	916	187·35416 Sqr. metres
1 Misura ...	...	...	...	22	3	6	18·735416 Sqr. metres
1 Sqr. canna	...	...	...	5	2	265625	4·3911126 Sqr. metres
1 Sqr. palmo	...	...	...	...	...	7385162	6·8611 Sqr. decimetres

MEASURES OF CAPACITY FOR LIQUIDS.—No. 1.
for Beer, Wine and Spirits.

Maltese Measures	Equivalents in Imperial Measures		Equivalents in Metric Measures	
	Gallons	Decimals	Litres	Decimals
1 Barile (4 quartaras) ...	9	50	43	18664945
1 Quartara (2 quarti) ...	2	375	10	7966623625
1 Quarto (4¾ quartucci)	1	1875	5	39833118125
1 Quartuccio (2 mezzi)...	..	2500	1	13649077500
1 Mezzo (2 terzi) ...	...	1250	...	56824538750
1 Terzo (2 pinte) ...	...	0625	...	28412269375
1 Pinta	...	03125	...	142061346875

MEASURES OF CAPACITY FOR LIQUIDS.—No. 2.
for Oil and Milk.

Maltese Measures	Equivalents in Imperial Measures		Equivalents in Metric Measures	
	Gallons	Decimals	Litres	Decimals
1 Caffiso (4 quarte) ...	4	50	20	45683395
1 Quarta (4 quartucci)...	1	125	5	1142084875
1 Quartuccio (2 mezzi)...	...	28125	1	278552121875
1 Mezzo (2 terzi) ...	...	140625	...	6392760609375
1 Terzo (2½ misure) ...	...	0703125	...	31963803046875
1 Misura (4 quartini) ...	...	028125	...	1278552121875
1 Quartino	...	00703125	...	031963803046875

MEASURES OF CAPACITY FOR DRY GOODS.

Maltese Measures	Equivalents in Imperial Measures		Equivalents in Metric Measures	
	Quarters	Decimals	Hectolitres	Decimals
1 Salma (16 tumoli) ...	1	—	2	90942
1 Tumolo (6 mondelli)	...	0625	...	18183875
1 Mondello (10 misure)	...	010416	...	03030645
1 Misura (10 lumini) ...	...	0010416	...	003030645
1 Lumino	...	00010416	...	0003030645

CUBIC MEASURES.

Maltese Measures	Equivalents in Imperial Measures	Equivalents in Metric Measures
1 Cubic canna ...	324·9511 Cubic feet ...	9·201556 Cubic metres
1 Cubic palmo...	·63467 Cubic feet...	17·9717 Cub. decimetres
1 Cubic pollice...	·63467 Cubic inches	10·4 Cubic centimetres

WEIGHTS.

Maltese Weights	Equivalents in Imperial Weights		Equivalents in Metric Weights	
	Lbs.	Decimals	Kilograms	Decimals
1 Cantar or cental (20 pese)	175	—	79	37867525
1 Pesa (5 Rotoli) ...	8	75	3	9689337625
1 Rotolo (30 Maltese ozs.)	1	75	...	7937867525
1 Ounce (4 quarti) ...	...	0583333	...	026459558416
1 Quarta (2 ottavi) ...	...	01458333	...	006614889604
1 Ottava	...	007291666	...	003307444802
1 Pesata (3 Cantars) ...	525	—	238	13602575
1 Ton. (peso) Rot. 1280	2240	—	1016	—

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

Digitized by Google

Table 1. SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE of IMPORTS into Malta from each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1937.

Countries of Origin	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified	Total Merchandise	Bullion and Specie	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	313,390	57,529	659,326	967	1,031,212	480	1,031,692
Other parts of the British Empire :—							
Australia...	160,846	...	680	11	161,537	...	161,537
British India	10,378	139	6,665	1,936	19,118	...	19,118
British W. Africa	345	6,865	...	...	7,210	...	7,210
Canada	119,121	252	25,859	...	145,232	...	145,232
Ceylon	10,452	496	295	...	10,943	...	10,943
Cyprus	10,985	...	5	2,611	13,601	...	13,601
Gibraltar	1,594	...	43	...	1,637	...	1,637
Irish Free State	15,995	...	496	...	16,491	...	16,491
Newfoundland	4,687	...	...	...	4,687	...	4,687
New Zealand	40,518	...	...	...	40,518	...	40,518
Rhodesia	1,926	...	...	...	1,926	...	1,926
Straits Settlements	1,247	55	595	...	1,897	...	1,897
U. of S. Africa	1,890	...	336	...	2,226	...	2,226
Other parts of the British Empire	1,221	259	798	...	2,278	...	2,278
Total other parts of the British Empire	380,905	8,066	35,772	4,558	429,301	...	429,301
Foreign Countries :—							
Albania	4,937	2,583	...	791	8,311	...	8,311
Argentine Republic	41,496	46	93	684	42,319	...	42,319
Austria	3,501	18,162	17,161	...	38,824	...	38,824
Belgium	27,080	3,089	92,154	254	122,577	...	122,577
Brazil	2,231	...	15	...	2,246	...	2,246
Bulgaria...	34,840	16	...	5,852	40,708	...	40,708
China	1,717	16	4,091	28,426	34,250	...	34,250
Czecho-Slovakia	18,908	87	36,987	...	55,982	...	55,982
Denmark	56,237	1,722	2,766	...	60,725	...	60,725
Ecuador	...	4,882	...	...	4,882	...	4,882
Egypt	27,811	864	2,669	37,157	68,501	...	68,501
Finland	4,070	194	3,182	...	7,446	...	7,446
France	31,102	2,047	30,052	319	63,520	...	63,520
Algeria	15,709	363	2	877	16,951	...	16,951
Madagascar	1,081	...	...	...	1,081	...	1,081
Morocco	2,392	1,896	...	6,247	10,535	...	10,535
Tunis	18,017	258	7,047	10,260	35,582	...	35,582
Germany	7,002	73,092	112,330	...	192,424	...	192,424
Greece	34,904	35	41	2,093	37,073	...	37,073
Hungary...	18,228	...	13,347	24	31,599	...	31,599
Iran	15	30,681	802	8,457	39,995	...	39,995
Iraq	1,915	...	...	1,380	3,295	...	3,295
Italy	82,921	16,688	150,722	60,463	310,794	...	310,794
Japan	13,613	268	84,504	...	98,385	...	98,385
Formosa	1,183	...	...	...	1,183	...	1,183
Lithuania	9,719	...	...	...	9,719	...	9,719
Netherlands	128,462	2,252	13,747	719	145,180	...	145,180
Dutch Possessions	12,427	53,554	11	...	65,992	...	65,992
Norway	21,770	511	2,250	...	24,531	...	24,531
Palestine...	372	...	51	6,953	7,376	...	7,376
Paraguay	2,242	...	...	...	2,242	...	2,242
Poland	36,980	78,524	10,849	...	126,353	...	126,353
Portugal	6,314	110	432	...	6,856	...	6,856
Rumania	74,230	184,347	50	32,170	290,797	...	290,797
Russia	1,783	582	172	...	2,537	...	2,537
Spain	7,451	10	1,807	...	9,268	...	9,268
Canary Islands	11,782	...	12	...	11,794	...	11,794
Sweden	95	82	15,119	...	15,296	...	15,296
Switzerland	2,739	...	13,958	...	16,697	...	16,697
Syria	2,962	...	69	26,331	29,362	...	29,362
Turkey	4,623	...	473	175,612	180,708	...	180,708
United States of America ...	64,567	2,889	45,955	...	113,411	...	113,411
Venezuela	...	2,437	...	...	2,437	...	2,437
Yugo-Slavia	79,870	25,266	9,972	23,071	138,179	...	138,179
Other Foreign Countries ...	3,328	2,015	1,353	20,079	26,775	...	26,775
Total Foreign Countries	922,626	509,568	674,245	448,219	2,554,658	...	2,554,658
Ships' Stores	...	1,213	...	...	1,213	...	1,213
Army and Navy Departments ...	...	313	145	...	458	...	458
Mendicant Religious Orders and Private Charitable Institutions	...	...	2,247	...	2,247	...	2,247
GRAND TOTAL	1,616,921	576,689	1,371,735	453,744	4,019,089	...	4,019,569

Digitized by Google

Table 2. SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE of DOMESTIC EXPORTS from Malta to each Country by classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1937.

Countries of Final Destination	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified	Total Merchandise	Bullion and Specie	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	68,372	15,910	29,896	4,667	118,845	...	118,845
Other Parts of the British Empire :—							
Aden	1,316	...	...	...	1,316	...	1,316
British India	119	...	27	...	146	...	146
Canada	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Ceylon	3,749	...	...	...	3,749	...	3,749
Cyprus	375	...	21	...	396	...	396
Gibraltar	849	...	320	...	1,169	...	1,169
Other parts of the British Empire	421	...	4	...	425	...	425
Total	6,835	...	372	...	7,207	...	7,307
Foreign Countries :—							
Albania	26	...	...	...	26	...	26
Argentine Republic	1,263	...	...	...	1,263	...	1,263
Austria	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Belgium	13,226	2,172	...	...	15,398	...	15,398
Chile	...	2,695	...	...	2,695	...	2,695
Czecho-Slovakia	...	450	...	...	450	...	450
Egypt	10	666	296	...	972	...	972
Ecuador	...	1,018	...	...	1,018	...	1,018
France	17	3,295	648	...	3,960	...	3,960
Tunis	3,888	76	74	...	4,038	...	4,038
Germany	1	1,495	..	...	1,496	...	1,496
Greece	2	3,679	600	...	4,299	...	4,299
Italy	...	12,922	2,904	..	15,826	...	15,826
Libya	13	3,598	132	90	3,833	...	3,833
Japan	100	30	7	...	137	...	137
Morocco	27	...	120	...	147	...	147
Netherlands	41,039	10,628	...	...	51,667	...	51,667
Norway	860	188	...	...	1,048	...	1,048
Palestine	7	11,852	24	...	11,883	...	11,883
Rumania	...	84	...	...	84	...	84
Sweden	370	153	...	...	523	...	523
Switzerland	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Turkey	...	165	...	...	165	...	165
United States of America ...	...	1,220	...	...	1,220	...	1,220
Yugoslavia	...	...	130	...	130	...	130
Other Foreign Countries	23	540	...	...	563	...	563
H. M. Ships' Stores	949	12	98	...	1,059	...	1,059
Other Ships' Stores	606	...	...	...	606	...	606
Total	62,435	56,956	5,033	90	124,514	...	124,514
GRAND TOTAL	137,642	72,866	35,301	4,757	250,566	...	250,566

Digitized by Google

Table 3. SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from Malta to each Country by classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1937.

Countries of Final Destination	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified	Total Merchandise	Bullion and Specie	Total Re-Exports *i.e.* other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,711	218	19,259	...	21,188	4,245	25,433
Other parts of the British Empire:—							
Aden	31	...	85	...	116	...	116
British India	572	...	67	...	639	...	639
Canada	...	...	105	...	105	...	105
Ceylon	...	...	17	...	17	...	17
Cyprus	82	...	138	...	220	...	220
Gibraltar	708	...	12	...	720	500	1,220
Other parts of the British Empire	11	...	122	...	133	...	133
Total other parts of the British Empire	1,404	...	546	...	1,950	500	2,450
Foreign Countries :—							
Albania	590	...	27	...	617	...	617
Austria	198	...	...	...	198	...	198
Belgium	82	30	226	2,000	2,338	...	2,338
Bulgaria	160	...	...	...	161	...	161
China	...	...	5	...	5	...	5
Denmark	190	...	...	...	190	...	190
Egypt	3,013	...	653	...	3,666	...	3,666
France	502	19	63	41	625	...	625
Tunis	681	122	58	...	861	...	861
Germany	110	...	212	...	322	...	322
Greece	250	...	2	...	252	...	252
Italy	2,638	8,842	2,473	...	13,953	573	14,526
Libya	7,242	...	747	44	8,033	...	8,033
Japan	124	...	379	...	503	...	503
Morocco	...	...	70	...	70	.	70
Netherlands	251	..	790	...	1,041	..	1,041
Palestine...	207	...	279	...	486	...	486
Rumania	644	...	14	...	658	...	658
Spain	34	...	...	...	34	...	34
Sweden	...	...	50	...	50	...	50
Switzerland	...	...	94	...	94	...	94
Turkey	3,302	..	460	...	3,762	...	3,762
U. S. America	...	...	142	...	142	...	142
Yugoslavia	..	...	...	155	155	...	155
Other Foreign Countries ...	897	...	3	...	900	...	900
Total Foreign Countries	21,116	9,013	6,747	2,240	39,116	573	39,689
H. M. Ships' Stores	141,890	...	21,979	...	163,869	...	163,869
Other Ships' Stores	5,918	560	210	...	6,688	...	6,688
Merchant Ships' Bunkers... ...	...	211,122	...	...	211,122	...	211,122
Seaplane Stores	...	80	...	...	80	...	80
Total	147,808	211,762	22,189	...	381,759	...	381,759
TOTAL VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS...	172,039	220,993	48,741	2,240	444,013	5,318	449,331

Digitized by Google

Table 4. SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE of TOTAL EXPORTS from Malta to each Country by classes, during the year 1937.

Countries of Final Destination	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified	Total Merchandise	Bullion and Specie	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	70,083	16,128	49,155	4,667	140,033	4,245	144,278
Other parts of the British Empire :							
Aden	1,247	...	85	...	1,432	...	1,432
British India	691	...	94	...	785	...	785
Canada	6	...	105	..	111	...	111
Ceylon	3,749	...	17	...	3,766	...	3,766
Cyprus	457	...	159	...	616	...	616
Gibraltar...	1,557	...	332	...	1,889	500	2,389
Other parts of the British Empire	432	...	126	...	558	...	558
Total ...	8,239	...	918	...	9,157	500	9,657
Foreign Countries :							
Albania	616	...	27	...	643	...	643
Argentine Republic	1,263	...	...	...	1,263	...	1,263
Austria	203	...	...	...	203	...	203
Belgium	13,308	2,202	226	2,000	17,736	...	17,736
Bulgaria	161	...	...	...	161	...	161
Chile	...	2,695	...	...	2,695	...	2,695
China	...	...	5	..	5	...	5
Czecho-Slovakia	...	450	...	...	450	...	450
Denmark	190	...	...	...	190	...	190
Egypt	3,023	666	949	...	4,638	...	4,638
Ecuador	...	1,018	...	...	1,018	...	1,018
France	519	3,314	711	41	4,585	...	4,585
Tunis	4,569	198	132	...	4,899	...	4,899
Germany	111	1,495	212	...	1,818	...	1,818
Greece	252	3,697	602	...	4,551	...	4,551
Italy	2,638	21,764	5,377	...	29,779	573	30,352
Libya	7,255	3,508	879	134	11,866	...	11,866
Japan	224	30	386	...	640	...	640
Morocco	27	...	190	...	217	...	217
Netherlands	41,290	10,628	790	...	52,708	...	52,708
Norway	860	188	...	...	1,048	...	1,048
Palestine...	214	11,852	303	...	12,369	...	12,369
Rumania...	644	84	14	...	742	...	742
Spain	34	...	...	...	34	...	34
Sweden	370	153	50	...	573	...	573
Switzerland	3	...	94	...	97	...	97
Turkey	3,302	165	460	...	3,927	...	3,927
United States of America ...	...	1,220	142	...	1,362	...	1,362
Yugoslavia	...	...	130	155	285	...	285
Other Foreign Countries ...	920	540	3	...	1,463	...	1,463
Total ...	81,976	65,957	11,682	2,330	161,965	573	162,538
H. M. Ships' Stores	142,839	12	22,077	...	164,928	...	164,928
Other Ships' Stores	6,524	560	210	...	7,294	...	7,294
Merchant Ships' Bunkers	...	211,122	...	...	211,122	...	211,122
Seaplane Stores	...	80	...	..	80	...	80
Total	149,363	211,774	22,287	...	383,424	...	383,424
GRAND TOTAL ...	309,681	293,859	84,042	6,997	694 579	5.318	699,897

Digitized by Google

Table 5. SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into MALTA, classified according to Groups, during the last five years.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES					VALUES				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
						£	£	£	£	£
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco.*										
Animals living:—										
Bullocks &c. ... ... Cwts.	89,515	87,666	86,160	87,569	85,293	114,493	117,215	110,277	96,261	117,776
Swine ... . „	5,338	2,560	614	...	...	10,935	5,599	978	...	...
Unenumerated	...	...	...	..	...	404	2,299	1 641	674	252
Beer ... ... Galls.	194,226	107,662	126,821	180,075	161,622	11,132	6,746	8,284	12,195	11,116
Butter and butter substitutes ... Cwts.	19,501	19,914	22,566	19,948	21,303	55,777	53,913	68,730	65,324	77,674
Cheese ... ... „	13,706	15,514	14.763	14,533	14,267	47,848	48,650	52,218	47,556	49,454
Cocoa and chocolate ... „	6,226	8,110	7,173	8,956	6,510	22,013	28,580	23,686	33 916	26,367
Coffee .. .. „	21,068	11,328	45,122	4,846	438	45,624	20,487	70,802	7.625	1.481
Coffee substitutes ... ... „	3,975	4,138	4,644	3,729	4,276	8,349	8,217	8,476	7,451	7.914
Confectionery ... ... „	3,418	3,955	3,879	5,951	5.532	10,903	11,203	11,128	14.217	14,757
Eggs ... ... Dozen	659,762	766,312	629,010	881,786	633,835	18.645	20,825	16,746	22,656	18,354
Fish	...	...	...	...	...	50,526	58,667	56,736	41,668	57,869
Fruit	...	...	...	...	...	41,830	36,825	43,319	49.835	64,939
Grains:—										
Wheat ... ... Tons	31,944	25,498	51,639	18,020	30,550	186,599	137,675	316,631	135,332	318,800
Biscuits ... ... Cwts.	2,845	5,614	6,659	5,930	5,047	12,749	18,164	21,007	20,327	20,906
Flour and semola ... ... „	266,108	238,526	159,022	199,634	176,016	117,754	96,705	73,561	95,729	123,926
Other manufactured grain „	9,597	9,215	9,788	4.617	5,839	9,575	10,040	10,233	5,701	7,825
Hops ... . „	383	487	397	486	215	4,841	9,580	7,406	5,909	2.256
Jams and sugar preserves	...	...	...	...	...	2,778	2,734	2.886	2,586	3,703
Lard and Lard Substitutes ... Cwts.	24,916	19,772	20,290	18,005	21,480	47,558	31,322	46,780	43,037	53,807
Malt ... ... Cwts.	15,332	16,099	19,023	14,370	17,360	12,820	12,975	15,297	10,957	16.616
Meat (fresh, frozen and preserved) „	19,233	314,000	29,234	27,884	28,354	53.036	81,278	74,867	79,409	83,716
Milk	...	...	...	...	...	72,614	66,531	85,297	79,188	96,602
Mineral waters...	...	...	...	...	...	772	1,183	1,244	425	671
Must ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,333
Oils:—										
Cotton and other seed oils Galls.	446,527	530,244	547,691	436,174	431,139	49,006	49,308	61,424	51,018	54,971
Olive ... ... „	26,906	19,749	27,810	14,846	10,675	5,292	5,067	7,170	3,913	3,630
Potatoes ... ... Cwts.	115,879	125,425	135,200	114,630	99,123	27,322	29,960	37,337	36,086	34,863
Pulse ... ... „	7,394	6,382	11,089	7,816	8,096	4.701	5.618	9,068	5,670	6,464
Rice ... ... „	7,715	11,584	22,798	16,690	16.743	9,190	6,026	10,816	7.228	8,328
Sauces and condiments	...	...	...	..	...	7,712	7,470	8,128	8,872	7,012
Spirits ... ... Imp. Galls.	78,424	70,036	66,855	69,090	66,760	47,573	44,671	47,749	49,201	47,304
Sugar ... ... Cwts.	193,599	206,631	213,493	147,745	179,084	69,324	69,099	65,030	45,357	71,964
Saccharine ... ... Kilos	22	28	49	30	43	229	229	248	199	250
Tea ... ... Cwts.	2,882	4,603	4,939	2,995	4,352	19,669	27,009	26,479	17,403	27,897
Tobacco:—										
Cigars and cigarettes ... „	904	1,299	1,215	970	1,094	43,805	51,631	53,036	41,091	40,964
Other manufactured ... „	66	75	57	79	68	1,824	2,051	2,053	2,851	1,658
Unmanufactured ... „	6,653	7.323	6,926	6,562	6,598	23,004	27,322	27,035	23,663	26,214
Tomatoe sauce and extracts... „	5,246	6,892	3,152	7,904	4,587	7.396	11,381	5,464	13,347	6,375
Vegetables	...	...	...	...	...	12,710	13,978	19.722	16,188	17,040
Wines ... ... Imp. Galls.	1,979,533	1,851,896	1,811,639	1,660,174	1,223,064	85,834	91,077	77.163	67.109	56,948
Foods and drinks unenumerated ...	...	...	...	...	...	21,232	26,491	28,158	29,376	36,925
Total Class I ...	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	1,388,398	1,355,810	1,614,310	1,296,152	1,616,921
CLASS II. *Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.*										
Charcoal ... ... Cwts.	26,120	6,480	12,500	11,980	9,100	5,394	1,092	2,125	2,014	1,570
Coal, coke and patent fuel ... Tons	82,905	116,916	109,795	136,825	161,883	106.328	185.892	158,434	190,211	250.991
Cotton and vegetable fibre	...	...	...	...	...	3,312	4.246	3.722	2.775	3,886
Firewood ... ... Cwts.	14,260	24,400	24,520	16,000	12,400	795	1,683	1,473	1,436	701
Ivory nuts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	656	2,782	5,728
Manure	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,811	3,378	3,107	3,830
Marble and stone	...	...	...	...	...	4,255	3,650	4,235	3 944	5,320
Oils:—										
Petroleum ... ... Galls.	5,166,197	5,500,601	5,028,949	4,869,394	4,202,977	89,734	68,376	61,456	59,174	67,230
Petrol spirits ... ... „	3,595,969	3,205,182	2,996,700	3,115,158	3,296,988	243,240	138,506	128,535	133,838	143,376
Unenumerated	...	...	...	...	...	9,198	10,042	11,157	11,814	15,217
Wood and timber	...	...	...	...	...	46,298	46,277	68,161	45,328	70,802
Goods Unmanufactured unenumerated	...	...	...	...	...	5,112	5,075	10,173	9,980	8,038
Total Class II ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	513,666	466,650	453,505	466,383	576,689

Digitized by Google

Table 5. SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into MALTA, classified according to Groups, during the last five years.—*cont.*

ARTICLES		QUANTITIES					VALUES				
		1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
							£	£	£	£	£
CLASS III. *Manufactured Articles.*											
Acids and alkalies		...	...	...	...	...	5,700	5,379	6,970	5,488	6,931
Arms and ammunition		...	...	...	...	...	2,983	3,690	2,910	2,840	3,092
Bicycles		...	...	...	...	...	2,427	3,372	3,970	4,392	3,462
Books and stationery		...	...	...	...	...	22,738	26,426	25,008	29,585	25,351
Boots and shoes		...	...	...	...	...	43,829	46,190	45,690	50,223	46,238
Brushware		...	...	...	...	...	5,374	4,509	5,354	4,900	5,209
Candles		...	...	...	...	...	1,842	1,702	1,099	590	1,469
Cement	Cwts.	199,072	233,692	252,720	241,460	303,580	16,393	17,890	18,611	16,999	20,677
Cinematograph films		...	...	...	...	...	16,653	18,448	14,871	17,097	15,350
Clocks and watches		...	...	...	...	...	7,805	8,640	7,378	10,954	10,345
Cordages and twines		...	...	...	...	...	1,884	5,839	5,450	5,921	6,881
Crown corks		...	...	...	...	...	3,663	2,689	1,765	3,781	5,576
Drugs, chemicals & apothecaries' ware		...	...	...	...	...	38,017	42,694	41,062	39,059	43,492
Earthenware and chinaware		...	...	...	...	...	21,302	22,088	20,896	24,349	32,389
Electrical goods		...	...	...	...	...	21,873	19,982	20,000	19,133	22,496
Fibre goods		...	...	...	...	...	634	1,458	1,043	1,85.	1,629
Fishing articles		...	...	...	...	...	505	1,334	1,667	1,295	1,799
Furniture and cabinetware		...	...	...	...	...	16,972	17,163	14,908	18,932	17,016
Games and toys		...	...	...	...	...	15,796	14,466	17,910	15,874	17,244
Glass and glassware		...	...	...	...	...	34,773	36,487	23,509	38,023	33,068
Haberdashery		...	...	...	...	...	35,522	35,581	26,509	22,779	21,732
Hats and caps		...	...	...	...	...	14,854	12,852	13,720	14,021	16,394
India rubber & manufactures thereof		...	...	...	...	...	2,985	4,013	4,093	3,023	3,772
Instruments (musical & scientific)		...	...	...	...	...	10,172	7,969	8,767	6,575	6,657
Jewellery and precious stones		...	...	...	...	...	3,932	2,269	2,625	3,689	2,962
Leather & manufactures thereof		...	...	...	...	...	26,403	25,016	26,881	23,945	29,708
Matches		...	...	...	...	...	8,908	9,361	13,879	8,266	9,017
Metals & manufactures thereof		...	...	...	...	...	175,441	170,663	181,181	182,625	213,622
Millinery		...	...	...	...	...	8,461	8,566	6,216	5,801	5,889
Motor Vehicles		...	...	...	...	...	86,735	88,295	92,257	94,565	93,710
Oil cloth & floor cloth		...	...	...	...	...	1,442	1,671	1,776	1,987	1,487
Paints and colours		...	...	...	...	...	20,896	17,879	19,256	20,069	20,726
Paper (except writing paper)		...	...	...	...	...	24,545	27,808	25,285	24,972	35,070
Perambulators		...	...	...	...	...	3,715	3,448	3,696	3,994	3,419
Photographic goods		...	...	...	...	...	7,362	6,736	6,908	7,861	9,214
Polishes		...	...	...	...	...	5,358	5,529	4,858	4,824	4,194
Soap		...	...	...	...	...	44,449	53,904	71,255	35,398	53,540
Smoking requisites		...	...	...	...	...	2,342	3,428	4,290	3,250	7,538
Spirits, methylated	Galls	23,148	24,857	26,332	25,024	29,926	2,157	2,244	2,241	2,048	2,672
Textile fabrics and yarns:—											
Apparel and slops		...	...	...	...	...	69,097	83,280	79,663	99,623	93,696
Bags and Sacks		...	...	...	...	...	215	5,430	10,022	8,060	9,422
Carpets and carpeting		...	...	...	...	...	8,392	10,301	9,329	9,324	11,798
Cotton goods		...	...	...	...	...	134,036	132,706	99,726	128,292	110,380
Hosiery		...	...	...	...	...	25,817	32,463	36,198	31,726	33,870
Linen goods		...	...	...	...	...	2,468	3,234	3,037	4,555	4,016
Silk goods		...	...	...	...	...	62,923	61,118	48,566	50,081	55,706
Woollen goods		...	...	...	...	...	53,998	73,568	76,650	73,818	74,600
Yarns		...	...	...	...	...	7,323	4,744	14,186	16,646	18,618
Unenumerated		...	...	...	...	...	18,188	5,422	2,506	16	477
Toilet requisities		...	...	...	...	...	12,052	16,952	16,615	19,581	18,230
Tools and implements		...	...	...	...	...	2,414	3,754	7,129	5,547	5,004
Manufactured articles unenumerated		...	...	...	...	...	65,106	56,985	123,990	74,345	68,941
Total Class III		...	...	...	...	...	1,247,270	1,288,481	1,323,981	1,302,594	1,371,735
CLASS IV. *Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles.*											
Animals living:—											
Horses	No.	528	422	413	485	469	7,054	4,654	3,944	4,644	4,324
Mules	„	161	37	77	64	70	1,194	282	617	481	525
Unenumerated		...	...	...	...	...	2,878	555	801	1,414	665
Carried forward		...	...	...	...	...	11,126	5,491	5,362	6,539	5,514

Digitized by Google

Table 5. SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into MALTA, classified according to Groups, during the last five years—*cont.*

ARTICLES	QUANTITIES					VALUES				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
CLASS IV. *Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles*—cont.						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	11,126	5,491	5,362	6,53	5,514
Cattle Foods:—										
Barley ... ... Cwts.	213,846	167,898	204,232	172,448	133,945	40,974	41,653	45,027	39,629	44,892
Beans ... ... ,,	437,080	301,143	226,600	304,784	499,414	127,892	114,201	94,789	102,019	182,471
Bran ... ... ,,	109,528	140,601	121,490	158,339	128,750	24,065	30,212	30,612	38,806	39,953
Caravances ... ... ,,	74,760	102,056	95,160	62,928	87,843	29,305	43,009	41,831	30,432	41,507
Carob-beans ... ... ,,	39,404	57,700	28,852	24,012	20,738	8,177	16,545	9,533	4,850	5,882
Cotton seed ... ... ,,	61,284	119,048	145,946	130,740	93,286	15,387	26,295	34,690	34,265	26,667
Indian Corn ... ... ,,	156,058	160,044	218,318	292,907	150,178	30,639	34,157	50,323	61,150	43,430
Ground nuts ... ... ,,	5,241	4,926	4,419	4,853	4,751	3,915	3,030	3,424	3,750	3,594
Hay ... . ,,	...	...	...	...	...	1,619	2,593	841	5,299	1,751
Saggina ... ... ,,	92,010	147,882	206,800	148,900	140,330	24,730	34,857	52,440	40,782	47,821
Unenumerated	...	...	...	...	...	4,699	6,051	6,481	8,743	15,607
Total Class IV ...	.. ..	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	322,528	358,094	375,353	376,264	453,744
CLASS V. *Bullion and Specie.*										
Bullion and Specie	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	20	3,334	24,824	480
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3,481,862	3,469,055	3,770,483	3,466,217	4,019,569

Digitized by Google

Table 6. SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC PRODUCE EXPORTED from MALTA, classified according to Groups, during the last five years.

ARTICLES		QUANTITIES					VALUES				
		1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
							£	£	£	£	£
CLASS I.—*Food, Drink and Tobacco.*											
Beer	Gls.	126,911	112,311	115,420	123,815	80,959	11,437	10,197	12,187	12,900	7,727
Cigarettes	Lbs.	13,893	2,828	3,960	2,794	1,973	4,553	563	1,687	1,061	885
Fruits and vegetables:—											
Onions	Cwts.	23,837	30,109	12,436	46,440	48,435	2,360	3,744	3,863	11,599	11,861
Oranges	Dozen	6,492	2,477	1,814	1,837	2,638	234	150	143	133	223
Potatoes	Cwts.	203,400	245,460	185,580	227,100	278,900	79,398	105,370	108,523	98,180	116,610
Tomatoes—preserved ...	Value	...	...	..	...	...	40	1,325	212	125	—
Other—fresh or preserved	„	...	...	...	...	...	77	663	1,328	1,134	13
Grain manufactured:—											
Bread, biscuit and paste...	Cwts.	103	277	794	1,798	79	135	1,075	1,223	649	109
Flour and semola ...	„	5	—	294	4,531	33	5	—	57	1,007	34
Food and drink unenumerated	Value	...	...	...	...	...	1,061	343	1,051	347	180
Total Class I ...		... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	99,270	123,430	130,074	127,135	137,642
CLASS II—*Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.*											
Bones and hoofs	Cwts.	4,491	1,986	1,783	5,403	4,239	968	468	401	1,207	1,306
Coke	Tons	1,104	1,206	490	—	—	1,480	1,686	659	—	—
Cotton (raw)	Cwts.	497	196	269	—	248	1,056	490	658	—	597
Cumin seed	„	5,228	5,004	5,333	3,724	4,339	7,757	11,607	11,342	6,715	7,637
Glass—broken	„	5,600	5,760	3,680	—	6,000	280	296	180	—	270
Hides and skins	„	7,904	5,614	12,283	7,309	10,872	13,410	9,592	16,019	14,970	28,103
Metal—old	„	59,729	71,308	46,713	16,022	90,077	5,302	10,873	11,115	8,835	21,508
Rags and shoddy	„	3,662	4,739	3,574	8,550	6,352	1,470	1,950	1,645	4,509	5,147
Stone—blocks	Tons	5,703	1,861	6,743	3,917	9,739	2,076	876	3,296	1,812	3,347
„ —slabs	Number	11,524	57,110	37,447	14,500	—	348	2,124	1,825	505	—
Tallow	Cwts.	2,370	4,581	2,037	2,948	2,100	2,845	4,297	2,532	3,552	3,105
Tar	„	546	—	94	30	102	72	—	38	14	38
Wadding	„	271	754	394	858	343	461	819	713	1,699	672
Wool	„	—	218	616	—	—	—	510	1,090	—	—
Goods unmanufactured unenumerated	Value	...	...	...	...	...	35	177	192	566	1,136
Total Class II. ...		... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	37,650	45,825	51,711	44,382	72,866
CLASS III—*Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.*											
Acids and Alkalies	Value	...	...	...	...	...	251	1,069	832	486	418
Baskets of all kinds ...	„	...	...	...	...	...	21	—	32	47	46
Buttons	„	...	..	...	...	...	—	—	—	5,134	15,065
Caps	Dozen	...	...	...	...	666	—	..	—	—	600
Cordages and twines ...	Value	...	...	...	...	...	358	145	76	—	—
Crown Corks	„	...	...	...	...	...	—	714	238	62	108
Fishing implements ...	„	...	...	..	...	...	707	252	431	249	158
Lace	„	...	...	...	...	...	..	16	—	132	26
Smoking Requisites ...	„	...	...	...	...	.	16	1,447	4,651	12,927	14,475
Soap—Laundry	Cwts.	2	61	—	24	383	4	72	—	23	369
Textiles	Value	...	...	...	...	...	1,284	499	373	420	246
Goods manufactured unenumerated	„	...	...	...	...	...	841	955	2,936	917	3,790
Total Class III. ...		... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3,484	5,167	9,569	20,397	35,301
CLASS IV.—*Miscellaneous and Unclassified articles.*											
Animals living:—											
Goats	Number	—	—	—	98	—	—	40	...	408	—
Mules	„	—	—	—	12	2	—	—	—	150	10
Other kinds	Value	...	...	...	...	...	32	34	34	..	—
Bran	Cwts	13,369	3,006	26,532	10,583	15,615	2,909	736	5,942	2,488	4,667
Unenumerated	Value	...	...	...	...	...	100	6	—	50	—
Total Class IV. ...		... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3,041	816	5,976	3,186	4,757
Total Exports of Domestic Produce		.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	143,445	175,238	197,330	195,100	250,566

Digitized by Google

Table 7. SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES RE-EXPORTED (i.e., Exports other than Domestic) from MALTA, classified according to Groups, during the last five years.

ARTICLES	QUANTITIES					VALUES				
	1933	1934.	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
						£	£	£	£	£
CLASS I.—*Food, Drink and Tobacco.*										
Beer ... . Gallons	8,527	5,161	7,894	11,962	11,761	1,652	983	1,594	2,371	2,404
Butter and Butter Substitutes ... Cwts.	74	27	1,319	415	5	159	77	6,726	1,339	40
Chees: ... ... „	20	10	251	290	71	57	35	873	919	1,654
Cocoa and Chocolate ... ... „	109	454	528	1,120	826	406	4,207	4,785	8,976	6,687
Coffee ... ... „	5	3	55	54	4,126	22	20	131	158	4,573
Confectionery ... ... „	21	411	355	313	1,218	31	2,569	1,726	1,650	2,440
Fish—fresh or preserved ... Value	...	...	...	..	...	2,858	3,233	3,713	1,719	1,648
Fruits and Vegetables :—										
Fresh or preserved ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	213	7,778	7,740	9,272	9,533
Grain-manufactured:—										
Wheat ... ... Cwts.	4,440	...	...	...	...	1,378	...	...	...	...
Flour and Semola... ... „	4	558	4,016	2,233	1,114	3	715	1,844	4,966	1,536
Jams and Sugar preserves ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	197	199	180	344
Lard ... ... Cwts.	9	...	592	187	124	22	...	1,245	408	218
Meat—fresh frozen or preserved „	226	6,394	7,662	7,737	7,280	838	36,776	37,217	39,648	33,103
Milk—condensed or preserved ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	249	82	198	356	539
Mineral waters ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	63	150	53	85	51
Oils—edible:—										
Olive and others ... ... Gallons	...	7,549	9,657	9,366	11,566	...	825	1,130	1,500	1,819
Sauces and condiments ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	32	3,101	3,183	5,004	3,894
Spirits ... ... Gallons	10,163	10,970	12,619	13,738	10,047	12,200	13,949	18,611	19,718	13,008
Sugar ... ... Cwts.	525	1,364	2,228	2,501	2,464	287	1,082	1,607	1,474	1,462
Tea ... ... „	2	767	50	43	436	24	111	265	228	64
Tobacco: -										
Cigars ... ... Lbs.	248	331	328	491	535	532	585	647	918	889
Cigarettes ... ... „	21,399	127,921	112,220	114,983	119,913	11,406	68,267	61,996	61,168	59,206
Other manufactured ... „	1,906	4,478	3,656	6,089	3,456	720	1,170	1,143	1,604	1,252
Unmanufactured ... ... „	3,833	20,871	1,000	748	4,596	504	733	23	17	110
Wine ... ... Gallons	7,819	7.405	8,242	21,200	7,437	5,557	7,644	7,939	11,983	9,526
Food unenumerated ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	498	12,474	9,885	11,759	16,039
Total Class I ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	39,711	166,583	174,473	187,420	172,039
CLASS II.—*Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.*										
Coal, and patent fuel ... Tons	74,052	93,053	89,996	131,586	139,273	121,536	155,702	122,174	198,235	211,122
Oils—non-edible ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	397	2,489	322	445	765
Petroleum ... . Gallons	23,962	22,004	...	8,938	1,333	527	593	...	215	32
Petrol Spirit ... ... „	122,310	210,926	15,288	145,988	119,860	8,427	15,448	1,499	10,846	8,912
Wood and Timber ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,263	671	24	29
Goods unmanufactured unenumerated „	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	3,170	513	133
Total Class II ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	130,887	175,701	127,836	210,278	220,993
CLASS III.—*Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.*										
Acids and Alkalies ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	251	...	94	195	574	211
Arms and Ammunition ... „	...	...	...	...	...	61	20	...	33	17
Books and Stationery ... ... „	...	...	...	...	..	10	1,593	2,461	3,016	374
Boots and Shoes of all kinds ... Pairs	3,252	19,252	6,014	534	538	270	715	219	74	137
Cinematograph films ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	14,366	13.615	11,675	12,514	12,024
Cordages and twines ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	157	...	77	694	273
Drugs, chemicals and apothecaries' ware „	...	...	...	...	...	30	1,962	1,133	4,008	3,506
Earthenware and Chinaware ... „	...	...	...	...	...	13	121	109	...	4
Electrical goods . . „	...	...	...	...	...	67	216	416	409	159
Games, Toys & sports goods ... „	...	...	...	...	...	11	79	564	386	226
Carried forward ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	15,236	18,336	16,849	21,708	16,931

Digitized by Google

Table 7. SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES RE-EXPORTED (i.e., Exports other than Domestic) from MALTA, classified according to Groups, during the last five years—*cont.*

ARTICLES		QUANTITIES					VALUES				
		1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward		... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	15,236	18,336	16,849	21,708	16,931
Glass and glassware	Value	...	...	...	...	...	6	133	193	159	177
Haberdashery	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	280	341	340
Hosiery	,,	...	...	...	...	...	84	1,780	821	1,156	..
Instruments:—											
Musical	,,	...	...	...	...	...	40	342	248	63	5
Leather and manufactures thereof (exclusive of boots and shoes)	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	47	33	180
Matches	Gross	...	13,322	16,400	16,065	15,243	...	1,599	1,990	1,882	1,575
Metal manufactures	Value	...	...	...	...	...	2,120	6,862	6,650	4,793	10,183
Motor Vehicles	,,	...	...	...	...	...	240	332	473	232	365
Paints and colours	,,	...	...	...	...	...	9	22	11	296	203
Photographic goods	,,	...	...	...	...	...	23	320	184	371	108
Smoking Requisites	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,794	1,118	3,235	2,324
Soap		...	...	...	...	...	33	2,788	3,127	4,993	4,648
Textiles	Value	...	...	...	...	...	123	1,919	2,183	2,673	1,132
Bags and Sacks	Number	18,910	68,520	142,270	104,146	80,000	329	1,156	2,451	2,022	938
Toilet Requisites	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,334	2,917	4,775	3,080
Tools and implements ...	,,	...	...	...	...	...	36	742	...	...	...
Goods manufactured unenumerated	,,	...	...	...	...	... ...	2,008	3,313	3,950	4 911	6,540
Total Class III ...		... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	20,025	45,113	43,492	53,665	48,741
CLASS IV.—*Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles.*											
Animals Living:—											
Horses	Number	...	...	33	...	9	...	...	350	...	80
Cattle foods...	Value	...	...	...	...	...	1,181	...	418	795	2,085
Barley	Cwts.	778	28,314	15,365	...	...	130	8,948	4,151	...	...
Other articles	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,506	88	183	75
Total Class IV ...		... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1,311	12,454	5,007	978	2,240
CLASS V.—*Bullion and Specie.*											
Bullion	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300
Specie	,,	...	...	...	...	...	5,516	2,600	186	204	5,018
Total Class V ...		... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	5,516	2,600	186	204	5,318
Total Re-Exports ...		... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	197,450	399,851	350.994	452,545	449,331

Digitized by Google

Table 8. SUMMARY of the AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE received during the last five years, distinguishing the AMOUNTS derived from PRINCIPAL CLASSES of MERCHANDISE.

Principal Articles.	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
	£	£	£	£	£
A.—*From Imports.*					
Beer	7,132	3,852	4,431	6,408	5,584
Boots and Shoes	12,725	15,985	14,942	15,654	12,954
Bullocks and other animals of the kind...	16,912	17,706	17,812	17,029	12,957
Cement	—	1,263	1,842	1,900	2,037
Cement Tiles	—	34	22	7	41
Fruits and Vegetables (fresh) ...	334	944	1,255	1,683	3,120
Grains:—					
Wheat	70,750	57,150	73,781	54,652	62,221
Damaged	1	1	1	13	9
Grain Manufactured:—					
Biscuits	1,101	2,669	3,152	2,791	2,305
Flour and Semola	49,409	46,140	30,578	38,014	35,058
Malt	2	5	5	2	—
Other kinds...	436	590	564	487	597
Macaroni	1,976	2,139	2,225	889	1,162
Horses	528	422	413	485	469
Laundry Soap	5,727	3,749	2,734	916	692
Matches	—	5,202	7,613	4,241	4,812
Meat	5,622	7,260	6,941	6,773	6,880
Methylated Spirits	3,439	3,843	4,206	3,775	4,556
Mules	161	37	77	64	70
Oil:—					
Cotton seed and other edible oils ...	2,055	2,214	2,440	2,301	2,279
Olive	146	100	139	80	58
Petroleum and Petrol Spirit... ...	46,626	46,470	57,555	59,266	62,629
Potatoes	5,377	3,976	4,137	3,922	794
Pulse	194	155	272	174	193
Salt (Coarse)	—	96	8	—	47
Swine and Sheep	1,335	1,891	589	132	50
Spirits	47,356	47,505	45,208	50,905	49,857
Saccharine	52	69	116	71	102
Sugar	12,849	13,624	14,185	9,644	11,660
Tobacco:—					
Cigars	122	130	132	160	156
Cigarettes	1,354	1,289	1,648	2,165	1,948
Cavendish and Negrohead ...	—	5	2	23	18
Other manufactured	440	526	577	701	822
Unmanufactured	62,496	67,825	71,822	76,021	72,215
Snuff	6	8	27	9	14
Tomato Paste	909	1,742	797	2,016	1,145
Varnish	76	2	6	4	6
Vinegar	28	55	29	25	23
Wine	50,060	49,888	54,784	57,764	40,343
Ad Valorem	119,110	168,239	173,271	173,058	184,886
Total from Imports	526,826	574,890	600,338	594,224	585,772
Amount of old deposits passed to [Revenue	509	—	—	—	—
	527,335				
B.—*From Exports.*					
Duty on exportation of articles having a geological, archeological, antiquarian or artistic importance (Act XI of 1925)	4	—	—	—	—
Malt (Spent)	—	54	23	—	—
Casks	—	—	—	9	9

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco.*			£		£
Animals living :—					
Bullocks and other animals of the kind :					
Fattened Bullocks ... ... Number	Algeria	3	30	3	30
Cwts.		21		21	
Number	Bulgaria	115	1,245	115	1,245
Cwts.		1,124		1,124	
Number	Poland	145	1,250	145	1,250
Cwts.		1,105		1,105	
Number	Tunis	27	362	27	362
Cwts.		287		287	
Number	Yugo-Slavia	431	4,773	431	4,773
Cwts.		3,637		3,637	
Number	Total	721	7,660	721	7,660
Cwts.		6,174		6,174	
Store Bullocks ... ... Number	Albania	40	130	40	130
Cwts.		90		90	
Number	Algeria	253	2,150	253	2,150
Cwts.		1,390		1,390	
Number	Bulgaria	3,572	17,900	3,572	17,900
Cwts.		14,854		14,854	
Number	Poland	1,327	10,270	1,327	10,270
Cwts.		8,569		8,569	
Number	Tunis	1,777	13,094	1,777	13,094
Cwts.		8,801		8,801	
Number	Yugo-Slavia	8,365	66,322	8,365	66,322
Cwts.		45,256		45,256	
Number	Total	15,334	109,866	15,334	109,866
Cwts.		78,960		78,960	
Fowls and poultry ... ... Value	Tunis	... ..	2	—	2
Sheep... ... ...Number	Albania	139	86	139	86
Cwts.		52		52	
Number	Algeria	102	150	102	150
Cwts.		97		97	
Number	Tunis	28	13	28	13
Cwts.		9		9	
Number	Yugo-Slavia	1	1	1	1
Cwts.		1		1	
Number	Total	270	250	270	250
Cwts.		159		159	
Beer :—					
of a specific gravity not exceeding 1,055°... Galls.	United Kingdom ...	159,546	10,776	148,549	—
,,	Irish Free State ...	272	40	—	—
,,	Denmark	219	42	92	—
,,	Egypt (returns)	24	3	—	—
,,	Germany...	435	82	414	—
,,	Netherlands	915	154	564	—
,,	U. S. America	46	7	46	7
Auction sale – unclaimed goods over three years in bond, etc.	... ...	—	—	89	—
	Total	161,457	11,104	149,754	—
of a specific gravity exceeding 1,055° but not exceeding 1,060° ... ... Galls.	Belgium	2	—	2	—
of a specific gravity exceeding 1060° but not exceeding 1065° ... ... Galls.	United Kingdom ...	163	12	173	—
of a specific gravity exceeding 1070° but not exceeding 1120° ... ... Galls.	United Kingdom ...	... ...	... ...	109	—
Butter ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	84	421	84	421
,,	Australia	2,128	11,925	2,128	11,925
,,	Irish Free State	1,856	11,763	1,856	11,763
,,	New Zealand	5,880	32,473	5,880	32,473
,,	Denmark	123	697	123	697
,,	Lithuania	107	595	107	595
	Total	10,178	57,874	10,178	57,874
Butter Substitutes, including Margarine ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	727	1,759	727	1,759
,,	Netherlands	10,398	18,041	10,398	18,041
	Total	11,125	19,800	11,125	19,800

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.			£		£
Cheese ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	180	1,206	180	1,206
,,	Australia	404	1,308	404	1,308
,,	Canada	1,400	4,676	1,400	4,676
,,	Irish Free State... ...	7	22	7	22
,,	New Zealand	2,184	7,620	2,184	7,620
,,	Albania	275	896	275	896
,,	Belgium	1	5	1	5
,,	Bulgaria	307	925	307	925
,,	Denmark	554	1,998	554	1,998
,,	Finland	1,447	4,068	1,447	4,068
,,	France	46	281	46	281
,,	Tunis	31	127	31	127
,,	Germany...	3	16	3	16
,,	Greece	3,773	12,836	3,663	12,465
,,	Italy	3,130	12,025	3,130	12,025
,,	Netherlands	464	1,051	464	1,051
,,	Poland	10	46	10	46
,,	Switzerland	47	331	47	331
,,	Yugo-Slavia	4	17	4	17
	Total	14,267	49,454	14,157	49,083
Milk curd ... ... Cwts.	Italy	137	410	137	410
Chocolate ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	2,372	12,945	1,408	8,102
,,	Austria	41	275	39	253
,,	Belgium	2,844	8,239	2,906	8,321
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	15	78	15	78
,,	Egypt	24	121	24	122
,,	Germany...	32	113	32	113
,,	Hungary...	1	10	1	10
,,	Italy	35	290	35	290
,,	Japan	10	79	10	79
,,	Netherlands	366	1,017	366	1,017
,,	Switzerland	139	893	139	893
,,	U.S. America	5	19	5	19
	Total	5,884	24,079	4,980	19,297
Cocoa ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	209	1,513	209	1,513
,,	Belgium	1	2	1	2
,,	Egypt	2	12	2	12
,,	France	3	4	3	4
,,	Germany...	21	24	21	24
,,	Italy	2	7	2	7
,,	Netherlands	333	503	333	503
,,	Switzerland	41	181	41	181
,,	U.S. America	14	42	14	42
	Total	626	2,288	626	2,288
Cocoa—butter ... ... Value	Netherlands	... ...	1	—	1
Coffee ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	16	130	16	130
,,	Aden	57	217	57	217
,,	British West Africa ...	8	23	8	23
,,	Kenya	27	112	27	112
,,	Abyssinia	8	39	8	39
,,	Arabia	48	165	48	165
,,	Brazil	102	241	102	241
,,	Columbia Republic ...	6	24	6	24
,,	Costa Rica	99	402	99	402
,,	Dutch East Indies ...	67	128	67	128
	Total	438	1,481	438	1,481
Coffee Substitutes including Chicory ... Cwts.	Austria	1,106	3,147	1,106	3,147
,,	Belgium	1,020	1,277	1,028	—
,,	France	1,281	1,942	1,281	1,942
,,	Italy	129	399	129	399
,,	Netherlands	740	1,149	740	1,149
	Total	4,276	7,914	4,284	—
Confectionery ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	4,039	11,307	3,724	10,348
,,	Canada	27	73	27	73
	Carried forward	4,066	11,380	3,751	10,421

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.	Brought forward	4,066	11,380	3,751	10,421
Confectionery—cont. ... ... Cwts.	Austria	15	70	15	70
,,	Belgium	859	1,359	859	1,359
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	10	53	10	53
,,	Denmark	25	60	25	60
,,	Egypt	143	189	143	189
,,	France	21	173	21	173
,,	Tunis	4	13	4	13
,,	Germany...	10	35	10	35
,,	Italy	119	596	191	596
,,	Netherlands	258	826	258	826
,,	U. S. America... ...	2	3	2	3
	Total	5,532	14,757	5,217	13,798
Eggs—in the shell ... ...Dozen	Cyprus	360	12	360	12
,,	Albania	85,080	3,605	85,080	3,605
,,	Egypt	494,587	12,648	494,587	12,648
,,	Syria	26,280	1,158	26,280	1,158
,,	Turkey	23,328	789	20,328	689
,,	Yugo-Slavia	4,200	142	4,200	142
	Total	633,835	18,354	630,835	18,254
Eggs—Dried, including egg-albumen ... Cwts.	China	13	144	13	144
Fish :—					
Chilled ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	...	10,227	—	10,227
,,	Australia...	...	26	—	26
,,	Canada	...	364	—	364
,,	U. of S. Africa ...	...	82	—	82
,,	Japan	...	54	—	54
	Total	...	10,753	—	10,753
Fresh ... ... Value	Italy	...	5,779	—	5,779
,,	Libya	...	103	—	103
,,	Tunis	...	1,306	—	1,306
	Total	...	7,188	—	7,188
Cured, dried or preserved by salt only ... Value	United Kingdom ...	...	7,024	—	7,024
,,	Canada	...	279	—	279
,,	Newfoundland	...	4,441	—	4,360
,,	Algeria	...	673	—	673
,,	Finland	...	2	—	2
,,	Greece	...	31	—	31
,,	Italy	...	856	—	856
,,	Morocco	...	2,248	—	2,248
,,	Netherlands	...	26	—	26
,,	Norway	...	24	—	24
,,	Portugal	...	4,886	—	4,937
,,	Spain	...	818	—	818
,,	Syria	...	1,727	—	1,727
,,	Tangier	...	68	—	68
,,	Tunis	...	668	—	668
,,	Turkey	...	626	—	626
	Total	...	24,397	—	24,367
Otherwise preserved ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	...	868	—	621
,,	Canada	...	550	—	524
,,	Newfoundland	...	246	—	25
,,	Belgium	...	120	—	120
,,	Denmark...	...	23	—	23
,,	Egypt	...	—	—	45
,,	France	...	13	—	13
,,	Algeria	...	11	—	11
,,	Morocco	...	144	—	157
,,	Hungary	...	3	—	3
,,	Italy	...	298	—	298
,,	Japan	...	11,649	—	11,641
,,	Netherlands	...	29	—	29
,,	Norway	...	651	—	697
,,	Portugal	...	254	—	200
,,	Russia	...	320	—	323
,,	Sweden	...	5	—	5
,,	U. S. America	...	347	—	368
	Total	...	15,531	—	15,103

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles		Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
			Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.				£		£
Fruits—fresh:—						
Apples	Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	20	34	20	34
	,,	Australia	72	88	72	88
	,,	New Zealand	7	13	7	13
	,,	Italy	1,282	866	1,282	866
		Total	1,381	1,001	1,381	1,001
Bananas	Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	8	14	8	14
	,,	Canary Islands	19,641	11,644	19,641	11,644
	,,	French Guinea	622	570	622	570
	,,	Tunis	7	7	7	7
		Total	20,278	12,235	20,278	12,235
Lemons	Cwts.	Italy	306	203	306	203
	,,	Libya	112	72	112	72
	,,	Tunis	20	7	20	7
		Total	438	282	438	282
Peaches and Nectarines	Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	1	1	1	1
	,,	Italy	192	184	192	184
	,,	Tunis	13	10	13	10
		Total	206	195	206	195
Pears	Cwts.	Italy	1,861	966	1,861	966
Plums	Cwts.	Italy	26	18	25	18
Other fresh fruits	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	111	—	111
	,,	Australia	... ...	827	—	827
	,,	British Columbia ...	... ...	33	—	33
	,,	British W. Africa ...	... ...	271	—	271
	,,	Canada	... ...	257	—	248
	,,	U. of S. Africa	... ...	1,230	—	1,230
	,,	Brazil	... ...	137	—	137
	,,	Egypt	... ...	62	—	62
	,,	Italy	... ...	15,254	—	15,254
	,,	Libya	... ...	143	—	143
	,,	Palestine	... ...	305	—	305
	,,	Tunis	... ...	136	—	136
	,,	U.S. America	... ...	3,250	—	3,250
		Total	... ...	22,016	—	22,007
Fruits—dried	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	159	—	161
	,,	Australia	... ...	86	—	86
	,,	British-India	... ...	17	—	17
	,,	British W. Africa ...	... ...	51	—	51
	,,	Ceylon	... ...	373	—	373
	,,	Cyprus	... ...	89	—	89
	,,	U. of S. Africa	... ...	294	—	294
	,,	Brazil	... ...	144	—	144
	,,	China	... ...	19	—	19
	,,	Egypt	... ...	40	—	40
	,,	France	... ...	269	—	269
	,,	Tunis	... ...	592	—	592
	,,	Greece	... ...	1,544	—	1,544
	,,	Iraq	... ...	1,915	—	1,915
	,,	Italy	... ...	9,161	—	9,161
	,,	Libya	... ...	14	—	14
	,,	Spain	... ...	98	—	98
	,,	Syria	... ...	77	—	77
	,,	Turkey	... ...	1,986	—	1,986
	,,	U. S. America	... ...	4,403	—	4,403
		Total	... ...	21,341	—	21,333
Fruits—preserved	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	1,315	—	807
	,,	Australia	... ...	701	—	130
	,,	British-India	... ...	25	—	25
	,,	Canada	... ...	9	—	1
	,,	Federated Malay States	... ...	—	—	8
	,,	Strait Settlements ...	... ...	1,158	—	348
	,,	Union of S. Africa ...	... ...	156	—	31
		Carried forward ...	... ...	3,364	—	1,350

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS 1. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.	Brought forward	... ...	3,364	—	1,350
Fruits preserved—cont. ... ... Value	France	... ...	405	—	391
,,	Hungary	... ...	5	—	5
,,	Italy	... ...	208	—	209
,,	Japan	... ...	28	—	36
,,	Netherlands	... ...	3	—	3
,,	Spain	... ...	12	—	12
,,	U. S. America	... ...	2,860	—	1,910
	Total	... ...	6,885	—	3,916
Grains :—					
Wheat ... ... Tons	Australia...	7,235	80,967	8,559	—
,,	British-India	—	—	405	—
,,	Canada	5,562	67,719	6,326	—
,,	Algeria	1,165	12,373	800	—
,,	Argentine Republic ...	2,992	25,563	3,210	—
,,	Bulgaria	998	9,876	998	9,876
,,	Egypt	398	4,052	398	4,052
,,	Hungary...	1,045	9,351	918	—
,,	Morocco...	—	—	81	—
,,	Rumania...	7,876	73,615	7,320	—
,,	Russia	150	1,335	986	—
,,	Tunis	1	9	1	9
,,	U. S. America	2,578	28,602	2,587	—
,,	Yugo-Slavia	550	5,338	534	—
,,	N.A. & A.F. Depts. ...	—	—	61	—
		30,550	318,800	33,184	—
,,	Mendicant Religious Orders	271	—	271	—
	Total	30,821	—	33,455	—
Wheat (damaged) ... ... Tons	N. A. & A. F. Depts. ...	—	—	24	—
Grains Manufactured:—					
Biscuits (all kinds) puddings, cake and pastry Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	2,226	12,845	1,752	—
,,	Canada	39	150	39	150
,,	Irish Free State ...	223	1,314	219	—
,,	Belgium	2,404	6,046	2,401	—
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	1	2	1	2
,,	Denmark...	1	8	1	8
,,	Italy	17	100	17	100
,,	Japan	2	5	2	5
,,	Netherlands	97	289	97	289
,,	Switzerland	3	13	3	13
,,	U.S. America	34	134	78	—
Auction sale—unclaimed goods over three years in bond, etc.	.. ..	—	—	1	—
	Total	5,047	20,906	4,611	—
Flour and Semola ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	6,847	6,445	7,370	—
,,	Australia	86,019	55,021	86,018	—
,,	British-India	100	105	100	105
,,	Canada	51,270	40,763	51,270	40,763
,,	Bulgaria	5,090	3,132	5,090	—
,,	Egypt	519	306	519	306
,,	France	14,043	9,100	14,031	—
,,	Tunis	88	32	88	32
,,	Hungary...	6,425	4,768	6,425	4,768
,,	Italy	18	11	18	11
,,	Libya	3	2	3	2
,,	Turkey	28	6	28	6
,,	U. S. America	5,474	4,170	5,474	4,170
,,	Yugo-Slavia	92	65	92	65
,,	N.A. & A.F. Depts. ...	—	—	16	—
		176,016	123,926	176,542	—
,,	Mendicant Religious Orders	1,341	—	1,341	—
	Total	177,357	—	177,883	—
Gluten paste (including all kinds of gluten paste, flour, etc.) Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	2	22	2	22
,,	Italy	35	231	35	231
	Total	37	353	37	353

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home Consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.			£		£
Grains—cont.					
Macaroni, spaghetti and other manufactured grains of the same kind Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	8	18	—	—
,,	Canada	27	45	—	—
,,	Hungary...	812	867	812	867
,,	Italy	2,905	4,014	2,905	4,014
,,	Tunis	1	2	1	2
	Total	3,753	4,946	3,718	4,883
Other manufactured Grains ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	476	976	439	—
,,	Canada	382	699	328	—
,,	Belgium	40	22	40	22
,,	Denmark	10	27	10	27
,,	Germany	8	8	2	—
,,	Italy	12	7	12	7
,,	Libya	19	18	19	18
,,	Netherlands	960	550	954	—
,,	Tunis	3	6	3	6
,,	U.S. America	139	513	105	—
	Total	2,049	2,826	1,912	—
Hops ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	14	113	14	113
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	70	725	70	725
,,	Germany...	127	1,400	127	1,400
,,	U. S. America	4	18	4	18
	Total	215	2,256	215	2,256
Jams and sugar preserves ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	3,211	—	3,026
,,	Australia	... ...	21	—	21
,,	Germany...	... ...	2	—	2
,,	Italy	... ...	424	—	424
,,	Japan	... ...	5	—	5
,,	Netherlands	... ...	40	—	40
	Total	... ...	3,703	—	3,518
Lard ... ... Cwts.	Canada	353	1,288	353	1,288
,,	Argentine Republic ...	2,951	8,761	2,951	8,761
,,	Belgium	1,256	3,368	1,256	3,368
,,	Denmark	135	426	135	426
,,	France	1,477	3,925	1,477	3,925
,,	Netherlands	5,883	16,104	5,883	16,104
,,	Poland	457	1,322	457	1,322
,,	U. S. America	1,071	3,015	1,071	3,015
,,	Yugo-Slavia	986	2,689	986	2,689
	Total	14,569	40,898	14,569	40,898
Lard substitutes ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	2,421	4,675	2,351	4,550
,,	Canada	106	317	106	317
,,	Netherlands	4,384	7,917	4,396	7,942
	Total	6,991	12 909	6,853	12,809
Malt ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	400	382	—	—
,,	Czecho-Slovakia... ...	11,474	10,468	—	—
,,	Germany...	3,084	3,604	—	—
,,	Hungary...	2,400	2,160	—	—
,,	Poland	2	2	2	2
	Total	17,360	16,616	2	2
Malt extracts ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	... ...	22	—	22
Meat—fresh frozen or preserved:—					
Bacon, ham, sausages and other meat products (except meat pastes) Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	3,615	10,513	3,184	—
,,	Australia...	86	215	10	—
,,	Irish Free State... ...	28	144	28	144
,,	Belgium	112	544	112	544
,,	Denmark...	3,948	13,482	3,459	—
,,	Egypt	23	36	23	36
,,	Esthonia	5	27	2	—
,,	Italy	21	79	21	79
	Carried forward	7,838	25,040	6,839	—

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES of ORIGIN—*cont.*

Articles		Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
			Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
				£		£
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.						
Meat—fresh, frozen or preserved—cont.		Brought forward	7,838	25,040	6,839	—
Bacon, ham, sausages and other meat products (except meat pastes)—cont.	Cwts.	Lithuania	3,289	8,181	3,041	—
	,,	Netherlands	818	3,130	780	—
	,,	Poland	3,492	16,222	842	—
	,,	U. S. America	64	307	66	—
		Total	15,501	52,880	11,568	—
Beef, mutton and pork	Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	90	272	18	—
	,,	Australia...	3,390	7,590	1,050	—
	,,	New Zealand	19	61	19	—
	,,	Argentine Republic ...	438	1,006	45	—
	,,	Denmark...	35	72	—	—
	,,	Madagascar	40	92	—	—
			4,012	9,093	1,132	—
	,,	Mendicant Religious Orders	7	—	7	—
		Total	4,019	—	1,139	—
Meat (salted)	Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	4	12	4	12
	,,	Denmark	1,310	862	1,310	862
	,,	Lithuania	309	471	309	471
	,,	Poland	98	141	98	141
		Total	1,721	1,486	1,721	1,486
Poultry, rabbits and game (dead)... ...	Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	91	269	31	—
	,,	Australia	66	151	50	—
	,,	Argentine Republic ...	2	12	2	12
	,,	Bulgaria	13	45	13	45
	,,	Hungary...	64	260	63	—
	,,	Iceland	1	2	1	2
	,,	Italy	23	89	23	89
	,,	Japan	15	75	15	75
	,,	Lithuania	65	268	65	268
	,,	Manchukuo	9	68	9	68
	,,	Poland	11	32	11	32
	,,	Russia	8	47	8	47
	,,	Yugo-Slavia	9	28	9	28
			377	1,346	300	—
	,,	Mendicant Religious Orders	11	—	11	—
		Total	388	—	311	—
Tinned and potted meats—cont. ...	Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	209	845	122	—
	,,	Australia...	12	55	12	55
	,,	Canada	8	54	8	54
	,,	Irish Free State ...	1	5	1	5
	,,	New Zealand	1	12	1	12
	,,	Argentine Republic ...	2,533	6,020	2,406	—
	,,	Belgium	66	314	66	314
	,,	Brazil	713	1,687	583	1,417
	,,	Denmark	779	2,681	514	—
	,,	France	3	24	3	24
	,,	Hungary...	11	52	11	52
	,,	Italy	10	76	10	76
	,,	Lithuania	33	200	7	38
	,,	Netherlands	113	625	91	—
	,,	Paraguay	1,015	2,242	1,015	2,242
	,,	Poland	4	9	4	9
	,,	Sweden	10	80	10	80
	,,	Uruguay	33	85	33	85
	,,	U. S. America	10	61	6	45
			5,564	15,127	4,993	—
	,,	Mendicant Religious Orders	14	—	14	—
		Total	5,578	—	5,007	—

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.					
Meat—cont.					
Other Meat ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	4	9	4	9
,,	Argentine Republic ...	82	120	82	120
,,	Denmark	904	2,952	904	2,952
,,	Italy	189	703	189	703
		1,179	3,784	1,179	3,784
,,	Mendicant Religious Orders	3	—	3	—
	Total	1,182	—	1,182	—
Milk fresh or preserved:—					
Condensed ... ... Number of Cases	United Kingdom ...	3,759	2,745	3,759	2,745
,,	Canada	250	192	250	192
,,	Irish Free State	275	151	275	151
,,	Denmark...	260	214	275	221
,,	Netherlands	75,628	54,368	75,643	54,375
,,	Norway	28,200	20,444	28,200	20,444
,,	Switzerland	605	530	605	530
	Total	108,977	78,644	109,007	78,658
Cream ... ...Number of Cases	United Kingdom ...	727	616	727	616
,,	Denmark...	840	452	840	452
,,	Netherlands	3	2	3	2
	Total	1,570	1,070	1,570	1,070
Dried or condensed, containing any kind of sugar or starch or a mixture of both. Number of Cases	United Kingdom ...	225	897	226	902
,,	Canada	26	137	26	137
	Total	251	1,034	252	1,039
Evaporated ... ... Number of Cases	United Kingdom ...	360	300	360	300
,,	Irish Free State ...	200	108	200	108
,,	Belgium	252	163	252	163
,,	Denmark	452	258	452	258
,,	Netherlands	15,118	8,806	15,118	8,806
	Total	16,382	9,635	16,382	9,635
Powder ... ...Number of Cases	United Kingdom ...	1,042	3,074	1,043	3,075
,,	Australia...	682	1,467	682	1,467
,,	Canada	69	288	68	287
,,	New Zealand	131	322	131	322
,,	Switzerland	130	240	130	240
,,	U. S. America	22	60	22	60
	Total	2,076	5,451	2,076	5,451
Sterilized ... ... Number of Cases	United Kingdom ...	22	24	22	24
,,	Irish Free State	35	21	35	21
,,	Netherlands	60	29	60	29
,,	Norway	900	651	900	651
,,	Switzerland	50	43	50	43
	Total	1,067	768	1,067	768
Mineral Waters of all kinds ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	214	—	60
,,	Egypt	... ...	13	—	—
,,	France	... ...	388	—	385
,,	Italy	... ...	56	—	56
	Total	... ...	671	—	501
Must (concentrated grape must) ... ... Value	Cyprus	... ...	512	—	512
,,	Greece	... ...	30	—	30
,,	Italy	... ...	564	—	564
,,	Spain	... ..	227	—	227
	Total	... ...	1,333	—	1,333

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.			£		£
Oils (Edible):—					
Cotton and other seed oils ... ... Glls.	United Kingdom ...	149,980	19,271	138,862	—
,,	Denmark...	253,506	31,890	253,506	31,890
,,	France	1,440	301	1,140	301
,,	Netherlands	26,206	3,506	25,255	—
,,	Turkey	7	3	7	3
	Total	431,139	54,971	419,070	—
Olive oil ... ... Glls.	United Kingdom ...	39	24	39	24
,,	Albania	323	120	323	120
,,	France	2,308	690	2,308	690
,,	Tunis	3,819	1,097	3,819	1,097
,,	Italy	4,041	1,649	4,041	1,649
,,	Libya	29	6	29	6
,,	Yugo-Slavia	116	44	116	44
	Total	10,675	3,630	10,675	3,630
Pulse:—					
Kidney beans, lentils, peas & flour of pulse Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	80	87	65	—
,,	British-India	124	76	114	—
,,	Belgium	237	153	237	153
,,	Bulgaria	80	50	80	50
,,	Egypt	41	24	41	24
,,	France	1,187	1,031	1,187	1,031
,,	Algeria	212	135	212	135
,,	Madagascar	361	351	30	—
,,	Tunis	5	8	5	8
,,	Hungary	1,099	684	1,099	684
,,	Italy	47	48	47	48
,,	Netherlands	20	15	20	15
,,	Poland	2,575	2,800	2,575	2,800
,,	Roumania	1,440	615	1,440	615
,,	U. S. America	8	30	8	30
,,	Yugo-Slavia	580	357	580	357
	Total	8,096	6,464	7,740	—
Rice ... ... Cwts.	British-India	14,785	7,274	14,785	7,274
,,	Indo China	100	64	100	64
,,	Italy	25	20	25	20
,,	Netherlands	1,164	523	1,164	523
,,	Dutch E. Indies ...	40	23	40	23
,,	Siam	629	424	629	424
	Total	16,743	8,328	16,743	8,328
Rice—flour of ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	41	44	41	44
,,	British-India	2	4	2	4
,,	Tunis	94	15	94	15
	Total	137	63	137	63
Puffed and flaked rice ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	13	38	13	38
,,	Canada	2	10	2	10
	Total	15	48	15	48
Salt (refined for table use) ... ... Value	United Kingdom	...	548	—	549
,,	Germany...	...	19	—	19
	Total	... ...	567	—	568
Sauces and condiments (except tomato sauce and extracts of tomatoes) Value	United Kingdom	...	4,908	—	3,336
,,	British-India	...	38	—	38
,,	British W. Indies	...	27	—	27
,,	Canada	...	843	—	423
,,	Ceylon	...	35	—	35
,,	Hong Kong	...	4	—	4
,,	Strait Settlements	...	16	—	16
,,	Zanzibar	...	123	—	123
,,	Belgium	...	5	—	5
,,	China	...	69	—	69
,,	Dutch East Indies	...	213	—	213
,,	France	...	41	—	41
	Carried forward ...	... ...	6,322	—	4,330

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.	Brought forward	... ...	6,322	—	4,330
Sauces and condiments (except tomatoe sauce and extracts of tomatoes)—cont. Value	Madagascar	... ...	638	—	638
,,	Hungary	... ...	5	—	5
,,	Italy	... ...	6	—	6
,,	Spain	... ...	9	—	9
,,	Switzerland	... ...	6	—	6
,,	U. S. America	... ...	26	—	26
	Total	... ...	7,012	—	5,020
Spirits ... ... Gils.	United Kingdom ...	37,295	32,957	29,786	—
,,	British Guiana	1,021	246	854	—
,,	British India	—	—	27	—
,,	British W. Indies ...	1,243	402	1,149	—
,,	Canada	110	111	5	—
,,	Cyprus	337	163	135	—
,,	Gibraltar...	20	16	—	—
,,	Irish Free State... ...	20	22	—	—
,,	Union of S. Africa ...	112	47	74	—
,,	Belgium	—	—	20	—
,,	Cuba	6	14	15	—
,,	Denmark	22	30	1	—
,,	Egypt (returns)	209	373	—	—
,,	France	8,785	7,366	6,939	—
,,	French West Indies ...	—	—	4	—
,,	Germany...	630	354	715	—
,,	Greece	—	—	170	—
,,	Italy	930	588	751	—
,,	Latvia	40	68	17	—
,,	Netherlands	2,401	1,513	2,566	—
,,	Palestine	4	14	4	—
,,	Poland	11	12	5	—
,,	Russia	35	37	28	—
,,	Spain	51	39	4	—
,,	Sweden	2	4	2	4
,,	Switzerland	—	—	5	—
,,	U. S. America	21	27	25	—
Auction sale—unclaimed goods over three years in bond, etc.					
(i) British Empire origin	... ...	—	—	293	—
(ii) Foreign origin	... ...	—	—	142	—
	Total	53,305	44,403	43,736	—
Alcohol ... ... Glls.	United Kingdom ...	12,732	1,268	17,514	—
,,	Germany	—	—	7	—
	Total	12,732	1,268	17,521	—
Medicinal ... ... Glls.	United Kingdom ...	573	1,102	573	1,102
,,	France	6	43	6	43
,,	Germany	9	6	9	6
,,	Italy	94	369	118	—
,,	Spain	1	11	1	11
,,	U. S. America	40	102	40	102
	Total	723	1,633	747	—
Sugar ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	105,145	43,231	103,977	—
,,	British West Indies ...	39	29	39	29
,,	Belgium	11,880	4,119	11,294	—
,,	Cuba	6	5	6	5
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	19,518	7,582	18,746	—
,,	Egypt	17,820	7,197	17,820	7,197
,,	Germany...	—	—	345	—
,,	Netherlands	12,612	4,880	12,617	—
,,	Peru	53	36	53	36
,,	Poland	10,599	4,293	10,005	4,063
	Total	177,672	71,372	174,902	—
Sugar (Raw)... .. .. Cwts.	Cuba	12	11	12	11
,,	Poland	1,400	581	—	—
	Total	1,412	592	12	11

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.					
Saccharine ... ... Kilos	United Kingdom ...	9.37	147	9.37	147
,,	France	5.04	16	5.04	16
,,	Germany...	18.99	59	18.99	59
,,	Italy	1.06	2	1.06	2
,,	Sweden	2.68	6	2.68	6
,,	Switzerland	6.03	20	6.03	20
	Total	43.17	250	43.17	250
Tea ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	68	555	68	550
,,	British-India	218	1,817	218	1,817
,,	Ceylon	1,198	9,744	1,194	9,691
,,	China	154	1,187	154	1,187
,,	Japan	271	1,135	265	1,114
,,	Formosa	272	1,183	272	1,183
,,	Netherlands	49	274	49	274
,,	Dutch East Indies ...	2,122	12,002	2,122	12,002
	Total	4,352	27,897	4,342	27,818
Tobacco:—					
Cavendish or Negrohead .. .. Lbs.	U. S. America	638	46	158	--
Cigarettes ... ... Lbs.	United Kingdom ...	115,485	39,075	4,796	—
,,	Bulgaria	220	20	9	—
,,	Denmark...	7	2	7	2
,,	Egypt	4	2	4	2
,,	France	—	—	15	—
,,	Greece	79	17	95	—
,,	Netherlands	158	31	55	—
,,	Switzerland	—	—	7	—
,,	U. S. America	5,599	1,082	728	—
	Total	121,552	40,229	5,716	—
Cigars ... ... Lbs.	United Kingdom ...	233	183	94	—
,,	British-India	40	15	40	15
,,	Gibraltar	22	48	24	—
,,	Belgium	71	30	71	30
,,	Brazil	20	18	20	18
,,	Cuba	121	156	9	—
,,	Germany...	59	28	20	—
,,	Italy	24	11	24	11
,,	Netherlands	251	141	209	—
,,	Spain	15	2	—	—
,,	Switzerland	73	15	73	15
,,	U. S. America	61	88	41	—
	Total	990	735	625	—
Snuff ... ... Lbs.	United Kingdom ...	51	9	51	9
,,	Italy	110	19	110	19
	Total	161	28	161	28
Other Manufactured ... ... Lbs.	United Kingdom ...	6,369	1,506	6,866	—
,,	Gibraltar..	9	3	9	3
,,	U. of S. Africa ...	46	8	46	8
,,	Greece	220	20	220	20
,,	U. S. America	198	47	88	—
	Total	6,842	1,584	7,229	--
Unmanufactured Tobacco ... ... Cwts.	British-India	255	674	219	—
,,	Cyprus	44	94	66	—
,,	Rhodesia	538	1,926	324	—
,,	Albania	20	100	12	—
,,	Brazil	1	4	1	4
,,	Bulgaria	253	1,579	186	—
,,	China	75	291	102	—
,,	Egypt	—	—	1	—
,,	Greece	1,524	6,698	1,155	—
,,	Hungary	—	—	1	—
,,	Japan	—	—	1	—
,,	Netherlands	6	20	42	—
	Carried forward ...	2,716	11,386	2,110	—

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES of ORIGIN—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.					
	Brought forward ...	2,716	11,386	2,110	—
Tobacco—cont.					
Unmanufactured—cont. ... ... Cwts.	Dutch East Indies ...	6	45	16	—
,,	Turkey	263	1,213	226	—
,,	U.S. America	3,613	13,570	4,610	—
Auction sale—unclaimed goods over three years in bond, etc.					
Foreign Origin	... ...	—	—	1	—
	Total	6,598	26,214	6,963	—
Tomato sauce and extracts of tomatoes ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ..	49	143	49	143
,,	Canada	61	121	61	121
,,	Bulgaria	54	68	54	68
,,	Hungary...	26	40	26	40
,,	Italy	4,335	5,820	4,327	—
,,	U.S. America	49	152	49	152
,,	Yugo-Slavia	13	31	13	31
	Total	4,587	6,375	4,579	—
Vegetables—fresh					
Garlic ... ... Cwts.	Egypt	74	38	74	38
,,	Italy	194	107	194	107
	Total	268	145	268	145
Green peas (in pods) ... ... Cwts.	Tunis	208	133	208	133
Potatoes (for table use) ... ... Cwts.	Irish Free State	40	13	40	13
,,	Netherlands	7,900	1,637	7,900	1,637
		7,940	1,650	7,940	1,650
,,	Mendicant Religious Orders	14	—	14	—
	Total	7,954	—	7,954	—
Potatoes (seed) for sowing purposes ... Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	80,228	29,805	80,228	29,805
,,	Irish Free State	7,425	2,392	7,425	2,392
,,	Austria	20	9	20	9
,,	Canary Islands	10	8	10	8
,,	Netherlands	3,500	999	3,500	999
	Total	91,183	33,213	91,183	33,213
Tomatoes ... . Cwts.	Canary Islands	101	125	101	125
,,	Egypt	3,519	1,798	3,519	1,798
	Total	3,620	1,923	3,620	1,923
Other vegetables fresh ... ... Value	United Kingdom		139	—	139
,,	Algeria		14	—	14
,,	Italy		608	—	608
,,	Libya		14	—	14
,,	Tunis		13	—	13
	Total		788	—	788
Vegetables—preserved					
Olives, in brine .. .. Value	United Kingdom		6	—	6
,,	Algeria		173	—	173
,,	Egypt		114	—	114
,,	Greece		179	—	179
,,	Italy		5,322	—	5,586
,,	Spain		4	—	4
,,	Tunis		290	—	290
	Total		6,088	—	6,352
Other Vegetables preserved ... ... Value	United Kingdom		4,871	—	2,681
,,	Canada		40	—	40
,,	Belgium		1,273	—	1,266
,,	France		71	—	71
,,	Tunis		6	—	6
,,	Hungary...		5	—	5
,,	Italy		573	—	505
	Carried forward		6,839	—	4,574

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont	Brought forward ...	... ...	6,839	—	4,574
Vegetables preserved—cont.					
Other vegetables preserved—cont ... ... Value	Japan	... ..	583	—	699
,,	Netherlands	... ...	23	—	23
,,	Russia	... ...	44	—	44
,,	Spain	... ...	5	—	5
,,	U.S. America	... ...	469	—	442
	Total	... ...	7,963	—	5,787
Vinegar .. .. Gls.	United Kingdom ...	2,109	252	2,105	251
,,	Italy	47	4	47	4
	Total	2,156	256	2,152	255
Wine in casks—13° ... ... Gls.	Cyprus	317,332	9,896	317,332	9,896
,,	France	631	107	562	—
,,	Tunis	721	36	721	36
,,	Italy	18,652	806	18,652	806
,,	Netherlands	56	21	56	21
,,	Yugo-Slavia	475	63	475	63
Auction sale—unclaimed goods over three years in bond, etc.	... ...	—	—	595	—
	Total	337,867	10,929	338,393	—
Do —14° ... ... Gls.	Cyprus	666	22	666	22
,,	Gibraltar...	50	9	—	—
,,	France	296	70	121	—
,,	Tunis	98	11	98	11
,,	Greece	479,705	13,339	479,705	13,339
,,	Italy	277,705	10,241	277,705	10,241
,,	Netherlands	50	13	—	—
,,	Spain	53,558	2,710	53,590	—
		812,128	26,415	811,885	—
,,	Mendicant Religious Orders	6,252	—	6,252	—
	Total	818,380	—	818,137	—
Do. —15° ... ... Gls.	United Kingdom ...	36	27	36	27
,,	Greece	5,263	210	5,263	210
,,	Italy	42,123	1,785	41,911	—
	Total	47,422	2,022	47,210	—
Do. —16° ... . Gls.	Cyprus	2,186	197	2,186	197
,,	Italy	370	52	370	52
,,	Spain	5	3	8	—
	Total	2,561	252	2,564	—
Do. —17° ... ... Gls.	Italy	83	18	11	—
,,	Spain	45	11	2	—
	Total	128	29	13	—
Do. —18° ... ... Gls.	United Kingdom ...	90	52	10	—
,,	France	33	9	33	9
,,	Spain	51	13	113	—
	Total	174	74	156	—
Do. —19° ... ... Gls.	Gibraltar	1,815	974	—	—
,,	Portugal	346	147	121	—
,,	Spain	1,217	532	1,061	—
	Total	3,378	1,653	1,182	—
Do. —20° ... ... Gls.	Gibraltar...	990	415	—	—
,,	Italy	—	—	33	—
,,	Portugal	314	204	244	—
,,	Spain	729	341	1,052	—
	Total	2,033	960	2,329	—
Do. —21° ... ... Gls.	Portugal	349	151	149	—
,,	Spain	110	50	110	50
	Total	459	201	259	—

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN– *cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.			£		£
Wine in casks—22° ... ... Glls.	United Kingdom ...	—	—	10	—
,,	Portugal	8	8	18	—
	Total	8	8	28	—
Wine in bottles—Still 13° ... ... Glls.	United Kingdom ...	12	8	12	8
,,	Australia	4	2	4	2
,,	France	321	180	369	—
,,	Tunis	90	13	90	13
,,	Germany	573	372	501	—
,,	Italy	578	116	578	—
,,	Netherlands	—	—	36	—
	Total	1,578	691	1,590	—
Do. — 14° ... ... Glls.	United Kingdom ...	—	—	2	—
,,	Egypt (returns)	104	99	—	—
,,	France	724	495	325	—
,,	Germany	441	368	318	—
,,	Hungary	6	3	6	3
,,	Italy	425	93	385	—
,,	Spain	26	5	34	—
,,	Yugo-Slavia	—	—	3	—
	Total	1,726	1,063	1,073	—
Do. — 15° ... ... Glls.	United Kingdom ...	660	752	660	752
,,	Australia	8	5	8	5
,,	Egypt	14	5	2	—
,,	France	263	149	114	—
,,	Tunis	21	3	21	3
,,	Germany	6	6	—	—
,,	Italy	1,642	574	1,742	—
,,	Portugal	50	14	50	14
,,	Spain	253	73	126	—
	Total	2,917	1,581	2,723	—
Do. — 16° ... . Glls.	United Kingdom ...	41	48	41	48
,,	France	5	3	6	—
,,	Italy	26	11	26	11
	Total	72	62	73	—
Do. — 17° ... ... Glls.	United Kingdom ...	75	88	75	88
,,	France	11	18	11	18
,,	Italy	20	10	20	10
,,	Netherlands	39	19	44	—
,,	Spain	—	—	14	—
	Total	145	135	164	—
Do. — 18° ... ... Glls.	United Kingdom ...	2,709	3,099	2,681	—
,,	Canary Islands	6	5	2	—
,,	Egypt (returns)	15	12	—	—
,,	France	889	374	589	—
,,	Italy	20	5	18	4
,,	Netherlands	29	11	34	—
,,	Portugal	—	—	9	—
,,	Spain	155	89	167	—
	Total	3,823	3,595	3,500	—
Do. — 19° ... ... Glls.	United Kingdom ...	84	122	84	122
,,	Gibraltar	114	129	—	—
,,	U. of S. Africa	—	—	1	—
,,	Egypt (returns)	33	30	—	—
,,	Portugal	14	12	14	—
,,	Spain	1,132	1,137	667	—
,,	U.S. America	146	331	148	—
	Total	1,523	1,761	914	—
Do. — 20° ... ... Glls.	United Kingdom ...	29	70	48	—
,,	Egypt (returns)	68	61	—	—
,,	France	—	—	4	—
,,	Italy	—	—	9	—
,,	Portugal	498	453	210	—
,,	Spain	1,170	935	1,076	—
	Total	1,765	1,519	1,347	—

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.					
Wine in bottles—Still 21° ... ... Glls.	United Kingdom ...	40	24	53	—
,,	U. of S. Africa ...	30	27	30	27
,,	Egypt (returns)	20	25	—	—
,,	Portugal	229	185	126	—
,,	Spain	184	156	49	—
	Total	503	417	258	—
Do. — 22° ... . Glls.	United Kingdom ...	48	61	159	—
,,	Australia..	—	—	2	—
,,	U. of S. Africa... ...	24	20	24	20
,,	Egypt (returns)	2	3	—	—
,,	Portugal	—	—	1	—
,,	Spain	19	17	—	—
	Total	93	101	186	—
Do. — 23° ... ... Glls.	Australia...	4	4	2	2
,,	U. of S. Africa ...	2	1	2	1
	Total	6	5	4	3
Do. —Sparkling ... ... Glls.	United Kingdom ...	4	7	4	7
,,	Egypt (returns)	27	72	—	—
,,	France	2,713	3,385	2,475	—
,,	Germany...	11	11	8	—
,,	Netherlands	—	—	5	—
Auction sale—unclaimed goods over three years in bond, etc.	... ...	—	—	68	—
	Total	2,755	3,475	2,560	—
Other foods and drinks unenumerated ... Value	United Kingdom		20,532	—	17,148
,,	Australia...		387	—	387
,,	British India		333	—	333
,,	British West Indies		26	—	23
,,	Canada		136	—	130
,,	Federated Malay States		2	—	—
,,	New Zealand		17	—	8
,,	Strait Settlements		73	—	12
,,	U. of S. Africa		25	—	25
,,	Argentine Republic		14	—	14
,,	Belgium		41	—	16
,,	China		7	—	7
,,	Denmark		61	—	61
,,	Egypt		1,154	—	1,154
,,	France		229	—	222
,,	Tunis		6	—	6
,,	Germany		495	—	496
,,	Hungary		15	—	15
,,	Iran		15	—	15
,,	Italy		190	—	195
,,	Lithuania		4	—	4
,,	Netherlands		176	—	176
,,	Dutch East Indies		16	—	16
,,	Palestine...		53	—	53
,,	Perù		50	—	50
,,	Spain		154	—	153
,,	Switzerland		467	—	467
,,	U. S. America		786	—	787
	Total		25,464	—	21,973
	Total Class I.		1,616,921		
CLASS II. *Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.*					
Bitumen .. .. Value	Venezuela		2,437	—	2,437
Casings—hog, pig and sheep—imported for the manufacture of sausages... ... ... Value	United Kingdom		173	—	173
,,	Canada		252	—	252
,,	Denmark		113	—	113
,,	U. S. America		100	—	100
	Total		638	—	638

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS II. *Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured*—cont.					
Chalk powder, imported for industrial purposes Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	13	—	13
,,	Austria...	... ...	8	—	8
,,	Belgium	... ...	86	—	86
,,	Germany	... ...	11	—	11
,,	Italy	... ...	20	—	20
	Total	... ...	138	—	138
Charcoal ... ... Tons	Albania	455	1,570	455	1,570
Coal ... ... Tons	United Kingdom ...	29,406	44,048	29,406	44,048
,,	Belgium	1,468	1,999	1,468	1,999
,,	Germany...	59,288	72,472	59,288	72,472
,,	Poland	53,212	74,886	53,212	74,886
	Total	143,374	193,405	143,374	193,405
Corina and reeds ... ... Value	United Kingdom ..	... ...	74	—	74
,,	British-India	... ...	12	—	12
,,	Strait Settlements ...	... ...	45	—	45
,,	Belgium	... ...	57	—	57
,,	China	.. ...	16	—	16
,,	Dutch East Indies ...	... ...	41	—	41
,,	France	... ...	10	—	10
,,	Germany...	... ...	94	—	94
,,	Italy	... ...	1,319	—	1,319
,,	Libya	... ...	6	—	8
,,	Poland	... ...	74	—	74
	Total	... ...	1,748	—	1,750
Cork ... ... Value	France	... ...	15	—	15
,,	Algeria	... ...	78	—	98
,,	Germany...	... ...	41	—	41
,,	Italy	... ...	374	—	379
,,	Portugal	... ...	110	—	110
,,	Spain	... ...	10	—	21
	Total	... ...	628	—	664
Fibre (Vegetable) ... ... Value	Algeria	.. ...	180	—	180
,,	Libya	... ...	22	—	22
,,	Morocco	... ...	1,896	—	1,896
,,	Tunis	... ...	40	—	40
	Total	... ...	2,138	—	2,138
Fire clay ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	18	—	18
,,	Italy	... ...	343	—	343
	Total	... ...	361	—	361
Firewood ... ... Tons	Albania	570	653	570	653
,,	Italy	40	42	40	42
,,	N.A. & A.F. Depts. ...	10	6	10	6
	Total	620	701	620	701
Flowers, bulbs, plants and seeds ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	31	—	31
,,	Italy	... ...	515	—	515
,,	Netherlands	... ..	245	—	245
	Total	... ...	791	—	791
Ivory-nuts ... ... Value	Colombia	... ...	739	—	739
,,	Ecuador	... ...	4,882	—	4,882
,,	Soudan	... ...	107	—	107
	Total	... ...	5,728	—	5,728
Manure—including chemical manure and fertilizers Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	2,949	—	2,949
,,	Belgium	... ...	72	—	72
,,	Chile	... ...	800	—	800
,,	Italy	... ...	9	—	9
	Total	... ...	3,830	—	3,830

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS II. *Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured*—cont.					
* Marble, sand and stone ... ... Value	Belgium	... ...	175	—	175
,,	Italy	... ...	3,777	—	3,777
	Total	... ...	3,952	—	3,952
‡ Marble in blocks or slabs, even if polished, but not further manufacturud ... ... Value	Belgium	... ...	151	—	151
,,	Italy	... ...	405	—	405
	Total	... ...	556	—	556
‡ Sand and stone ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	6	—	6
,,	Italy	... ...	806	—	806
	Total	... ...	812	—	812
Metals—old or scrap... ... ... Value	N. A & A. F. Depts. ...	... ...	307	—	307
,,	Ships' Stores	... ...	1,213	—	1,213
	Total	... ...	1,520	—	1,520
Oils (non edible):— Coconut (copra), palm and sulphur olive oils; residues and colouring matters for soap making ... ... Value	British W. Africa ...	... ...	33	—	33
,,	Ceylon	... ...	496	—	496
,,	Belgium	... ...	44	—	44
,,	Denmark	... ...	1,567	—	1,567
,,	France	... ...	11	—	11
,,	Germany...	... ...	60	—	60
	Total	... ...	2,211	—	2,211
Gas oil ... ... Tons	Dutch West Indies ...	1,936	6,798	1,936	6,798
,,	Roumania	32	191	32	191
	Total	1,968	6,989	1,968	6,989
Patent Fuel oil ... ... Tons	Dutch West Indies ...	15,567	46,701	15,567	46,701
,,	Roumania	974	3,896	974	3,896
	Total	16,541	50,597	16,541	50,597
Petrol spirit ... ... Gls.	Iran	413,022	30,681	109,057	—
,,	Roumania	2,883,966	112,695	2,593,268	—
	Total	3,296,988	143,376	2,702,325	—
Petroleum ... ... Gls.	Iran	—	—	64,617	—
,,	Roumania	4,202,977	67,230	4,308,782	—
	Total	4,202,977	67,230	4,373,399	—
Other non-edible oils ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	9,004	—	8,630
,,	Argentine Republic ...	... ...	46	—	46
,,	Belgium	... ...	354	—	354
,,	Denmark...	.. ...	42	—	42
,,	Egypt	... ...	217	—	217
,,	Germany...	... ...	114	—	114
,,	Netherlands	... ...	1,833	—	1,833
,,	Poland	... ...	52	—	52
,,	Roumania	... ...	86	—	86
,,	Russia	... ...	49	—	49
,,	Sweden	... ...	55	—	54
,,	U. S. America	... ...	1,174	—	1,116
	Total	... ...	13,006	—	12,593
Paraffin and stearine ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	6	—	6
,,	Belgium	... ...	33	—	33
,,	France	... ...	62	—	62
,,	Germany...	... ...	35	—	—
,,	Netherlands	... ...	174	—	174
	Total	... ...	310	—	275

* Imported before 9th August, 1937.
‡ Imported after the 8th August, 1937.

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS II. *Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured*—cont.					
Pozzolana ... ... Tons	Italy	390	152	390	152
Salt—coarse ... ... Tons	Italy	140	100	140	100
Silica for industrial purposes... ... ... Value	Belgium		31	—	31
,,	Italy		47	—	47
	Total		78	—	78
Skins (raw)—sheep, lamb, goat and kid imported for local tanneries ... ... Value	Tunis		42	—	42
Sponges... ... ... Value	Greece		4	—	4
,,	Libya		17	—	17
,,	Tunis		3	—	3
	Total		24	—	24
Sumac ... ... Value	France		17	—	17
,,	Tunis		8	—	8
,,	Italy		9	—	9
,,	Libya		32	—	32
	Total		66	—	66
Tahina & saponaria roots etc. for helva ... Value	Egypt		647	—	647
Wax ... ... Value	France		7	—	7
Wood and timber ... ... Value	United Kingdom		1,207	...	1,363
,,	British Columbia		166	—	166
,,	British Guiana		27	—	27
,,	British-India		127	—	127
,,	British West Africa		6,832	—	6,832
,,	Kenya		66	—	66
,,	Strait Settlements		10	—	10
,,	Albania		360	—	360
,,	Austria		18,154	—	18,154
,,	Belgium		87	—	87
,,	Bulgaria...		16	—	16
,,	Czecho-Slovakia		87	—	87
,,	Danzig		241	—	241
,,	Dutch East Indies		14	—	14
,,	Finland		194	—	194
,,	France		1,925	—	1,925
,,	Algeria		105	—	105
,,	Tunis		66	—	66
,,	Germany		265	—	265
,,	Greece		31	—	31
,,	Italy		8,770	—	8,770
,,	Japan		268	—	268
,,	Latvia		51	—	51
,,	Norway		511	—	511
,,	Poland		3,512	—	3,512
,,	Roumania		249	—	249
,,	Russia		533	—	533
,,	Sweden		47	—	47
,,	U.S. America		1,615	—	1,615
,,	Yugo-Slavia		25,266	—	25,266
	Total		70,802	—	70,958
Wool (raw) ... ... Value	Tunis		99	—	99
	Total Class II.		576,689		
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured*					
Acids and alkalies ... ... Value	United Kingdom		4,200	—	4,204
,,	Austria		120	—	120
,,	Belgium		499	—	499
,,	Denmark		15	—	15
,,	Egypt		9	—	9
,,	France		220	—	50
,,	Tunis		34	—	34
,,	Germany...		429	—	416
	Carried forward		5,526	—	5,347

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS. III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured* —cont.	Brought forward	... ...	5,526	—	5,347
Acids and Alkalics—cont. ... ... Value	Italy	... ...	932	—	932
,,	Japan	... ...	61	—	61
,,	Netherlands	... ...	308	—	294
,,	Poland	... ...	13	—	13
,,	Sweden	... ...	82	—	82
,,	U.S. America	... ...	9	—	9
	Total	... ...	6,931	—	6,738
Arms and Ammunition ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	695	—	636
,,	Belgium	... ...	962	—	962
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	31	—	31
,,	France	... ...	57	—	57
,,	Germany	... ...	688	—	688
,,	Italy	... ...	643	—	643
,,	Switzerland	... ...	4	—	4
,,	U.S. America	... ...	12	—	12
	Total	... ...	3,092	—	3,033
Articles of uniform and equipment imported for the Boy Scouts or Girl Guides Associations... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	616	—	616
Basketware ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	50	—	50
,,	Belgium	... ...	102	—	102
,,	China	... ...	5	—	5
,,	Germany...	... ...	431	—	431
,,	Italy	... ...	118	—	118
,,	Libya	... ...	33	—	33
,,	Japan	... ...	20	—	20
	Total	... ...	759	—	759
Bicycles and parts ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	2,834	—	2,825
,,	Germany...	... ...	170	—	170
,,	Italy	... ...	7	—	7
,,	Japan	... ...	403	—	403
,,	Netherlands	... ...	40	—	40
,,	U.S. America	... ...	8	—	8
	Total	... ...	3,462	—	3,453
Binoculars, field and opera glasses ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	71	—	71
,,	France	... ...	49	—	49
,,	Germany...	... ...	461	—	461
,,	Japan	... ...	115	—	115
	Total	... ...	696	—	696
Books, printed, bound or unbound, pamphlets, magazines, newspapers, etc. Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	7,358	—	7,339
,,	Belgium	... ...	10	—	10
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	128	—	128
,,	Egypt	... ...	19	—	19
,,	Germany...	... ...	5	—	5
,,	Italy	... ...	602	—	602
,,	Japan	... ...	18	—	15
,,	Netherlands	... ...	3	—	3
,,	U.S. America	... ...	105	—	105
	Total	... ...	8,248	—	8,226
Boots and Shoes made of skin or leather—in part or in whole:—					
High boots ... ... Pairs	United Kingdom	31	36	31	36
Low boots ... ... Pairs	United Kingdom ...	4,655	1,945	4,863	—
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	16	10	16	10
	Total	4,671	1,955	4,879	—

Digitized by Google

Table 8. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles		Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
			Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
				£		£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured* —cont.						
Boots and shoes—cont.						
Men's and women's shoes—not less than 24 centimetres long	Pairs	United Kingdom ...	23,781	9,951	23,574	—
	,,	Australia	2	1	2	1
	,,	Canada	5	2	5	2
	,,	Belgium	17	4	17	4
	,,	China	29	8	29	8
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	10,575	2,586	10,555	—
	,,	Egypt	4	2	4	2
	,,	France	22	7	22	7
	,,	Germany	1,584	735	1,584	735
	,,	Hungary...	464	193	464	193
	,,	Italy	2,030	986	2,030	986
	,,	Japan	30	6	30	6
	,,	Sweden	16	5	16	5
	,,	U. S. America	72	33	72	33
	,,	Yugo-Slavia	5	4	5	4
Auction sale—unclaimed goods over three years in bond, etc.						
(i) British Empire Origin ...		... ...	—	—	43	—
(ii) Foreign Origin		... ...	—	—	43	—
		Total	38,636	14,523	38,495	—
Boots and shoes for young people—between 20 and 24 centimetres in length	Pairs	United Kingdom ...	18,824	5,144	18,911	—
	,,	Belgium	896	303	896	303
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	5,123	1,080	5,123	1,080
	,,	France	20	7	20	7
	,,	Germany...	4,903	2,082	4,903	2,082
	,,	Hungary	930	366	930	366
	,,	Italy	9,062	3,109	9,062	3,109
	,,	Netherlands	6	2	6	2
	,,	U.S. America	32	9	32	9
	,,	Yugo-Slavia	13	2	13	2
		Total	39,899	12,104	39,896	--
Boots and shoes for children—measuring less than 20 centimetres	Pairs	United Kingdom ...	46,407	4,666	46,380	—
	,,	Belgium	1,115	188	1,115	188
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	5,438	402	5,438	402
	,,	Germany	6	1	6	1
	,,	Italy	11,258	1,551	11,258	1,551
	,,	Japan	6,487	494	6,937	—
	,,	U. S. America	25	3	25	3
		Total	70,736	7,305	71,209	—
Boots and Shoes—not made wholly or in part of skin or leather:—						
* With soles of india-rubber, guttapercha or components thereof, not less than 20 centimetres in length ...	Pairs	United Kingdom ...	395	62	383	—
	,,	Canada	524	58	469	—
	,,	Austria	72	5	72	5
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	19,448	1,495	19,448	1,495
	,,	Germany...	97	16	97	16
	,,	Hungary...	48	2	48	2
	,,	Italy	4	1	4	1
	,,	Japan	69,818	3,571	69,581	—
	,,	Poland	2,273	217	2,273	217
	,,	U.S. America	6	2	6	2
Auction sale—unclaimed goods over three years in bond, etc.		... ...	—	—	238	—
		Total	92,685	5,429	92,619	--
Less than 20 centimetres in length ...	Pairs	United Kingdom ...	24	1	24	1
	,,	Canada	203	14	203	14
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	2,780	91	2,780	91
	,,	Japan	30,521	1,067	32,707	—
		Total	33,528	1,173	35,714	--

* Imported before the 9th August, 1937.

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles		Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
			Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
				£		£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured* —cont.						
* Boots—						
Not less than 20 centimetres long ...	Pairs	United Kingdom ...	22	9	22	9
	,,	Japan	510	89	550	—
		Total	532	98	572	—
* Shoes:						
(ii) Without heels with soles of rope...	Pairs	Tunis	2,800	89	2,080	—
(iii) Other kinds—						
Not less than 20 centimetres long	Pairs	United Kingdom ...	121	21	121	21
	,,	Canada	88	10	28	—
	,,	Austria	42	5	42	5
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	1,664	143	1,664	143
	,,	Japan	21,426	1,200	19,913	—
		Total	23,341	1,379	21,768	—
Less than 20 centimetres long ...	Pairs	Czecho-Slovakia ...	327	22	327	22
	,,	Japan	3,303	110	3,195	—
	,,	Tunis	1,200	43	1,200	43
		Total	4,830	175	4,722	—
Clogs	Pairs	United Kingdom ...	69	6	69	6
	,,	Italy	216	9	216	9
	,,	Libya	2,683	59	2,683	59
		Total	2,968	74	2,968	74
Dancing shoes without heels	Pairs	United Kingdom ...	319	60	319	60
	,,	France	8	1	8	1
	,,	Hungary	8	2	8	2
	,,	Italy	221	32	221	32
		Total	556	95	556	95
† Sandals made entirely of materials other than skin or leather						
Not less than 20 cms. in length ...	Pairs	United Kingdom ...	327	27	327	27
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	70	11	70	11
	,,	Japan	8	1	8	1
	,,	Poland	323	30	323	30
	,,	Tunis	970	39	574	—
		Total	1,698	108	1,302	—
Less than 20 centimetres in length ...	Pairs	United Kingdom ...	1,082	65	1,082	65
	,,	Egypt	120	4	120	4
	,,	Japan	10,320	556	10,320	556
		Total	11,522	625	11,522	625
† Slippers:—						
(i) With soles of rope and uppers of cloth	Pairs	United Kingdom ...	161	11	161	11
	,,	Belgium	3,196	135	3,196	135
	,,	Germany...	600	33	600	33
	,,	Italy	1,224	47	1,224	47
	,,	Tunis	519	22	2,900	—
		Total	5,700	248	8,081	—
(ii) Not made wholly or in part of skin or leather, with soles of material other than india-rubber, gutta-percha or components thereof ...	Pairs	United Kingdom ...	757	77	757	77
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	357	19	357	19
	,,	Germany..	1,806	105	1,806	105
	,,	Japan	1,608	41	1,572	39
		Total	4,528	242	4,492	240
(iv) Other kinds	Pairs	United Kingdom ...	314	21	314	21
	,,	Japan	141	10	141	10
		Total	455	31	455	31

* Imported after the 8th August, 1937.
† Imported before the 9th August, 1937.

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured*—cont.					
* Slippers and Sandals: Without heels with soles of rope ... Pairs	Belgium	635	22	635	22
Other kinds— Not less than 20 cms. in length ... Pairs	United Kingdom ...	2,459	243	2,339	—
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	308	19	308	19
,,	Germany	1,504	88	1,504	88
,,	Japan	534	38	436	—
	Total	4,805	388	4,587	—
Less than 20 cms. in length ... ... Pairs	United Kingdom ...	514	44	514	44
,,	Germany...	30	2	30	2
,,	Japan	720	41	720	41
	Total	1,264	87	1,264	87
Service boots and shoes (old)... ... ... Pairs	N. A. and A. F. Depts.	559	52	559	52
Eyelets and hooks, lasts, heels and soles imported in connection with shoe-making Value	United Kingdom		1,037	—	1,037
,,	Canada		16	—	16
,,	Federated Malay States		30	—	30
,,	Belgium...		14	—	14
,,	Czecho-Slovakia		150	—	150
,,	France		71	—	71
,,	Germany...		367	—	367
,,	Italy		213	—	213
,,	Japan		29	—	29
,,	Netherlands		88	—	88
,,	Portugal		15	—	15
,,	Russia		8	—	8
,,	Yugo-Slavia		135	—	135
	Total	... ...	2,173	—	2,173
Brushware ... ... Value	United Kingdom		1,965	—	1,633
,,	Austria		2	—	2
,,	Belgium		1,822	—	1,822
,,	Czecho-Slovakia		4	—	4
,,	Egypt		8	—	8
,,	France		37	—	37
,,	Germany...		719	—	719
,,	Hungary...		20	—	20
,,	Italy		201	—	201
,,	Japan		111	—	106
,,	Netherlands		317	—	317
,,	U. S. America...		3	—	3
	Total	... ...	5,209	—	4,572
Candles ... ... Value	United Kingdom		575	—	574
,,	Belgium		9	—	9
,,	Czecho-Slovakia		21	—	21
,,	Germany...		389	—	389
,,	Italy		394	—	394
,,	Netherlands		21	—	21
	Total	... ...	1,409	—	1,408
Cement ... ... Tons	United Kingdom ...	4,992	9,689	4,992	9,689
,,	Belgium	2,406	3,611	2,406	3,611
,,	France	1,575	3,832	1,575	3,832
,,	Germany	26	109	26	109
,,	Italy	332	780	332	780
,,	Poland	200	288	200	288
,,	Yugo-Slavia	5,648	8,368	5,648	8,368
	Total	15,179	26,677	15,179	26,677
Cement tiles ... ... Sq. Metres	Belgium	163	94	163	94
,,	Italy	935	336	935	336
,,	Netherlands	27	12	27	12
* Imported after the 8th August 1937.	Total	1,125	442	1,125	442

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN —*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured* —cont.			£		£
Chalices, ciboriums, pyxes, etc. intended for divine worship Value	United Kingdom		41	—	41
,,	China		18	—	18
,,	France		305	—	305
,,	Germany		19	—	19
,,	Italy		1,362	—	1,362
	Total		1,745	—	1,745
Chemicals and apothecaries' wares, unless containing alcohol Value	United Kingdom		22,831	—	22,013
,,	Australia		65	—	65
,,	Canada		121	—	121
,,	Ceylon		119	—	119
,,	Argentine Rep.		39	—	39
,,	Austria		198	—	198
,,	Belgium		335	—	283
,,	China		3	—	3
,,	Czecho-Slovakia		32	—	32
,,	Denmark		336	—	336
,,	Egypt		15	—	15
,,	France		2,704	—	2,704
,,	Tunis		17	—	17
,,	Germany		4,537	—	4,554
,,	Italy		4,438	—	4,419
,,	Japan		312	—	312
,,	Mexico		9	—	9
,,	Netherlands		173	—	173
,,	Norway		204	—	204
,,	Poland		9	—	9
,,	Roumania		30	—	30
,,	Russia		25	—	25
,,	Spain		17	—	17
,,	Sweden		123	—	123
,,	Switzerland		715	—	715
,,	U.S. America		1,384	—	1,375
,,	Yugo-Slavia		29	—	29
	Total		38,820	—	37,939
Ethyl fluid Value	U. S. America		2,204	—	2,204
Oxygen for industrial purposes Value	Italy		116	—	116
,,	Tunis		103	—	103
	Total		219	—	219
Sulphate of copper for the treatment of vines and other trees and plants Value	United Kingdom		316	—	316
Sulphur in powder Value	Italy		1,636	—	1,629
,,	Tunis		2	—	2
	Total		1,638	—	1,631
Cinematograph films Value	United Kingdom		14,012	—	14,012
,,	U. of S. Africa		23	—	23
,,	Austria		4	—	4
,,	Italy		309	—	309
,,	U.S. America		1,002	—	1,002
	Total		15,350	—	15,350
Clocks and watches (gold and silver) Value	United Kingdom		96	—	96
,,	France		6	—	6
,,	Germany		262	—	262
,,	Switzerland		2,747	—	2,747
,,	U.S. America		11	—	11
	Total		3,122	—	3,122
Clocks and watches (other than gold and silver) Value	United Kingdom		583	—	581
,,	Australia		2	—	2
,,	Austria		19	—	19
,,	France		69	—	69
,,	Germany		2,337	—	2,337
,,	Italy		94	—	94
,,	Japan		533	—	558
,,	Netherlands		3	—	3
,,	Switzerland		3,506	—	3,414
,,	U. S. America		77	—	77
	Total		7,223	—	7,154

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured* —cont.					
Cordages and Twines ... ... Value	United Kingdom		727	—	727
,,	Austria		964	—	964
,,	Belgium		1,879	—	1,879
,,	Czecho-Slovakia		223	—	223
,,	Germany...		25	—	25
,,	Hungary...		103	—	103
,,	Italy		2,873	—	2,878
,,	Japan		10	—	10
,,	Netherlands		16	—	16
,,	Tunis		3	—	3
,,	N.A. and A. F. Depts.		58	—	58
	Total		6,881	—	6,886
Cotton waste ... ... Value	United Kingdom.		204	—	204
,,	Belgium		162	—	162
,,	Netherlands		2	—	2
	Total		368	—	368
Crown corks ... ... Value	United Kingdom		168	—	168
,,	Belgium		2,470	—	2,470
,,	Denmark		1,587	—	1,587
,,	Germany		1,171	—	1,171
,,	Japan		7	—	21
,,	Portugal		98	—	98
,,	Spain		75	—	75
	Total		5,576	—	5,590
Drugs ... ... Value	United Kingdom		152	—	152
,,	France		19	—	19
,,	Germany...		87	—	87
,,	Italy		37	—	37
,,	Turkey		—	—	2
	Total		295	—	297
Dyes ... ... Value	United Kingdom		171	—	181
,,	Strait Settlements		8	—	8
,,	Belgium...		97	—	97
,,	France		52	—	52
,,	Germany...		67	—	67
,,	Italy		39	—	39
	Total		434	—	444
Dyes and bleaching chemicals for industrial purposes ... Value	United Kingdom		50	—	50
,,	British West Indies		12	—	12
,,	Germany		32	—	32
	Total		94	—	94
Earthenware and chinaware ... ... Value	United Kingdom		13,996	—	14,023
,,	Gibraltar...		5	—	5
,,	Hong-Kong		15	—	15
,,	Austria		63	—	63
,,	Belgium		6,462	—	6,459
,,	China		26	—	26
,,	Czecho-Slovakia		1,032	—	1,032
,,	Denmark		5	—	5
,,	France		814	—	814
,,	Tunis		132	—	132
,,	Germany		3,291	—	3,311
,,	Hungary		62	—	62
,,	Italy		2,018	—	2,023
,,	Japan		3,619	—	3,848
,,	Netherlands		51	—	53
,,	Poland		224	—	224
,,	Russia		139	—	216
,,	Sweden		9	—	9
,,	Switzerland		6	—	6
,,	U. S. America		142	—	142
	Total		32,111	—	32,468

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.*—cont.			£		£
Fire bricks ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	186	—	186
,,	Germany...	... ...	72	—	72
,,	Italy	... ...	20	—	20
	Total	... ...	278	—	278
Electrical goods ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	7,984	—	8,037
,,	Australia...	... ...	5	—	5
,,	Canada	... ...	233	—	233
,,	Austria	... ...	659	—	659
,,	Belgium	... ...	711	—	738
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	615	—	615
,,	Denmark	... ...	47	—	47
,,	France	... ...	59	—	59
,,	Germany...	... ...	3,948	—	3,951
,,	Hungary...	... ...	75	—	89
,,	Italy	... ...	1,610	—	1,610
,,	Japan	... ...	2,393	—	2,452
,,	Netherlands	... ...	1,951	—	1,951
,,	Sweden	... ...	28	—	28
,,	Switzerland	... ...	33	—	33
,,	U. S. America	... ...	2,145	—	2,145
	Total	... ...	22,496	—	22,652
Equipment, cables, instruments and apparatus for the use, establishment and maintenance of the Broadcasting Relay Service ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	2,124	—	2,124
Fibre goods ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	799	—	799
,,	Germany	... ...	332	—	332
,,	Italy	... ...	436	—	436
,,	Japan	... ...	—	—	15
,,	Sweden	... ...	62	—	62
	Total	... ...	1,629	—	1,644
Fishing tackle and implements—for the fishing industry Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	265	—	265
,,	Egypt	... ...	10	—	10
,,	France	... ...	24	—	24
,,	Germany	... ...	182	—	182
,,	Italy	... ...	414	—	414
,,	Libya	... ...	6	—	6
,,	Japan	... ..	279	—	336
,,	Netherlands	... ...	114	—	114
,,	Norway	... ...	98	—	98
,,	Spain	... ...	390	—	390
,,	Sweden	... ...	17	—	17
	Total	... ...	1,799	—	1,856
Furniture and cabinetware ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	7,449	—	7,494
,,	British-India	... ...	35	—	35
,,	Canada	... ...	8	—	8
,,	Hong-Kong	...	37	—	37
,,	Austria	... ...	37	—	37
,,	Belgium	... ...	1,680	—	1,686
,,	China	... ...	16	—	16
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	232	—	232
,,	Egypt	... ...	21	—	21
,,	Esthonia	... ...	12	—	12
,,	Finland	... ...	208	—	208
,,	Germany...	... ...	518	—	518
,,	Italy	... ...	2,742	—	2,706
,,	Japan	... ...	256	—	272
,,	Morocco	... ...	—	—	35
,,	Poland	... ...	3,330	—	3,330
,,	Sweden	... ...	33	—	33
,,	Tunis	... ...	62	—	62
,,	U. S. America	... ...	196	—	196
,,	Yugo-Slavia	... ...	124	—	124
			16,996	—	17,062
,,	Private Charitable Inst.	... ..	20	—	20
	Total	... ...	17,016	—	17,082

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES of ORIGIN—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured* —cont.			£		£
Games, toys and sports goods ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	8,436	—	8,307
,,	British India	... ...	258	—	249
,,	Hong Kong	... ...	75	—	75
,,	Austria	... ...	213	—	213
,,	Belgium	... ...	27	—	27
,,	China	... ...	28	—	28
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	144	—	144
,,	Egypt	... ...	2	—	3
,,	Finland	... ...	5	—	5
,,	France	... ...	423	—	373
,,	Germany	... ...	4,977	—	4,989
,,	Hungary...	... ...	48	—	48
,,	Italy	... ...	267	—	267
,,	Japan	... ...	1,910	—	1,962
,,	Netherlands	... ...	4	—	4
,,	U. S. America	... ...	427	—	427
	Total	... ...	17,244	—	17,121
Glass and glassware ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	1,722	—	1,590
,,	Austria	... ...	289	—	289
,,	Belgium	... ...	8,128	—	8,117
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	5,655	—	5,605
,,	Egypt	... ..	2	—	2
,,	Finland	... ...	73	—	73
,,	France	... ...	179	—	179
,,	Tunis	... ...	4	—	4
,,	Germany	... ...	5,575	—	5,440
,,	Hungary...	... ...	414	—	414
,,	Italy	... ...	642	—	636
,,	Japan	... ...	802	—	785
,,	Netherlands	... ...	43	—	32
,,	Sweden	... ...	88	—	88
,,	Switzerland	... ...	30	—	30
,,	U.S. America	... ...	302	—	302
,,	Yugo Slavia	... ...	575	—	575
	Total	... ...	24,523	—	24,161
Empty bottles and jars imported for industrial purposes Value	United Kingdom ..	... ...	387	—	387
,,	Belgium	... ...	2,223	—	2,223
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	2,796	—	2,760
,,	France	... ...	146	—	146
,,	Germany...	... ...	48	—	109
,,	Italy	... ...	36	—	36
,,	Netherlands	... ...	1	—	3
	Total	... ...	5,637	—	5,664
Mirrors .. .. Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	230	—	215
,,	Belgium	... ...	2,496	—	2,496
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	43	—	43
,,	Germany...	... ...	4	—	4
,,	Italy	... ...	24	—	24
,,	Japan	.. ...	100	—	110
,,	U. of S. Africa	... ...	11	—	11
	Total	... ...	2,908	—	2,903
Haberdashery ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	7,085	—	6,987
,,	Canada	... ...	15	—	15
,,	Hong Kong	... ...	12	—	12
,,	Austria	... ...	567	—	567
,,	Belgium	... ...	47	—	47
,,	China	... ...	4	—	4
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	1,920	—	1,920
,,	Egypt	... ...	10	—	10
,,	France	... ...	755	—	755
,,	Germany...	... ...	3,395	—	3,395
,,	Hungary...	... ...	385	—	385
,,	Italy	... ...	4,352	—	4,317
,,	Japan	... ...	2,710	—	2,571
,,	Netherlands	... ...	217	—	217
,,	Siam	... ...	12	—	12
,,	Sweden	... ...	100	—	100
,,	Switzerland	... ...	85	—	85
,,	U. S. America	... ...	78	—	78
,,	Yugo-Slavia	... ...	3	—	3
	Total	... ...	21,732	—	21,480

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles		Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
			Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
				£		£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured* —cont.						
Hats and caps	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	7,215	—	7,215
	,,	British-India	... ...	419	—	419
	,,	Canada	... ...	61	—	61
	,,	Austria	... ...	1,119	—	1,119
	,,	Belgium	... ...	28	—	28
	,,	China	... ...	7	—	7
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	281	—	281
	,,	France	... ...	216	—	216
	,,	Germany	... ...	229	—	229
	,,	Hungary	... ...	24	—	24
	,,	Italy	... ...	6,447	—	6,447
	,,	Japan	... ...	136	—	145
	,,	Netherlands	... ...	117	—	117
	,,	Poland	... ..	20	—	20
	,,	Switzerland	... ...	39	—	39
	,,	U.S. America	... ...	36	—	36
		Total.	.. ...	16,394	—	16,403
Ice-chests	Value	Egypt	... ...	6	—	6
	,,	Italy	... ...	251	—	251
		Total	... ...	257	—	257
India-Rubber goods	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	1,468	—	1,504
	,,	Canada	... ...	7	—	7
	,,	Federated Malay States	... ...	3	—	3
	,,	Austria	... ...	59	—	59
	,,	Belgium	... ...	15	—	15
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	34	—	34
	,,	France	... ...	56	—	56
	,,	Tunis	... ...	7	—	7
	,,	Germany...	... ...	1,364	—	1,364
	,,	Hungary...	... ...	207	—	207
	,,	Italy	... ...	112	—	112
	,,	Japan	... ...	342	—	387
	,,	U. S. America	... ...	98	—	98
		Total	... ...	3,772	—	3,853
Indigo and other colouring substitutes for dying yarns for weaving	Value	Germany	... ...	25	—	25
Ink (printing)	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	544	—	544
	,,	Germany	... ...	47	—	47
	,,	Italy	... ...	92	—	92
	,,	Japan	... ...	10	—	10
	,,	Netherlands	... ...	7	—	7
		Total	... ...	700	—	700
Insecticides and fungicides	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	64	—	64
	,,	U. S. America	... ...	11	—	11
		Total	... ...	75	—	75
Instruments :— Musical—Gramophones and records ...	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	1,829	—	1,829
	,,	France	... ...	15	—	15
	,,	Italy	... ...	176	—	176
	,,	Japan	... ...	55	—	55
	,,	U. S. America	... ...	26	—	26
		Total	... ...	2,101	—	2,101
Pianos, pianolas and harmoniums... ...	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	13	—	13
	,,	Austria	... ...	116	—	116
	,,	France	... ...	20	—	20
	,,	Tunis	... ...	6	—	6
	,,	Germany	... ...	1,098	—	1,098
	,,	Italy	... ...	39	—	39
		Total	... ...	1,292	—	1,292
Radio Gramophones	Number	United Kingdom ...	13	230	13	230
	,,	Netherlands	4	69	4	69
	,,	U. S. America	1	4	1	4
		Total	18	303	18	303

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES of ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles		Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
			Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
				£		£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured* —cont.						
Instruments—cont.						
Other musical instruments	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	226	—	226
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	146	—	146
	,,	France	... ...	177	—	177
	,,	Germany... ...	... ...	436	—	434
	,,	Italy	... ...	454	—	454
	,,	Japan	... ...	4	—	—
	,,	Netherlands ...	... ...	6	—	6
	,,	Spain	... ...	95	—	95
	,,	Turkey	... ...	42	—	42
	,,	U. S. America	... ...	8	—	8
		Total	... ...	1,594	—	1,588
Scientific and surgical	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	804	—	804
	,,	Austria	... ...	10	—	10
	,,	Belgium	... ...	2	—	2
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	9	—	9
	,,	France	... ...	35	—	35
	,,	Germany... ...	... ...	397	—	397
	,,	Italy	... ...	27	—	27
	,,	Japan	... ...	20	—	17
	,,	U. S. America	... ...	63	—	63
		Total	... ...	1,367	—	1,364
Jewellery and precious stones	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	930	—	930
	,,	Union of S. Africa ...	... ...	309	—	309
	,,	Belgium	... ...	1,388	—	1,388
	,,	France	... ...	58	—	58
	,,	Germany... ...	... ...	65	—	65
	,,	Italy	... ...	193	—	193
	,,	Siam	... ...	17	—	17
	,,	Switzerland	... ...	2	—	—
		Total	... ...	2,962	—	2,960
Lace	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	443	—	443
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	6	—	6
	,,	France	... ...	73	—	73
	,,	Germany	... ...	11	—	11
	,,	Italy	... ...	95	—	95
	,,	Netherlands	... ...	5	—	5
	,,	Switzerland	... ...	44	—	44
		Total	... ...	677	—	677
Leather (tanned)	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	2,049	—	2,049
	,,	Australia	... ...	440	—	440
	,,	Canada	... ...	45	—	45
	,,	Argentine Republic ...	... ...	54	—	54
	,,	Austria	... ...	988	—	988
	,,	Belgium	... ...	3,683	—	3,683
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	89	—	89
	,,	Egypt	... ...	2,112	—	2,112
	,,	France	... ...	4,668	—	4,668
	,,	Tunis	... ...	845	—	845
	,,	Germany... ...	... ...	165	—	165
	,,	Hungary... ...	... ...	6,789	—	6,789
	,,	Italy	... ...	42	—	42
	,,	Japan	... ...	147	—	147
	,,	Luxembourg	... ...	11	—	11
	,,	Netherlands	... ...	1,241	—	1,241
	,,	Roumania	... ...	20	—	20
	,,	Spain	... ...	191	—	191
	,,	Syria	... ...	69	—	69
	,,	Uruguay	... ...	196	—	196
	,,	U. S. America	... ...	948	—	948
		Total	... ...	24,792	—	24,792
Leather bands cut in lengths etc. to be used in connection with local manufacture of caps	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	395	—	395
	,,	Austria	... ...	41	—	41
	,,	Germany... ...	... ...	51	—	51
	,,	Italy	... ...	38	—	38
		Total	... ...	525	—	525

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.* —cont.					
Leather manufactures ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	983	—	999
,,	British India	... ...	6	—	6
,,	Hong-Kong	... ...	45	—	45
,,	Austria ...	... ...	142	—	142
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	177	—	177
,,	Egypt	... ...	130	—	130
,,	France	... ...	23	—	23
,,	Tunis	... ...	25	—	25
,,	Germany...	... ...	642	—	642
,,	Hungary	... ...	48	—	48
,,	Italy	... ...	1,238	—	1,235
,,	Japan	... ...	806	—	836
,,	Netherlands	... ...	117	—	117
,,	Sweden	... ...	7	—	7
,,	U.S. America	... ...	2	—	2
	Total	... ...	4,391	—	4,437
* Marble (except marble in blocks or slabs) Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	10	—	10
,,	Italy	... ...	374	—	374
	Total	... ...	384	—	384
Matches .. .. Gross	United Kingdom ...	80	44	182	—
,,	Austria	4,300	241	4,750	—
,,	Belgium	250	16	1,090	—
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	63,875	5,098	63,875	5,098
,,	Finland	9,950	695	9,425	—
,,	Italy	—	—	950	—
,,	Japan	450	29	775	—
,,	Sweden	22,050	1,799	8,300	—
	Total	100,955	7,922	89,347	—
Matches (small size) ... ... Gross	United Kingdom ...	111	16	161	—
,,	Belgium	9,585	479	9,587	—
,,	Italy	5,100	257	3,750	—
,,	Japan	2,664	103	2,664	103
,,	Sweden	4,502	240	4,502	240
	Total	21,962	1,095	20,664	—
Metals :—					
Cutlery ... ... Value	United Kingdom ..	... ...	3,293	—	2,460
,,	Austria	... ...	17	—	17
,,	Belgium	... ..	7	—	7
,,	Czecho-Slovakia... ...	... ...	276	—	276
,,	Denmark	... ...	3	—	3
,,	France	... ...	134	—	134
,,	Tunis	... ...	2	—	2
,,	Germany...	... ...	1,297	—	1,301
,,	Hungary	... ...	6	—	6
,,	Italy	.. ...	37	—	37
,,	Japan	... ...	123	—	126
,,	Switzerland	... ...	12	—	12
,,	U.S. America	... ...	107	—	107
	Total	... ...	5,314	—	4,488
Gold, Silver and plated goods ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	9,439	—	9,429
,,	Australia	... ...	31	—	31
,,	British India	... ...	17	—	17
,,	Canada	... ...	14	—	14
,,	Ceylon	... ...	8	—	8
,,	Austria	... ...	68	—	68
,,	China	... ...	22	—	22
,,	Czecho-Slovakia... ...	... ...	23	—	23
,,	Egypt	... ...	12	—	12
,,	France	... ...	129	—	129
,,	Tunis	... ...	20	—	20
,,	Germany	... ...	2,026	—	2,026
,,	Hungary...	... ...	21	—	21
,,	Italy	... ...	2,653	—	2,653
,,	Japan	... ...	69	—	69
,,	Netherlands	... ...	20	—	20
,,	Sweden	... ...	70	—	70
,,	Switzerland	... ...	286	—	286
,,	U. S. America	... ...	24	—	24
	Total	... ...	14,952	—	14,942

* Imported after the 8th August, 1937.

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—cont.

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured*			£		£
Metals—cont. —cont.					
Hardware ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	28,221	—	28,277
,,	British India	... ...	108	—	108
,,	Canada	... ...	3	—	3
,,	Gibraltar...	... ...	7	—	7
,,	Austria	... ...	1,211	—	1,270
,,	Belgium	... ...	2,325	—	2,288
,,	China	... ...	140	—	140
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	1,328	—	1,328
,,	Denmark	... ...	94	—	94
,,	Egypt	... ...	85	—	253
,,	France	... ...	137	—	138
,,	Tunis	... ...	22	—	22
,,	Germany	... ...	19,909	—	20,355
,,	Hungary	... ...	140	—	140
,,	Iran	... ...	—	—	10
,,	Italy	... ...	3,982	—	4,017
,,	Japan	... ...	4,378	—	4,372
,,	Luxembourg	... ...	34	—	34
,,	Netherlands	... ...	620	—	620
,,	Poland	... ...	312	—	312
,,	Sweden	... ...	5,161	—	5,142
,,	Switzerland	... ...	79	—	79
,,	U. S. America	... ...	1,120	—	1,120
,,	Yugo-Slavia	... ...	46	—	46
	Total	... ...	69,462	—	70,175
Iron and steel manufactures ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	9,539	—	9,543
,,	Austria	... ...	750	—	750
,,	Belgium	... ...	21,107	—	21,107
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	245	—	245
,,	Germany...	... ...	3,047	—	3,054
,,	Hungary	... ...	154	—	154
,,	Italy	... ...	519	—	519
,,	Japan	... ...	201	—	201
,,	Poland	... ...	5,380	—	5,380
,,	Sweden	... ...	126	—	126
,,	Tunis	... ...	21	—	21
,,	U. S. America	... ...	276	—	280
			41,365	—	41,380
,,	Mendicant Religious Orders	... ...	719	—	719
,,	Private Charitable Institutions	... ...	1,119	—	1,119
	Total	... ...	43,203	—	43,218
Machinery and implements for Agricultural purposes (including Incubators, Brooders, Wire making and Dairy machines) ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	1,947	—	1,947
,,	Austria	... ...	38	—	38
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	5	—	5
,,	France	... ...	279	—	279
,,	Tunis	... ...	70	—	70
,,	Germany	... ...	133	—	133
,,	Italy	... ...	224	—	224
,,	Japan	... ...	3	—	3
,,	Netherlands	... ...	15	—	15
,,	U. S. America	.. ...	4,655	—	4,655
	Total	... ...	7,369	—	7,369
Machinery for the production of Cinema films Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	10	—	10
,,	U. S. America	... ...	35	—	35
	Total	... ...	45	—	45
* Machinery—other kinds (except sewing machines) Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	19,571	—	19,528
,,	Canada	... ...	89	—	102
,,	Austria	... ...	30	—	30
,,	Belgium	... ...	1,526	—	1,526
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	248	—	248
,,	France	... ...	303	—	303
,,	Germany	... ...	785	—	785
,,	Italy	... ...	3,782	—	3,782
,,	Netherlands	... ...	12	—	12
,,	Sweden	... ...	176	—	176
,,	Switzerland	... ...	125	—	125
,,	U. S. America	... ...	499	—	499
* Imported before the 9th August, 1937.	Total	... ...	27,146	—	27,116

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN —*cont.*

Articles		Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
			Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
				£		£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured* —cont.						
Metals—cont.						
* Belting for machinery	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	229	—	229
	,,	Germany...	... ...	38	—	38
	,,	Italy	... ...	12	—	12
	,,	Netherlands	... ...	103	—	103
		Total	... ...	382	—	382
Machines :—						
* Calculating	Value	Germany...	... ...	48	—	48
	,,	U.S. America	... ...	90	—	90
		Total	... ...	138	—	138
Cash registers	Value	Germany...	... ...	83	—	83
	,,	U. S. America	.. ...	240	—	240
		Total	... ...	323	—	323
‡ Conveyors	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	135	—	135
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	212	—	212
		Total	... ...	347	—	347
‡ Dating, duplicating, numbering, perforating and weighing machines	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	34	—	34
	,,	France	... ...	5	—	5
	,,	Italy	... ...	28	—	28
	,,	Japan	... ...	14	—	14
		Total	... ...	81	—	81
‡ Engines—Electrical, steam (including boilers) oil, hot air	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	1,969	—	1,969
	,,	Germany...	... ...	71	—	71
	,,	Italy	... ...	76	—	76
	,,	U.S. America	... ...	112	—	112
		Total	... ...	2,228	—	2,228
‡ Industrial—not being of a type for household use and parts and assessories on first installation	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	3,641	—	3,641
	,,	Belgium	... ...	130	—	130
	,,	Denmark	... ...	57	—	57
	,,	France	... ...	255	—	255
	,,	Germany	... ...	139	—	139
	,,	Italy	... ...	588	—	588
	,,	Sweden	... ...	148	—	148
	,,	Switzerland	... ...	3	—	3
	,,	U. S. America	... ...	55	—	55
		Total	... ..	5,016	—	5,016
Marine motors	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	2,242	—	3,621
	,,	Canada	... ...	13	—	13
	,,	Sweden	... ...	79	—	79
	,,	U. S. America	... ...	64	—	64
		Total	... ...	2,398	—	3,777
‡ Printing	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	86	—	86
	,,	Germany...	... ...	255	—	255
	,,	Italy	... ...	1,050	—	1,050
				1,391	—	1,391
	,,	Private Char. Institutions	... ...	49	—	49
		Total	... ...	1,440	—	1,440
Sewing	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	3,616	—	3,616
	,,	Austria	... ...	16	—	16
	,,	Germany...	... ...	2,657	—	2,657
	,,	Japan	... ...	40	—	40
	,,	U.S. America	... ...	61	—	61
		Total	... ...	6,390	—	6,390

* Imported before the 9th August, 1937.
‡ Imported after the 8th August, 1937.

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured* —cont.			£		£
Metals—cont.					
Machines—cont.					
Typewriting and adding ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	1,005	—	1,005
,,	Canada	... ...	57	—	57
,,	Germany	... ...	81	—	81
,,	Italy	... ...	53	—	53
,,	U. S. America	... ...	981	—	981
	Total	... ...	2,177	—	2,177
‡ Unenumerated ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	170	—	124
,,	Belgium	... ...	131	—	131
,,	France	... ...	21	—	21
,,	Germany	... ...	76	—	76
,,	Italy	... ...	15	—	15
,,	U. S. America	... ...	106	—	106
	Total	... ...	519	—	473
‡ Parts and accessories of machines not imported on first installation Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	1,571	—	1,669
,,	Austria	... ...	3	—	3
,,	Belgium	... ...	18	—	18
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	99	—	99
,,	France	... ...	31	—	31
,,	Germany	... ...	307	—	307
,,	Italy	... ...	528	—	528
,,	Sweden	... ...	4	—	4
,,	Switzerland	... ...	15	—	15
,,	U.S. America	... ...	277	—	277
	Total	... ...	2,853	—	2,951
Matrices and printing blocks and wood for block mounting ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	98	—	98
,,	Germany...	... ...	45	—	45
,,	Italy	... ...	17	—	17
,,	Netherlands	... ...	6	—	6
,,	U. S. America	... ...	24	—	24
	Total	... ..	190	—	190
Metal containers for industrial purposes Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	1,413	—	1,413
,,	Belgium	... ...	200	—	200
,,	Egypt	... ...	10	—	10
,,	France	... ...	8	—	8
,,	Tunis	... ...	6	—	6
,,	Germany	... ...	322	—	322
,,	Italy	... ...	345	—	345
	Total	... ...	2,304	—	2,304
Metals in blocks and sheets, tin plates, lithographed and lacquered, etc. imported for industrial purposes ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	6,199	—	6,223
,,	Belgium	... ...	10,836	—	10,836
,,	France	... ...	633	—	633
,,	Tunis	... ...	64	—	54
,,	Germany...	... ...	91	—	91
,,	Italy	... ...	502	—	538
,,	Japan	... ...	42	—	42
,,	Luxemburg	... ...	92	—	92
,,	Netherlands	... ...	40	—	40
,,	Poland	... ...	502	—	502
,,	Sweden	... ...	21	—	21
,,	Switzerland	... ...	48	—	—
,,	U. S. America	... ...	32	—	32
,,	N. A. and A. F. Depts.	... ...	2	—	2
	Total	... ...	19,104	—	19,106
Pumps (centrifugal) ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	31	—	31
,,	Germany	... ...	56	—	56
,,	U. S. America	... ...	101	—	101
	Total	... ...	188	—	188
Wire-stitching imported for industrial purposes Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	8	—	8

‡ Imported after the 8th August, 1937.

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured*—cont.			£		£
Millinery ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	614	—	591
,,	Austria	... ...	953	—	953
,,	Belgium	... ...	56	—	56
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	196	—	196
,,	France	... ...	202	—	202
,,	Germany...	... ...	217	—	211
,,	Hungary	... ...	129	—	129
,,	Italy	... ...	3,380	—	3,380
,,	Japan	... ...	96	—	58
,,	Poland	... ...	37	—	37
,,	Switzerland	... ...	9	—	9
	Total	... ...	5,889	—	5,822
Motor bicycles ... ... Number	United Kingdom ...	33	486	33	486
,,	U. S. America	2	40	2	40
	Total	35	526	35	526
Motor-cars ... ... Number	United Kingdom ...	370	36,894	371	36,929
,,	Canada	85	14,575	85	14,575
,,	Belgium	1	221	1	221
,,	France	1	250	1	250
,,	Italy	26	2,000	26	2,000
,,	U. S. America	32	5,303	32	5,303
	Total	515	59,243	516	59,278
Chassis of automobiles imported without bodies for industrial purposes ... ... Number	United Kingdom ...	16	2,446	16	2,446
,,	Canada	52	8,351	52	8,351
,,	U.S. America	38	6,399	38	6,399
	Total	106	17,196	106	17,196
Motor-car accessories and component parts Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	11,223	—	11,119
,,	Canada	... ...	223	—	223
,,	Austria	... ...	22	—	22
,,	Belgium	... ...	61	—	59
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	64	—	64
,,	France	... ...	7	—	7
,,	Germany...	... ...	238	—	238
,,	Hungary...	... ...	22	—	—
,,	Italy	... ...	520	—	520
,,	Japan	... ...	198	—	198
,,	Netherlands	... ...	8	—	8
,,	U. S. America	... ...	4,159	—	4,136
	Total	... ...	16,745	—	16,594
Oil cloth and floorcloth ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	1,078	—	1,078
,,	Belgium	... ...	69	—	69
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	10	—	10
,,	France	... ...	252	—	252
,,	Germany	... ...	40	—	40
,,	Italy	... ...	8	—	8
,,	Japan	... ...	30	—	30
	Total	... ...	1,487	—	1,487
Paints and colours ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	13,045	—	12,748
,,	Cyprus	... ...	5	—	5
,,	Belgium	... ...	3,583	—	3,571
,,	Denmark...	... ...	58	—	58
,,	France	... ...	400	—	417
,,	Tunis	... ...	8	—	8
,,	Germany...	... ...	1,198	—	1,198
,,	Italy	... ...	331	—	295
,,	Japan	... ...	572	—	583
,,	Netherlands	... ...	691	—	691
,,	Dutch East Indies ...	... ...	11	—	11
,,	Sweden	... ...	184	—	133
,,	U. S. Ammerica ...	... ...	611	—	611
,,	Yugo-Slavia	... ...	29	—	29
	Total	.. ...	20,726	—	20,358

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured* —cont.					
Paper:—					
For cigarettes (except cigarette-paper in reels and tubes) Value	United Kingdom	... ...	2	—	2
,,	Austria	... ...	226	—	226
,,	Egypt	... ...	70	—	70
,,	France	... ...	189	—	243
,,	Japan	... ...	34	—	34
	Total	... ...	521	—	575
For printing ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	3,035	—	3,035
,,	Austria	... ...	1,429	—	1,429
,,	Belgium	... ...	72	—	72
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	106	—	106
,,	Esthonia	... ...	694	—	694
,,	Finland	... ...	1,115	—	1,246
,,	Germany...	... ...	152	—	152
,,	Netherlands	... ...	2	—	2
,,	Norway	... ...	1,053	—	947
,,	Sweden	... ...	153	—	153
	Total	... ...	7,811	—	7,836
For wrapping ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	1,484	—	1,483
,,	Austria	... ...	354	—	354
,,	Belgium	... ...	397	—	397
,,	Czecho-Slovakia... ...	... ...	426	—	426
,,	Esthonia	... ...	61	—	61
,,	Finland	... ...	1,067	—	1,067
,,	France	... ...	10	—	10
,,	Germany...	... ...	835	—	835
,,	Greece	... ...	3	—	3
,,	Italy	... ...	2,162	—	2,168
,,	Japan	... ...	8	—	8
,,	Netherlands	... ...	1,000	—	1,000
,,	Norway	.. ...	826	—	826
,,	Sweden	... ...	5,874	—	5,874
,,	Switzerland	... ...	409	—	395
,,	U. S. America	... ...	16	—	16
	Total	... ...	14,932	—	14,923
Cardboard and paper board in sheets ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	385	—	385
,,	Austria	... ...	487	—	430
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	143	—	143
,,	Germany	... ...	194	—	194
,,	Netherlands	... ...	366	—	366
,,	Sweden	... ...	8	—	8
	Total	... ...	1,583	—	1,526
Cardboard boxes for industrial purposes... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	2,726	—	2,492
,,	Canada	... ...	37	—	37
,,	Strait Settlements ...	... ...	501	—	550
,,	Belgium	... ...	1,017	—	1,316
,,	China	... ...	15	—	122
,,	Egypt	... ...	35	—	72
,,	France	... ...	5	—	5
,,	Germany	... ...	339	—	339
,,	Greece	... ...	5	—	5
,,	Italy	... ...	78	—	78
,,	Kenya	... ...	249	—	249
	Total	... ...	5,007	—	5,265
Cigarette paper in reels and tubes for the local manufacture of cigarettes ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	385	—	453
,,	Austria	... ...	136	—	136
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	1,131	—	1,131
,,	Egypt	... ..	4	—	4
,,	France	... ...	42	—	42
,,	Germany...	... ...	122	—	122
,,	Italy	... ...	38	—	38
,,	Portugal	... ...	47	—	47
,,	Spain	... ...	137	—	137
	Total	... ...	2,042	—	2,110

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured* —cont.			£		£
Paper—cont.					
Labels ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	709	—	709
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	2	—	2
,,	France	... ...	35	—	35
,,	Germany	... ...	360	—	361
,,	Italy	... ...	219	—	220
,,	Japan	... ...	277	—	277
,,	Netherlands	... ...	36	—	36
	Total	... ...	1,638	—	1,640
Pictures (unframed) ... ... Value	United Kingdom ..	... ...	315	—	280
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	16	—	16
,,	France	... ...	24	—	24
,,	Germany...	... ...	283	—	283
,,	Italy	... ...	735	—	761
,,	Switzerland	... ...	161	—	161
,,	U. S. America	... ...	2	—	2
	Total	... ...	1,536	—	1,527
Perambulators and parts thereof ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	3,198	—	3,198
,,	Belgium	... ...	11	—	11
,,	Czecho-Slovakia... ...	... ...	156	—	156
,,	France	... ...	5	—	5
,,	Germany	... ...	28	—	28
,,	Italy	... ...	21	—	21
	Total	... ...	3,419	—	3,419
Photographic goods ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	3,822	—	3,843
,,	Canada	... ...	573	—	573
,,	Austria	... ...	18	—	18
,,	Belgium	... ...	969	—	969
,,	France	... ...	85	—	85
,,	Germany	... ...	3,389	—	3,389
,,	Italy	... ...	24	—	24
,,	Japan	... ...	14	—	14
,,	Netherlands	... ...	28	—	28
,,	Switzerland	... ...	4	—	4
,,	U.S. America	... ...	288	—	281
	Total	... ...	9,214	—	9,228
Pipes—vulcanite mouthpieces (unfinished) etc. Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	133	—	133
,,	Belgium...	... ...	678	—	678
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	404	—	404
,,	Germany...	... ...	1,320	—	1,320
,,	Italy	... ...	1,587	—	1,587
	Total	... ...	4,122	—	4,122
Polishes:—					
For boots, motorcars and furniture ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	2,819	—	2,539
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	30	—	30
,,	Germany	... ...	156	—	156
,,	Italy	... ...	2	—	2
,,	U. S. America	... ...	4	—	4
	Total	.. ...	3,011	—	2,731
For metals ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	715	—	743
,,	Belgium	... ...	423	—	423
,,	Germany	... ...	35	—	35
,,	U. S. America	... ...	7	—	7
	Total	... ...	1,180	—	1,208
All other kinds ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	3	—	3
Smoking requisites ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	1,195	—	966
,,	Austria	... ...	428	—	428
,,	Belgium	... ...	130	—	130
,,	China	... ...	7	—	7
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	15	—	15
,,	Denmark	... ...	2	—	2
,,	France	... ...	71	—	70
,,	Germany...	... ...	306	—	306
	Carried forward	... ...	2,154	—	1,924

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles		Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
			Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
				£		£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured*—cont.		Brought forward		2,154	—	1,924
Smoking Requisites—cont.	Value	Italy		149	—	149
	,,	Japan		1,057	—	1,032
	,,	Netherlands		6	—	6
	,,	Switzerland		17	—	17
	,,	U.S. America		33	—	33
		Total		3,416	—	3,161
Soap :—						
Laundry	Cwts.	United Kingdom ...	25,863	35,765	25,982	35,903
	,,	France	15	17	15	17
	,,	Tunis	3,298	4,904	3,298	4,904
	,,	Germany...	11	23	11	23
		Total	29,187	40,709	29,306	40,847
Soap powder	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	1,444	—	1,402
All other kinds	Value	United Kingdom		10,337	—	7,695
	,,	Canada		171	—	141
	,,	Austria		2	—	2
	,,	France		20	—	20
	,,	Germany...		575	—	575
	,,	Italy		81	—	81
	,,	Japan		130	—	488
	,,	U. S. America		71	—	71
		Total		11,387	—	9,073
Spirits :—						
Liquid preparations manufactured with denatured spirits	Glls.	United Kingdom ...	36	31	36	31
	,,	Germany...	2	2	2	2
		Total	38	33	38	33
Gummed	Glls.	United Kingdom ...	258	77	258	77
Industrial	Glls.	United Kingdom ...	218	46	218	46
	,,	Netherlands	558	48	648	—
	,,	Sweden	91	8	91	8
Auction sale— unclaimed goods over three years in bond, etc.		... ...	—	—	272	—
		Total	867	102	1,229	—
Mineralised	Glls.	United Kingdom ...	61	10	61	10
	,,	Belgium	94	9	94	9
	,,	Italy	301	23	301	23
	,,	Netherlands	28,307	2,418	28,397	—
		Total	28,763	2,460	28,853	—
Perfumed	Glls.	United Kingdom ...	319	1,193	286	—
	,,	Denmark	5	10	5	10
	,,	France	275	902	264	—
	,,	Germany	203	403	198	—
	,,	Hungary...	5	7	5	7
	,,	Italy	25	67	25	—
	,,	Japan	17	18	18	—
	,,	Luxemburg	6	7	6	7
	,,	Netherlands	1	5	1	5
	,,	U. S. America	2	9	2	9
		Total	858	2,621	810	—
Varnish	Glls.	United Kingdom ...	94	54	94	54
	,,	Italy	20	9	20	9
		Total	114	63	114	63

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured* —cont.			£		£
Stationery including account books, albums, diaries, and similar matter usually classed as stationery Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	12,048	—	11,338
,,	Australia	... ...	2	—	2
,,	British-India	... ...	5	—	5
,,	Canada	... ...	70	—	70
,,	Strait Settlements ...	... ...	86	—	86
,,	Austria	... ...	659	—	659
,,	Belgium	... ...	141	—	141
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	313	—	313
,,	Denmark	.. ...	28	—	28
,,	Egypt	... ..	5	—	5
,,	France	... ...	179	—	179
,,	Tunis	... ...	5	—	5
,,	Germany...	... ...	1,284	—	1,306
,,	Italy	... ...	1,360	—	1,373
,,	Japan	... .	558	—	507
,,	Latvia	... ...	31	—	31
,,	Netherlands	... ...	83	—	83
,,	Norway	... ...	15	—	15
,,	Sweden	... ...	70	—	70
,,	Switzerland	... ...	23	—	23
,,	U. S. America	... ...	103	—	104
	Total	... ...	17,068	—	16,343
Engravings, drawings etc. of local historical interest Value	United Kingdom ...	.. ...	35	—	35
Stoppers of any kind for bottles etc., imported for industrial purposes (except crown-corks) Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	294	—	294
,,	Austria	... ...	30	—	30
,,	Belgium	... ...	17	—	17
,,	Denmark...	... ...	4	—	4
,,	France	... ...	48	—	48
,,	Germany	... ...	255	—	255
,,	Italy	... ...	61	—	61
,,	Netherlands	... ...	52	—	52
,,	Portugal	... ...	202	—	202
,,	Sweden	... ...	—	—	12
,,	Spain	... ...	493	—	493
	Total	... ...	1,516	—	1,528
Straw wrappers for bottles—imported for industrial purposes Value	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	70	—	70
,,	Italy	... ...	10	—	10
,,	Netherlands	... ...	17	—	17
	Total	... ...	97	—	97
Textiles— Apparel and slops— ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	53,087	—	52,542
,,	Australia	... ...	101	—	101
,,	British-India	... ...	33	—	33
,,	Canada	... ...	48	—	48
,,	Gibraltar...	... ...	12	—	12
,,	Hong-Kong	... ...	291	—	291
,,	U. of South Africa ...	... ...	4	—	4
,,	Austria	... ...	2,304	—	2,304
,,	Belgium	... ...	427	—	428
,,	China	... ...	1,122	—	1,122
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	2,002	—	2,002
,,	Egypt	... ...	14	—	14
,,	France	... ...	1,495	—	1,558
,,	Algeria	... ...	2	—	2
,,	Germany	... ...	4,251	—	4,251
,,	Greece	... ...	10	—	10
,,	Hungary...	... ...	1,522	—	1,522
,,	Italy	... ...	7,367	—	7,371
,,	Japan	... ...	18,407	—	17,750
,,	Netherlands	... ...	24	—	24
,,	Poland	... ...	360	—	360
,,	Spain	... ...	5	—	5
,,	Switzerland	... ...	68	—	68
,,	U. S. America	... ...	736	—	741
,,	Yugo-Slavia	... ...	4	—	4
	Total	... ...	93,696	—	92,597

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—*cont.*

Articles		Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
			Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
				£		£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured*—cont.						
Textiles—cont.						
Bags and sacks	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	1,444	—	1,444
	,,	British-India	... ...	546	—	546
	,,	Italy	... ...	14	—	14
	,,	Japan	... ...	7,385	—	7,385
	,,	N. A. and A. F. Depts...	... ...	33	—	33
		Total	... ...	9,422	—	9,422
Carpets and Carpeting	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	3,655	—	3,709
	,,	British-India	... ...	746	—	765
	,,	Austria	... ...	49	—	49
	,,	Belgium	... ...	2,850	—	2,775
	,,	China	... ...	26	—	26
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	417	—	417
	,,	Egypt	... ...	29	—	29
	,,	France	... ...	35	—	35
	,,	Tunis	... ...	100	—	100
	,,	Germany	... ...	12	—	12
	,,	Iran	... ...	802	—	723
	,,	Italy	... ...	2,059	—	2,059
	,,	Libya	... ...	60	—	60
	,,	Japan	... ...	518	—	489
	,,	Netherlands	... ...	7	—	7
	,,	Turkey	... ...	431	—	90
	,,	Yugo-Slavia	... ...	2	—	2
		Total	... ...	11,798	—	11,347
Cotton piece goods...	Yards	United Kingdom ...	1,859,784	56,595	1,865,483	56,724
	,,	British India	205,166	2,745	235,166	3,148
	,,	Irish Free State ...	262	37	262	37
	,,	Austria	5,099	113	5,099	113
	,,	Belgium	34,325	1,397	34,439	1,407
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	6,284	339	6,284	339
	,,	Egypt	148	3	148	3
	,,	France	846	122	1,283	145
	,,	Tunis	258	2	258	2
	,,	Germany	8,712	351	8,712	351
	,,	Hungary...	15,770	576	15,770	576
	,,	Italy	824,800	21,831	836,374	21,452
	,,	Japan	16,830	177	10,724	99
	,,	Netherlands	23	11	23	11
	,,	Poland	1,814	49	1,814	49
	,,	Switzerland	24,643	400	29,962	401
	,,	U. S. America	320	23	320	23
			3,005,084	84,771	3,052,121	84,880
	,,	Private Char. Institutions	156	10	156	10
		Total	3,005,240	84,781	3,052,277	84,890
Cotton manufactures	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	9,728	—	9,516
	,,	Australia... ...	... ...	18	—	18
	,,	British-India	... ...	408	—	5
	,,	Canada	... ...	10	—	10
	,,	Ceylon	... ...	4	—	4
	,,	Hong-Kong	... ...	124	—	124
	,,	Irish Free State... ...	... ...	17	—	17
	,,	Austria	... ...	49	—	49
	,,	Belgium	... ...	336	—	336
	,,	Canary Islands	... ...	12	—	12
	,,	China	... ...	93	—	93
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	579	—	579
	,,	Denmark	... ...	8	—	8
	,,	Egypt	... ...	17	—	17
	,,	France	... ...	286	—	286
	,,	Tunis	... ...	3	—	3
	,,	Germany...	... ...	392	—	392
	,,	Italy	... ...	7,062	—	6,531
	,,	Japan	... ...	6,171	—	5,981
	,,	Netherlands	... ...	28	—	28
	,,	Portugal...	... ...	8	—	8
	,,	Madeira Isles	... ...	8	—	8
	,,	Sweden	... ...	3	—	3
	,,	Switzerland	... ...	156	—	156
	,,	U. S. America	... ...	79	—	79
		Total	... ...	25,599	—	24,263

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—*cont.*

Articles		Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
			Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
				£		£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured*						
Textiles—cont.	—cont.					
Drapery	Yards	United Kingdom ...	127	5	127	5
	,,	Belgium	22	3	22	3
	,,	France	2,832	281	2,832	281
	,,	Germany	58	37	58	37
	,,	Italy	401	90	401	90
	,,	Netherlands	266	12	266	12
		Total	3,706	428	3,706	428
Hosiery	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	17,268	—	16,780
	,,	Australia...	... ...	7	—	7
	,,	Canada	... ...	1,006	—	1,006
	,,	Hong Kong	... ...	42	—	42
	,,	Austria	... ...	716	—	716
	,,	Belgium	... ...	214	—	214
	,,	China	... ...	104	—	104
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	1,112	—	1,112
	,,	France	... ...	10	—	10
	,,	Tunis	... ...	6	—	6
	,,	Germany...	... ...	2,460	—	2,460
	,,	Hungary...	... ...	119	—	119
	,,	Italy	... ...	2,400	—	2,400
	,,	Japan	... ...	7,657	—	6,752
	,,	Portugal	... ...	2	—	2
	,,	Spain	... ...	3	—	3
	,,	Switzerland	... ...	49	—	49
	,,	U. S. America	... ...	695	—	695
		Total	... ...	33,870	—	32,477
Linen piece goods	Yards	United Kingdom ...	41,007	2,998	41,007	2,998
	,,	Irish Free State... ...	3,677	232	2,999	181
	,,	France	25	3	25	3
	,,	Italy	701	42	701	42
			45,410	3,275	44,732	3,224
	,,	Mendicant Religious Orders	203	49	203	49
	,,	Private Char. Institutions	60	7	60	7
		Total	45,673	3,331	44,995	3,280
Linen Manufactures	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	356	—	356
	,,	Hong Kong	... ...	38	—	38
	,,	Irish Free State ...	... ...	90	—	90
	,,	Belgium	... ...	8	—	8
	,,	China	... ...	161	—	161
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	19	—	19
	,,	Hungary...	... ...	13	—	13
		Total	... ...	685	—	685
Silk (artificial) piece goods	Yards	United Kingdom ...	289,453	13,139	289,728	13,151
	,,	Austria	1,363	140	1,363	140
	,,	Belgium	1,444	285	1,444	285
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	5,718	384	5,718	384
	,,	France	52,763	3,464	75,208	4,445
	,,	Germany	42,120	3,047	42,120	3,047
	,,	Greece	10	3	10	3
	,,	Hungary...	30,606	1,803	30,606	1,803
	,,	Italy	421,955	12,088	405,441	11,358
	,,	Japan	33,278	779	64,376	1,441
	,,	Switzerland	40,671	4,256	45,782	4,712
	,,	U. S. America	390	23	1,448	35
	,,	Yugo-Slavia	7,293	447	7,293	447
		Total	927,064	39,858	970,537	41,251
Silk (artificial) piece goods (Span in foreign countries dyed and finished in United Kingdom)	Yards	Italy	636	52	636	52
Silk (natural) piece goods	Yards	United Kingdom ...	5,395	347	5,395	347
	,,	Australia...	7	2	7	2
	,,	Hong-Kong	513	45	513	45
	,,	Austria	14	3	14	3
	,,	China	44,531	2,088	43,231	2,088
	,,	France	3,628	631	3,628	631
	,,	Germany...	567	78	567	78
	,,	Italy	18,237	4,308	18,376	4,322
	,,	Japan	136,983	6,106	137,999	6,156
	,,	Switzerland	1,106	283	1,106	283
		Total	210,981	13,891	210,836	13,955

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles		Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
			Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured* —cont.				£		£
Textiles—cont.						
Silk manufactures	Value	United Kingdom ...	.. ...	194	—	194
	,,	China	... ...	4	—	4
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia... ...	... ...	9	—	9
	,,	Egypt	... ...	2	—	2
	,,	France	... ...	31	—	10
	,,	Germany	... ...	16	—	16
	,,	Italy	... ...	1,027	—	1,011
	,,	Japan	... ...	486	—	453
	,,	Switzerland	... ...	136	—	136
		Total	... ...	1,905	—	1,835
Waterproof packing cloths	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	5	—	5
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	44	—	44
		Total	... ...	49	—	49
Woollen piece goods	Yards	United Kingdom ...	358,600	55,258	358,600	55,258
	,,	Irish Free State ...	1,491	101	1,491	101
	,,	Belgium	86	30	86	30
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	2,961	453	2,961	453
	,,	Egypt	29	5	29	5
	,,	France	1,772	368	1,772	368
	,,	Germany	50,939	6,881	50,939	6,881
	,,	Italy	93,631	7,766	93,030	7,642
	,,	Japan	7,153	740	7,153	740
	,,	Switzerland	540	53	540	53
	,,	Yugo-Slavia	1,066	60	1,066	60
			518,262	71,715	517,661	71,591
	,,	Mendicant Religious Orders	505	178	505	178
	,,	Private Char. Institutions	438	118	438	118
		Total	519,205	72,011	518,604	71,887
Woollen manufactures	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	2,069	—	2,069
	,,	British-India	... ...	11	—	11
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	16	—	16
	,,	France	... ...	164	—	164
	,,	Tunis	... ...	12	—	12
	,,	Germany	... ...	109	—	109
	,,	Italy	... ...	129	—	129
	,,	Japan	... ...	52	—	52
				2,562	—	2,562
	,,	Mendicant Religious Orders	... ...	27	—	27
		Total	... ...	2,589	—	2,589
Threads and yarns :—						
(i) Cotton and wool in hanks or on bobbins etc., imported for weaving or for machine knitting	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	1,367	—	1,367
	,,	British-India	... ...	745	—	745
	,,	Italy	... ...	2,286	—	2,286
		Total	... ...	4,398	—	4,398
(ii) Silk and linen yarns for lace making	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	217	—	217
	,,	France	... ...	2	—	2
		Total	... ...	219	—	219
(iii) Woollen, cotton, silk and twists for sewing, knitting, embroidery and crochet ...	Value	United Kingdom ...	.. ...	6,108	—	6,108
	,,	British-India	... ...	6	—	6
	,,	Belgium	... ...	87	—	87
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	320	—	320
	,,	France	... ...	355	—	355
	,,	Germany	... ...	916	—	916
	,,	Italy	... ...	4,770	—	4,804
	,,	Japan	... ...	1,371	—	1,424
	,,	Netherlands	... ...	27	—	27
	,,	Spain	... ...	21	—	21
	,,	Switzerland	... ...	20	—	20
		Total	... ...	14,001	—	14,088

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured* —cont.					
Toilet Requisites ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	12,503	—	10,268
,,	Canada	... ...	5	—	5
,,	Austria	... ...	86	—	86
,,	Belgium	... ...	37	—	37
,,	China	... ...	37	—	37
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	10	—	10
,,	Denmark	... ...	23	—	23
,,	France	... ...	1,775	—	1,775
,,	Germany	... ...	862	—	872
,,	Hungary	... ...	4	—	4
,,	Italy	... ...	662	—	674
,,	Japan	... ...	719	—	820
,,	Luxembourg	... ...	4	—	4
,,	Netherlands	... ...	353	—	353
,,	Poland	... ...	78	—	78
,,	Turkey	... ...	—	—	5
,,	U.S. America	... ...	1,072	—	1,072
	Total	... ...	18,230	—	16,123
* Tools and implements (including machine tools) Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	1,182	—	1,173
,,	Austria	... ...	59	—	59
,,	Denmark	... ...	4	—	4
,,	France	... ...	84	—	84
,,	Germany	... ...	1,207	—	1,207
,,	Italy	... ...	214	—	214
,,	Japan	... ...	59	—	59
,,	Netherlands	... ...	12	—	12
,,	Switzerland	... ...	22	—	22
,,	U. S. America	... ...	155	—	155
,,	Yugo-Slavia	... ...	33	—	33
	Total	... ...	3,031	—	3,022
‡ Machine tools ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	395	—	399
,,	France	... ...	15	—	15
,,	Italy	... ...	217	—	217
,,	U. S. America	... ...	105	—	105
	Total	... ...	732	—	736
‡ Other tools ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	591	—	591
,,	Austria	... ...	14	—	14
,,	Belgium	... ...	8	—	8
,,	Denmark	... ...	14	—	14
,,	France	... ...	64	—	64
,,	Germany	... ...	485	—	485
,,	Italy	... ...	90	—	90
,,	Japan	... ...	11	—	13
,,	Netherlands	... ...	17	—	17
,,	Switzerland	... ...	3	—	3
,,	U. S. America	... ...	242	—	242
,,	Yugo-Slavia	... ...	2	—	2
	Total	... ...	1,541	—	1,543
Vaccine and sera for the treatment of animals Value	France	... ...	12	—	12
Wax imported for industrial purposes ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	226	—	226
,,	British India	... ...	113	—	113
,,	Tunis	... ...	256	—	256
,,	U. S. America	... ...	842	—	842
	Total	... ...	1,437	—	1,437
Wicks for use in the manufacture of candles Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	324	—	324
,,	British India	... ...	409	—	409
,,	Brazil	... ...	15	—	15
,,	Italy	... ...	170	—	170
,,	Netherlands	... ...	58	—	58
,,	U. S. America	... ...	1,290	—	1,290
	Total	... ...	2,266	—	2,266

* Imported before the 9th August, 1937.
‡ Imported after the 8th August, 1937

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles		Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
			Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
				£		£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured* —cont.						
Wireless sets	Number	United Kingdom ...	280	2,959	280	2,959
	,,	Canada	1	10	1	10
	,,	Austria	3	32	3	32
	,,	Germany	70	652	70	652
	,,	Italy	1	13	1	13
	,,	Japan	20	23	20	23
	,,	Netherlands	246	1,778	215	1,756
	,,	Sweden	10	83	10	83
	,,	Switzerland	2	19	2	19
	,,	U. S. America	553	4,073	554	4,076
		Total	1,186	9,642	1,156	9,623
Wireless-set accessories & component parts	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	642	—	634
	,,	Germany...	... ...	168	—	168
	,,	Italy	... ...	7	—	7
	,,	Japan	... ...	3	—	3
	,,	Netherlands	... ...	225	—	220
	,,	U. S. America	... ...	719	—	719
		Total	... ...	1,764	—	1,751
Woodwork, articles of — i.e. doors, windows, venetian blinds, wooden casing for electrical installations, etc.	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	166	—	199
	,,	British-India	... ...	7	—	7
	,,	Hong Kong	... ...	2	—	2
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	34	—	34
	,,	Finland	... ...	19	—	19
	,,	Germany	... ...	523	—	523
	,,	Italy	... ...	347	—	347
	,,	Japan	... ...	11	—	11
	,,	U. S. America	... ...	9	—	9
		Total	... ...	1,118	--	1,151
Mouldings with paste	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	103	—	103
	,,	British India	... ...	3	—	3
	,,	Belgium	... ...	891	--	897
	,,	Germany...	... ...	3	—	3
	,,	Italy	... ...	1,022	—	1,022
	,,	Netherlands	... ...	17	—	17
	,,	Norway	... ...	54	—	54
		Total	... ...	2,093	—	2,099
Wine and Beer casks	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	11	—	11
	,,	Italy	... ...	825	—	825
		Total	... ...	836	—	836
Other wooden manufactures	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	798	—	800
	,,	Ceylon	... ...	72	—	58
	,,	Belgium	... ...	92	—	73
	,,	China	... ...	73	—	73
	,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	38	—	38
	,,	France	... ...	4	—	4
	,,	Germany	... ...	40	—	40
	,,	Hungary	... ...	15	—	15
	,,	Italy	... ...	171	—	171
	,,	Japan	... ...	141	—	137
	,,	Sweden	... ...	136	—	136
	,,	Yugo-Slavia	... ...	56	—	33
		Total	... ...	1,636	—	1,578
Yeast	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	497	—	497
	,,	Austria	... ...	50	—	50
	,,	Denmark...	... ...	12	—	12
	,,	Germany...	... ...	90	—	90
	,,	Italy	... ...	178	—	178
	,,	U. S. America	... ...	39	—	39
		Total	... ...	866	—	865

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.*—cont.					
Goods manufactured, unenumerated ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	13,820	—	13,334
,,	Australia	... ...	6	—	6
,,	British-India	... ...	45	—	45
,,	Canada	... ...	14	—	14
,,	Ceylon	... ...	91	—	101
,,	Gibraltar...	... ...	19	—	19
,,	Hong-Kong	... ...	27	—	27
,,	Irish Free State	... ...	19	—	19
,,	Austria	... ...	808	—	808
,,	Belgium	... ...	1,252	—	1,260
,,	China	... ...	84	—	84
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	... ...	949	—	949
,,	Denmark...	... ...	459	—	459
,,	Egypt	... ...	28	—	28
,,	France	... ...	996	—	1,166
,,	Tunis	... ...	113	—	113
,,	Germany...	... ...	4,291	—	4,293
,,	Greece	... ...	20	—	20
,,	Hungary...	... ...	78	—	78
,,	Italy	... ...	2,998	—	2,983
,,	Libya	... ...	20	—	20
,,	Japan	... ...	2,495	—	2,377
,,	Mexico	.. ...	21	—	21
,,	Netherlands	... ...	674	—	667
,,	Palestine...	... ...	51	—	51
,,	Perù	... ...	9	—	9
,,	Spain	... ...	380	—	380
,,	Sweden	... ...	222	—	222
,,	Switzerland	... ...	91	—	91
,,	U. S. America	... ...	1,017	—	993
,,	Yugo-Slavia	... ...	53	—	53
Auction sale—unclaimed goods over 3 years in bond, etc. ,,	... ...	... ...	—	—	164
	Total	... ...	31,150	—	30,854
CLASS IV.—*Miscellaneous and Unclassified*	Total Class III.	... ...	1,371,735		
Animals living :—					
Donkeys ... ... Number	Libya	3	9	3	9
,,	Tunis	145	190	145	190
	Total	148	199	148	199
Horses ... ... Number	United Kingdom ...	1	120	1	120
,,	Albania	137	781	137	781
,,	Libya	3	39	3	39
,,	Tunis	328	3,384	328	3,384
	Total	469	4,324	469	4,324
Mules ... ... Number	Tunis	70	525	70	525
Poultry and rabbits of improved strains Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	79	—	79
,,	Italy	... ...	70	—	70
	Total	... ...	149	—	149
Unenumerated ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	65	—	65
,,	Italy	... ...	143	—	143
,,	Tunis	... ...	119	—	119
	Total	... ...	327	—	327
Food for animals :—					
Bran ... ... Cwts.	Australia	100	11	100	11
,,	Egypt	95,356	30,282	95,583	—
,,	France	900	207	900	207
,,	Tunis	20,315	5,908	20,561	—
,,	Italy	1,079	349	1,079	349
,,	Turkey	11,000	3,196	11,000	3,196
,,	N. A. & A. F. Depts. ...	—	—	10,895	—
	Total	128,750	39,953	140,118	—
Dog Biscuits... ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	174	—	174
Meal for feeding animals... ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	256	—	256
,,	Turkey	... ..	7	—	7
	Total	... ...	263	--	263

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES of ORIGIN.—*cont.*

Articles		Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
			Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
				£		£
CLASS IV- *Miscellaneous and Unclassified.*—cont.						
Grains:—						
Barley	Cwts.	Egypt	11,040	3,663	11,040	3,663
	,,	Iran	10,000	3,575	10,000	3,575
	,,	Rumania	48,680	16,545	48,680	16,545
	,,	Syria	17,280	5,626	17,280	5,626
	,,	Turkey	46,945	15,483	46,945	15,483
		Total	133,945	44,892	133,945	44,892
Indian corn	Cwts.	Bulgaria	20,000	5,661	20,000	5,661
	,,	Rumania	50,680	14,306	50,680	14,306
	,,	Turkey	3,760	985	3,760	985
	,,	Yugo-Slavia	75,738	22,478	75,738	22,478
		Total	150,178	43,430	150,178	43,430
Oats	Cwts.	Tunis	40	16	40	16
	,,	Turkey	100	30	100	30
		Total	140	46	140	46
Saggina	Cwts.	Egypt	8,480	2,654	8,480	2,654
	,,	Palestine	17,706	6,453	17,706	6,453
	,,	Soudan	60,194	19,789	63,394	—
	,,	Syria	40,230	13,924	40,230	13,924
	,,	Turkey	13,720	5,001	14,120	—
		Total	140,330	47,821	143,930	—
Hay	Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	71	—	71
	,,	Albania	... ...	10	—	10
	,,	Algeria	... ...	877	—	877
	,,	Bulgaria	... ...	191	—	191
	,,	Italy	... ...	9	—	9
	,,	Yugo-Slavia	... ...	593	—	593
		Total	... ...	1,751	—	1,751
Pulse:—						
Beans	Cwts.	Cyprus	3,140	1,327	3,140	1,327
	,,	China	83,530	25,219	73,900	—
	,,	France	220	73	220	73
	,,	Tunis	200	118	200	118
	,,	Iran	13,000	4,882	13,000	4,882
	,,	Iraq	4,055	1,380	4,498	—
	,,	Italy	133,380	55,684	134,389	—
	,,	Japan	—	—	340	—
	,,	Soudan	20	7	20	7
	,,	Turkey	261,869	93,781	230,869	82,228
		Total	499,414	182,471	460,576	—
Caravances	Cwts.	Egypt	600	267	600	267
	,,	Greece	—	—	100	—
	,,	Italy	5	5	5	5
	,,	Morocco	11,480	5,940	11,580	—
	,,	Palestine	1,000	500	1,000	500
	,,	Roumania	1,160	616	1,160	616
	,,	Syria	4,290	1,982	4,290	1,982
	,,	Turkey	69,308	32,197	70,208	—
		Total	87,843	41,507	88,983	—
Vetches	Cwts.	Italy	257	97	257	97
Seeds:—						
Carob beans	Cwts.	Greece	7,640	2,093	7,640	2,093
	,,	Italy	11,546	3,343	11,546	3,343
	,,	Turkey	1,552	446	1,552	446
		Total	20,738	5,882	20,738	5,882
Cotton seed	Cwts.	British-India	6,000	1,606	6,000	1,606
	,,	Cyprus	3,200	960	3,389	—
	,,	Syria	15,880	4,799	15,880	4,799
	,,	Turkey	68,206	20,302	67,582	19,987
		Total	93,286	27,667	92,851	—
Cumin seed	Cwts.	Cyprus	200	324	200	324

Digitized by Google

Table 9. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN —*cont.*

Articles	Countries of Origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home consumption	
		Quantities	Value	Quantities	Value
			£		£
CLASS IV. *Miscellaneous and Unclassified—cont.*					
Seeds—cont.					
Ground nuts ... ... Cwts.	British India	252	232	252	232
,,	China	4,299	3,207	4,299	3,207
,,	Egypt	200	155	200	155
	Total	4,751	3,594	4,751	3,594
Unenumerated ... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	202	—	202
,,	British India	... ...	98	—	98
,,	Argentine Rep.	... ...	684	—	684
,,	Belgium	... ...	254	—	254
,,	Egypt	... ...	136	—	130
,,	France	... ...	39	—	39
,,	Morocco	... ...	303	—	303
,,	Hungary	... ...	24	—	24
,,	Italy	... ...	41	—	41
,,	Libya	... ...	5	—	5
,,	Manchukuo	... ...	98	—	98
,,	Netherlands	... ...	719	—	719
,,	Rumania	...	703	—	703
,,	Soudan	... ...	132	—	132
,,	Turkey	... ...	4,184	—	4,184
	Total	... ...	7,622	—	7,622
Straw ... ... Value	Italy	... ...	722	—	722
,,	Morocco	... ...	4	—	4
	Total	... ...	726	—	726
	Total Class IV.	... ...	453,744		
CLASS V. *Bullion and Specie.*					
Bullion—Gold ... ... Ounces	United Kingdom ...	12	44	12	44
Silver ... ... Ounces	United Kingdom ...	4,411	416	4,411	416
Specie—Gold ... ... Ounces	United Kingdom ...	6	20	6	20
	Total Class V.	... ...	480		

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates.

[*Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports 9.*]

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*		£	£		£	£		£	£
Chocolate ... ... Cwts.									
United Kingdom ...	..	...	...	1,408	8,102	8,102	1,408	8,102	8,102
Austria	39	253							
Belgium	2,906	8,321							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	15	78							
Egypt	24	122							
Germany	32	113							
Hungary	1	10							
Italy	35	290							
Japan	10	79							
Netherlands	366	1,017							
Switzerland	139	893							
U. S. America ...	5	19							
			11,195	...	...	...	3,572	11,195	11,195
							4,980	19,297	19,267
Confectionery ... Cwts.									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	3,724	10,548				
Canada	...	...	...	27	73				
						10,421	3,751	10,421	10,421
Austria	15	70							
Belgium	859	1,359							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	10	53							
Denmark	25	60							
Egypt	143	189							
France	21	173							
Tunis	4	13							
Germany	10	35							
Italy	119	596							
Netherlands	258	826							
U. S. America ...	2	3							
			3,377	...	...	...	1,466	3,377	3,377
							5,217	13,798	13,798
Fish (otherwise preserved) Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	621				
Canada	...	...	...	...	524				
Newfoundland ...	...	...	...	...	25				
						1,170	—	1,170	1,170
Belgium	...	120							
Denmark	...	23							
Egypt	...	45							
France	...	13							
Algeria	...	11							
Morocco	...	157							
Hungary	...	3							
Italy	...	298							
Japan	...	11,641							
Netherlands	...	29							
Norway	...	697							
Portugal	...	200							
Russia	...	323							
Sweden	...	5							
U. S. America ...	...	368							
			13,933	...	...	...	—	13,933	13,933
								15,103	15,103
Fruits (preserved) ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	807				
Australia	...	...	...	...	130				
British India	...	...	...	...	25				
Canada	...	...	...	...	1				
Fed. Malay States ...	...	...	...	...	8				
Strait Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	348				
Union of S. Africa ...	...	...	...	...	31				
						1,350	—	1,350	1,350
France	...	391							
Hungary	...	5							
Italy	...	209							
Japan	...	36							
Netherlands	...	3							
Spain	...	12							
U. S. America ...	...	1,910							
			2,566	...	...	...	—	2,566	2,566
								3,916	3,916

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Grains Manufactured—									
Flour and Semola Cwts.									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	7,370	—				
Australia	...	...	...	86,018	—				
British-India... ...	...	...	...	100	105				
Canada	...	...	...	51,270	40,765				
						—	144,758	—	—
Bulgaria	5 090	—							
Egypt	519	306							
France	14,031	—							
Tunis	88	32							
Hungary	6,425	4,768							
Italy	18	11							
Libya	3	2							
Turkey	28	6							
U. S. America ...	5,474	4,170							
Yugo-Slavia	22	65							
			—	...	...	...	31,768	—	—
							176,526	—	—
Jams and Sugar preserves Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	3,026				
Australia	...	...	...	...	21				
						3,047	—	3,047	3,047
Germany	...	2							
Italy	...	424							
Japan	...	5							
Netherlands	...	40							
			471	...	...	...	—	471	471
								3,518	3,518
Malt—Flour of .. Cwts.									
Poland	2	2	2	...	...	...	2	2	2
Malt Extract... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	22	22	—	22	22
Mineral Waters of all kinds Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	..	...	60	60	—	60	60
France	...	385							
Italy	...	56							
			441	...	...	...	—	441	441
								501	501
Salt refined (for table use) Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	549	549	—	549	549
Germany	...	19	19	...	...	...	—	19	19
								568	568
Sauces and Condiments:— (except tomato sauces and extracts of tomatoes) Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	2,396				
British-India ...	...	...	...	...	28				
British West Indies	...	...	...	...	27				
Canada	...	...	...	...	423				
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	35				
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	4				
Strait Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	16				
Zanzibar	...	...	...	...	123				
						4,002	—	4,002	4,002
Belgium	...	5							
China	...	69							
Dutch East Indies ...	...	213							
France	...	41							
Madagascar	...	638							
Hungary	...	5							
Italy	...	6							
Spain	...	9							
Switzerland	...	6							
U. S. America ...	...	26							
			1,018	...	...	...	—	1,018	1,018
								5,020	5,020

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates.—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
		£	£		£	£		£	£
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.									
Spirits ... ... Glls.									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	29,786					
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	854					
British India... ...	...	...	...	27					
British West Indies	...	...	...	1,149					
Canada	...	...	...	5					
Cyprus	...	...	...	135					
U. of South Africa...	...	...	...	74					
					—	...	32,030	—	—
Belgium	20								
Cuba	15								
Denmark	1								
France	6,939								
French West Indies	4								
Germany	715								
Greece	170								
Italy	751								
Latvia	17								
Netherlands	2,566								
Palestine	4								
Poland	5								
Russia	28								
Spain	4								
Sweden	2								
Switzerland	5								
U. S .America ...	25								
		—	...	...	...	...	11,271	—	—
							43,301	—	—
Alcohol ... ... Glls.									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	17,514					
					—	...	17,514	—	—
Germany	7								
		—	...	...	...	...	7	-	—
							17,521	—	—
Medicinal ... ... Glls.									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	573	1,102	1,102	573	1,102	1,102
France	6	43							
Germany	9	6							
Italy	118	—							
Spain	1	11							
U. S. America ...	40	102							
			—	...	...	...	174	—	—
							747	—	—
Unmanufactured Tobacco Cwts.									
British-India ...	...	...	...	219					
Cyprus	...	...	..	66					
Rhodesia	...	...	...	324					
					—	...	609	—	—
Albania	12								
Brazil	1								
Bulgaria	186								
China	102								
Egypt...	1								
Greece	1,155								
Hungary	1								
Japan	1								
Netherlands	42								
Dutch East Indies ...	16								
Turkey	226								
U. S. America ...	4,610								
		—	...	...	...	...	6,353	—	—
							6,962	—	—

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Vegetables (preserved) Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	2,681				
Canada	...	...	...	...	40				
						2,721	—	2,721	2,721
Belgium	...	1,296							
France	...	71							
Tunis	...	6							
Hungary	...	5							
Italy	...	505							
Japan	...	699							
Netherlands	...	23							
Russia	...	44							
Spain	...	5							
U. S. America ...	...	442							
			3,066	--	...	...	—	3,066	3,066
								5,787	5,787
Wine in casks— 13° Glls.									
Cyprus	...	...	...	317,332	9,896	9,896	317,333	9,896	9,896
France	562	—							
Tunis	721	36							
Italy	18,652	806							
Netherlands	56	21							
Yugoslavia	475	63							
			--	...	...	...	20,466	—	—
							337.798	--	—
Wine in casks— 14° Glls.									
Cyprus	...	...	...	666	22	22	666	22	22
France	121	—							
Tunis	98	11							
Greece	479,705	13,339							
Italy	277,705	10,241							
Spain	53,590	—							
			—	...	...	...	811,219	--	—
							811,885	--	—
Wine in casks— 15° Glls.									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	36	27	27	36	27	27
Greece	5,263	210							
Italy	41,911	—							
			—	...	...	...	47,174	—	—
							47,210	—	—
Wine in bottles—Still 13° Glls.									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	12	8				
Australia	...	...	...	4	2				
						10	16	10	10
France	369	—							
Tunis	90	13							
Germany	501	—							
Italy	578	—							
Netherlands	36	—							
			—	...	...	...	1,574	—	—
							1,590	—	—
Wine in bottles—Still 14° Glls.									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2	—	—	2	—	—
France	325	—							
Germany	318	--							
Hungary	6	3							
Italy	358	—							
Spain	34	—							
Yugoslavia	3	—							
			—	...	...	...	1,071	—	—
							1,073	—	—

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Wine in bottles—Still 15° Gls.									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	660	752				
Australia	...	...	...	8	5				
						757	668	757	757
Egypt	2								
France	114								
Tunis	21								
Italy	1,742								
Portugal	50								
Spain	126								
		—	...	...	...	...	2,055	—	—
							2,723	—	—
Other Foods and Drinks Unenumerated... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	17,148				
Australia	...	...	..	...	386				
British-India ...	...	...	...	...	333				
British West Indies	...	...	...	...	23				
Canada	...	...	...	...	130				
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	8				
Strait Settlements...	...	...	...	...	12				
U. S. America ..	...	...	...	...	25				
						18,066	—	18,066	18,066
Argentine Republic...	...	14							
Belgium	...	16							
China	...	7							
Denmark	...	61							
Egypt	...	1,154							
France	...	222							
Tunis	...	6							
Germany	...	496							
Hungary	...	15							
Iran	...	15							
Italy	...	195							
Lithuania	...	4							
Netherlands	...	176							
Dutch East Indies ...	...	16							
Palestine	...	53							
Perù	...	50							
Spain	...	153							
Switzerland	...	467							
U. S. America ...	...	787							
			3,907	...	...	...	—	3,907	3,907
								21,973	21,973
CLASS II. *Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured*									
Bitumen ... ... Value									
Venezuela	...	2,437	2,437	...	...	...	—	2,437	2,437
Marble in blocks or slabs, even if polished, but not further manufactured Value									
Belgium	...	151							
Italy	...	405							
			556	...	...	...	—	556	556
Other non-edible oils Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	8,630	8,630	—	8,630	8,630
Argentine Republic...	...	46							
Belgium	...	354							
Denmark	...	42							
Egypt...	...	217							
Germany	...	114							
Netherlands	...	1,833							
Poland	...	52							
Roumania	...	86							
Russia	...	49							
Sweden	...	54							
U. S. America ...	...	1,116							
			3,963	...	...	...	—	3,963	3,963
								12,593	12,593

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS II. *Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured*—cont.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Wax ... ... Value									
France	...	7	7	...	...	...	—	7	7
Wool (raw) ... ... Value									
Tunis	...	99	99	...	...	...	—	99	99
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.*									
Acids and Alkalies ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	4,204	4,204	—	4,204	4,204
Austria	...	120							
Belgium	...	499							
Denmark	...	15							
Egypt	...	9							
France	...	50							
Tunis	...	34							
Germany	...	416							
Italy	...	932							
Japan	...	61							
Netherlands	...	294							
Poland	...	13							
Sweden	...	82							
U. S. America ...	...	9							
			2,534	...	...	...	—	2,534	2,534
								6,738	6,738
Arms and Ammunition Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	636	636	—	636	636
Belgium	...	962							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	31							
France	...	57							
Germany	...	688							
Italy	...	643							
Switzerland	...	4							
U. S. America ...	...	12							
			2,397	...	...	...	—	2,397	2,397
								3,033	3,033
Basketware ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	50	50	—	50	50
Belgium	...	102							
China	...	5							
Germany	...	431							
Italy	...	118							
Libya	...	33							
Japan	...	20							
			709	...	...	...	—	709	709
								759	759
Bicycles and parts ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	2,825	2,825	—	2,825	2,825
Germany	...	170							
Italy	...	7							
Japan	...	403							
Netherlands	...	40							
U. S. America ...	...	8							
			628	...	...	...	—	628	628
								3,453	3,453
Binoculars, field and opera glasses ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	71	71	—	71	71
France	...	49							
Germany	...	461							
Japan	...	115							
			625	...	...	...	—	625	625
								696	696

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
		£	£		£	£		£	£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured*—cont									
Boots and Shoes (made in part or in whole of skin or leather)									
High Boots ... Pairs									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	31	36	36	31	36	36
Low Boots ... Pairs									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	4,863	—	—	4,863	—	—
Czecho-Slovakia ..	16	10	10	...	...	...	16	10	10
							4,879	—	—
Men's & Women's Shoes—not less than 24 cms. long Pairs									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	23,574	—				
Australia	...	...	...	2	1				
Canada	...	...	...	5	2				
						—	23,581	—	—
Belgium	17	4							
China	29	8							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	10,555	—							
Egypt	4	2							
France	22	7							
Germany	1,584	735							
Hungary	464	193							
Italy	2,090	986							
Japan	30	6							
Sweden	16	5							
U. S. America ...	72	33							
Yugo-Slavia	5	4							
			—	...	...	...	14,828	—	—
							38,409	—	—
Boots & Shoes—for young people between 20 and 24 cms. long ... Pairs									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	18,911					
					—	...	18,911	—	—
Belgium	896	303							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	5,123	1,080							
France	20	7							
Germany	4,903	2,082							
Hungary	930	306							
Italy	9,062	3,109							
Netherlands	6	2							
U. S. America ...	32	9							
Yugoslavia	13	2							
			—	...	...	...	20,905	—	—
							38,806	—	—
Boots & Shoes—Not made entirely or partly, of skin or leather:—									
*With soles of india-rubber, guttapercha or component parts thereof—not less than 20 cms. in length ... ... Pairs									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	383					
Canada	...	...	...	469					
					—	...	852	—	—
Austria	72	5							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	19,448	1,495							
Germany	97	16							
Hungary	48	2							
Italy	4	1							
Japan	69,581	—							
Poland	2,273	217							
U. S. America ...	6	2							
			—	...	...	...	92,529	—	—
							92,381	—	—

* Imported before the 9th August, 1937.

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or [mainly Manufactured*		£	£		£	£		£	£
Dancing shoes without heels Pairs									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	319	60	60	319	60	60
France	8	1							
Hungary	8	2							
Italy	221	32	35	—	...	...	237	35	35
							556	95	95
Brushware ... .. Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	1,633	1,633	—	1,633	1,633
Austria	...	2							
Belgium	...	1,822							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	4							
Egypt	...	8							
France	...	37							
Germany	...	719							
Hungary	...	20							
Italy	...	201							
Japan	...	106							
Netherlands	...	317							
U. S. America ...	...	3	3,239	—	...	...	—	3,239	3,239
								4,872	4,872
Candles ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	574	574	—	574	574
Belgium	...	9							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	21							
Germany	...	389							
Italy	...	394							
Netherlands	...	21	834	—	...	...	—	834	834
								1,408	1,408
Cement ... ... Tons									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	4,992	9,689	9,689	4,992	9,689	9,689
Belgium	2,406	3,611							
France	1,575	3,832							
Germany	26	109							
Italy	332	780							
Poland	200	288							
Yugoslavia	5,648	8,368	16,968	...	...	...	10,187	16,968	16,968
							15,179	26,677	26,677
Chemicals and Apothecaries' wares, unless containing alcohol ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	..	...	...	...	22,013				
Australia	...	...	...	...	65				
Canada	...	...	...	...	121				
Ceylon	...	..	...	...	119	22,318	—	22,318	22,318
Argentine Republic...	...	39							
Austria	...	198							
Belgium	...	283							
China...	...	3							
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	52							
Denmark	...	336							
Egypt...	...	15							
France	...	2,704							
Tunis	...	17							
Germany	...	4,554							
Italy	...	4,419							
Japan	...	312							
Mexico	...	9							
Netherlands	...	173							
Norway	...	204							
Poland	...	9							
Rumania	...	30							
Russia	...	25							
Spain	...	17							
Sweden	...	123							
Switzerland	...	715							
U. S. America ...	...	1,375							
Yugoslavia	...	29	15,621	—	...	...	—	15,621	15,621
								37,939	37,939

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
		£	£		£	£		£	£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured*—cont.									
Ethyl Fluid ... ... Value									
U. S. America ...	...	2,204	2,204	...	...	...	—	2,204	2,204
Clocks and Watches (gold and silver)... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	96	96	—	96	96
France	...	6							
Germany	...	262							
Switzerland	...	2,747							
U. S. America ...	...	11							
			3,026	...	...	...	—	3,026	3,026
								3,122	3,122
Clocks and Watches (other than gold and silver) Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	..	581				
Australia	...	...	...	...	2				
						583	—	583	583
Austria	...	19							
France	...	69							
Germany	...	2,337							
Italy	...	94							
Japan	...	558							
Netherlands	...	3							
Switzerland	...	3,414							
U. S. America ...	...	77							
			6,571	...	...	...	—	6,571	6,571
								7,154	7,154
Crown Corks ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	168	168	—	168	168
Belgium	...	2,470							
Denmark	...	1,587							
Germany	...	1,171							
Japan	...	21							
Portugal	...	98							
Spain	...	75							
			5,422	...	...	...	—	5,422	5,422
								5,590	5,590
Drugs ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	152	152	--	152	152
France	...	19							
Germany	...	87							
Italy	...	37							
Turkey	...	2							
			145	...	...	...	—	145	145
								297	297
Dyes ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	181				
Strait Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	8				
						189	—	189	189
Belgium	...	97							
France	...	52							
Germany	...	67							
Italy	...	39							
			255		...	...	—	255	255
								444	444
Earthenware and Chinaware Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	14,023				
Gibraltar	...	...	...	...	5				
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	15				
						14,043	—	14,043	14,043
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	14,043	14,043

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured*—cont.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Earthenware and Chinaware —cont. Value									
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	14,043	14,043
Austria	...	63							
Belgium	...	6,459							
China	...	26							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	1,032							
Denmark	...	5							
France	...	814							
Tunis	...	132							
Germany	...	3,311							
Hungary	..	62							
Italy	...	2,023							
Japan	...	3,848							
Netherlands	...	53							
Poland	...	224							
Russia	...	216							
Sweden	...	9							
Switzerland	...	6							
U. S. America ...	...	142							
			18,425	...	...	...	—	18,425	18,425
								32,468	32,468
Fire bricks ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	186	186	—	186	186
Germany	...	72							
Italy	...	20							
			92	...	...	...	—	92	92
								278	278
Electrical Goods ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	8,037				
Australia	...	...	...	...	5				
Canada	...	...	...	...	233				
						8,275	—	8,275	8,275
Austria	...	659							
Belgium	...	738							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	615							
Denmark	...	47							
France...	...	59							
Germany	...	3,951							
Hungary	...	89							
Italy	...	1,610							
Japan	...	2,452							
Netherlands	...	1,951							
Sweden	...	28							
Switzerland	...	33							
U. S. America ...	...	2,145							
			14,377	...	...	...	—	14,377	14,377
								22,652	22,652
Fibre goods ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	799	799	—	799	799
Germany	...	382							
Italy	...	436							
Japan	...	15							
Sweden	...	62							
			845	...	...	...	—	845	845
								1,644	1,644
Furniture and Cabinetware Value									
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	...	7,494				
British India... ...	...	...	...	...	35				
Canada	...	...	...	...	8				
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	37				
						7,574	—	7,574	7,574
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	7,574	7,574

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured*—cont.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Furniture and Cabinet-ware—cont. Value									
Brought forward... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	7,574	7,574
Austria	...	37							
Belgium	...	1,686							
China	...	16							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	..	232							
Egypt	...	21							
Esthonia	...	12							
Finland	...	208							
Germany	...	518							
Italy	...	2,706							
Japan	...	272							
Morocco	...	35							
Poland	...	3,330							
Sweden	...	33							
Tunis	...	62							
U. S. America ...	...	196							
Yugo-Slavia	...	124							
			9,488	...	..	...	—	9,488	9,488
								17,062	17,062
Games, toys & sports goods Value									
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	...	8,307				
British-India... ...	...	...	...	...	249				
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	75				
						8,631	—	8,631	8,631
Austria	...	213							
Belgium	...	27							
China	...	28							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	144							
Egypt	...	3							
Finland	...	5							
France	...	373							
Germany	...	4,989							
Hungary	...	48							
Italy	...	267							
Japan	...	1,962							
Netherlands	...	4							
U. S. America ...	...	427							
			8,490	...	...	...	—	8,490	8,490
								17,121	17,121
Glass and Glassware Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	1,590	1,590	—	1,590	1,590
Austria	...	289							
Belgium	...	8,117							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	5,605							
Egypt	...	2							
Finland	...	73							
France	...	179							
Tunis	...	4							
Germany	..	5,440							
Hungary	...	414							
Italy	...	636							
Japan...	...	785							
Netherlands	...	32							
Sweden	...	88							
Switzerland	...	30							
U. S. America ...	...	302							
Yugo-Slavia	...	575							
			22,571	...	...	...	—	22,571	22,571
								24,161	24,161
Mirrors ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	215	215	—	215	215
Belgium	...	2,496							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	43							
Germany	...	4							
Italy	...	24							
Japan	...	110							
U. S. America ...	...	11							
			2,688	...	...	...	—	2,688	2,688
								2,903	2,903

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates - *cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
		£	£		£	£		£	£
CLCSS III. *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured*—cont.									
Haberdashery ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	6,987				
Canada	...	...	...	...	15				
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	12				
						7,014	—	7,014	7,014
Austria	...	567							
Belgium	...	47							
China	...	4							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	1,920							
Egypt	...	10							
France	...	755							
Germany	...	3,395							
Hungary	...	385							
Italy	...	4,317							
Japan	...	2,571							
Netherlands	...	217							
Siam	...	12							
Sweden	...	100							
Switzerland	...	85							
U. S. America ...	...	78							
Yugo-Slavia	...	3							
			14,466	...	...	...	—	14,466	14,466
								21,480	21,480
Hats and Caps ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	7,215				
British India... ...	...	...	...	...	419				
Canada	...	...	...	...	61				
						7,695	—	7,695	7,695
Austria	...	1,119							
Belgium	...	38							
China	...	7							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	281							
France	...	216							
Germany	...	229							
Hungary	...	24							
Italy	...	6,447							
Japan	...	145							
Netherlands	...	117							
Poland	...	20							
Switzerland	...	39							
U. S America ...	...	36							
			8,708	...	...	...	—	8,708	8,708
								16,403	16,403
Ice-chests ... ... Value									
Egypt	...	6							
Italy	...	251							
			257	...	...	...	—	257	257
India-rubber manufactures Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	1,504				
Canada	..	...	...	...	7				
Fed. Malay States ...	...	...	...	...	3				
						1,514	—	1,514	1,514
Austria	...	59							
Belgium	...	15							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	34							
France	...	56							
Tunis	...	7							
Germany	...	1,364							
Hungary	...	207							
Japan	...	112							
Tunis	...	387							
U. S. America ...	...	98							
			2,339	...	...	...	—	2,339	2,339
								3,853	3,853

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Prrferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured*—cont.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Instruments:—									
Musical:—									
Gramophones & Records Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	1,829	1,829	—	1,829	1,829
France	...	15							
Italy	...	176							
Japan	...	55							
U. S. America ..	...	26							
			272	...	...	...	—	272	272
								2,101	2,101
Pianos, pianolas and harmoniums Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	13	13	—	13	13
Austria	...	116							
France	...	20							
Tunis	...	6							
Germany	...	1,098							
Italy	...	39							
			1,279	...	...	...	—	1,279	1,729
								1,292	1,292
Radio Gramophones No.									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	13	230	230	13	230	230
Netherlands	4	69							
U. S. America ...	1	4							
			73	...	...	...	5	73	73
							18	303	303
Other Musical Instruments Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	226	226	—	226	226
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	146							
France	...	177							
Germany	...	434							
Italy	...	454							
Netherlands	...	6							
Spain	...	95							
Turkey	...	42							
U. S. America ...	...	8							
			1,362	...	...	...	—	1,362	1,362
								1,588	1,588
Scientific & surgical Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	804	804	—	804	804
Austria	...	10							
Belgium	...	2							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	9							
France	...	35							
Germany	...	397							
Italy	..	27							
Japan	...	17							
U. S. America ...	...	63							
			560	...	...	...	—	560	560
								1,364	1,364
Jewellery and precious stones Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	930				
U. of South Africa ...	...	...	...	...	309				
						1,239	—	1,239	1,239
Belgium	...	1,388							
France	...	58							
Germany	...	65							
Italy	...	193							
Siam	...	17							
			1,721	...	...	...	—	1,721	1,721
								2,960	2,960

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates— *cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured*—cont,		£	£		£	£		£	£
Lace ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	443	443	—	443	443
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	6							
France	...	73							
Germany	...	11							
Italy	...	95							
Netherlands	...	5							
Switzerland	...	44							
			234	...	...	...	—	234	234
								677	677
Leather Manufactures (exclusive of Boots and Snoes) ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	999				
British-India... ...	...	...	...	...	6				
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	45				
						1,050	—	1,050	1,050
Austria	...	142							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	177							
Egypt	...	180							
France	...	23							
Tunis	...	25							
Germany	...	642							
Hungary	...	48							
Italy	...	1,238							
Japan	...	836							
Netherlands	...	117							
Sweden	...	7							
U. S. America ...	...	2							
			3,387	...	...	...	—	3,387	3,387
								4,437	4,437
* Marble (except marble in blocks or slabs) ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	10	10	—	10	10
Italy	...	374	374	...	...	..		374	374
								384	384
Metals:—									
Cutlery ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	2,460	2,460	—	2,460	2,460
Austria	...	17							
Belgium	...	7							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	276							
Denmark	...	3							
France	...	134							
Tunis	...	2							
Germany	...	1,301							
Hungary	...	6							
Italy	...	37							
Japan	...	126							
Switzerland	...	12							
U. S. America ...	...	107							
			2,028	...	...	...	—	2,028	2,028
								4,488	4,488
Gold, Silver & plated goods Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	3,429				
Australia	...	...	...	...	31				
British-India... ...	...	...	...	...	17				
Canada	...	...	...	...	14				
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	8				
						9,499	—	9,499	9,499
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	9,499	9,499

* Imported after the 8th August, 1937.

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
		£	£		£	£		£	£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured*—cont.									
Metals—cont.									
Gold, Silver and plated goods—cent.									
Value									
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	9,499	9,499
Austria	...	68							
China	...	22							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	23							
Egypt	...	12							
France	...	129							
Tunis	...	20							
Germany	...	2,026							
Hungary	...	21							
Italy	...	2,653							
Japan	...	69							
Netherlands	...	20							
Sweden	...	70							
Switzerland	...	286							
U. S. America ...	...	24							
			5,443	...	...	...	—	5,443	5,443
								14,942	14,942
Hardware ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	28,277				
British India ...	...	...	...	...	108				
Canada	...	...	...	...	3				
Gibraltar	...	...	..	...	7				
						28,395	—	28,395	28,395
Austria	...	1,270							
Belgium	...	2,288							
China	...	140							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	1,328							
Denmark	...	94							
Egypt	...	253							
France	...	138							
Tunis	...	22							
Germany	...	20,355							
Hungary	...	140							
Iran	...	10							
Italy	...	4,017							
Japan	...	4,372							
Luxemburg	...	31							
Netherlands	...	620							
Poland	...	312							
Sweden	...	5,142							
Switzerland	...	79							
U S. America ...	...	1,120							
Yugo-Slavia	...	46							
			41,780	...	...	...	—	41,780	41,780
								70,175	70,175
Iron and steel Manufactures									
Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	9,543	9,543	—	9,543	9,543
Austria	...	750							
Belgium	...	21,107							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	245							
Germany	...	3,054							
Hungary	...	154							
Italy	...	519							
Japan	...	201							
Poland	...	5,380							
Sweden	...	126							
Tunis	...	21							
U. S. America ...	...	280							
			31,837	...	...	...	—	31,837	31,837
								41,380	41,380

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
		£	£		£	£		£	£
CLASS III—*Articles wholly or mainly manufactured*—cont.									
Machinery (except sewing machines) Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	19,528				
Canada	...	...	...	...	102				
						19,630	—	19,630	19,630
Austria	...	30							
Belgium	...	1,526							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	248							
France	...	303							
Germany	...	785							
Italy	...	3,782							
Netherlands	...	12							
Sweden	...	176							
Switzerland	...	125							
U. S. America ...	...	499							
			7,486	...	...	...	—	7,486	7,486
								27,116	27,116
Belting for machinery Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	229	229	—	229	229
Germany	...	38							
Italy	...	12							
Netherlands	...	103							
			153	...	...	...	—	153	153
								382	382
Machines.—									
* Calculating ... Value									
Germany	...	48							
U. S. America ...	...	90							
			138	...	...	...	—	138	138
Cash registers ... Value									
Germany	...	83							
U. S. America ...	...	240							
			323	...	...	...	—	323	323
† Conveyors... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	....	135	135	—	135	135
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	212	212	...	...	...	—	212	212
								347	347
† Dating, duplicating, numbering, perforating and weighing ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	34	34	—	31	34
France	...	5							
Italy	...	28							
Japan	...	14							
			47	...	...	...	...	47	47
								81	81
† Engines—electrical, steam (including boilers) oil & hot air ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	1,969	1,969	--	1,969	1,969
Germany	...	71							
Italy	...	76							
U. S. America ...	...	112							
			259	...	...	...	—	259	259
								2,228	2,228

* Imported before the 9th August, 1937.
† Imported after the 8th August, 1937

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates.—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
		£	£		£	£		£	£
CLASS III, *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured*—cont.									
Machines—cont.									
† Industrial—Not being of a type suitable for household use and parts and accessories thereof on first installation Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	3,641	3,641	—	3,641	3,641
Belgium	...	130							
Denmark	...	57							
France	...	255							
Germany	...	139							
Italy	...	588							
Sweden	...	148							
Switzerland	...	3							
U. S. America ..	...	55							
			1,375	...	...	...	—	1,375	1,375
								5,016	5,016
Marine motors ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	3,621				
Canada	...	...	...	...	13				
						3,634	—	3,634	3,634
Sweden	...	79							
U. S. America ...	...	64							
			143	...	...	...	—	143	143
								3,777	3,777
† Printing ... — Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	86	86	—	86	86
Germany	...	255							
Italy	...	1,050							
			1,305	...	...	...	—	1,305	1,305
								1.391	1,391
Sewing ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	3,616	3,616	—	3,616	3,616
Austria	...	16							
Germany	...	2,657							
Japan	...	40							
U. S. America ...	...	61							
			2,774	...	...	...	—	2,774	2,774
								6,390	6,390
Typewriting and Adding Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	1,005				
Canada	...	...	...	...	57				
						1,062	—	1,062	1,062
Germany	.	81							
Italy	...	53							
U. S. America ...	...	981							
			1,115	...	...	...	—	1,115	1,115
								2,177	2,177
† Unenumerated .. Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	124	124	—	124	124
Belgium	...	131							
France	...	21							
Germany	...	76							
Italy	...	15							
U. S. America ...	...	106							
			349	...	...	...	—	349	349
								473	473

† Imported after the 8th August, 1937.

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured*—cont.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Machines—cont.									
† Parts and accessories of machines not imported on first installation Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	1,669	1,669	—	1,669	1,669
Austria	...	3							
Belgium	...	18							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	99							
France	. .	31							
Germany	...	307							
Italy	...	528							
Sweden	...	4							
Switzerland	...	15							
U. S. America ...	...	277							
			1,282	...	...	...	—	1,282	1,282
								2,951	2,951
Millinery ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	591	591	—	591	591
Austria	...	953							
Belgium	...	56							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	196							
France	...	202							
Germany	...	211							
Hungary	...	129							
Italy	...	3,380							
Japan	...	58							
Poland	...	37							
Switzerland	...	9							
			5,231	...	...	...	—	5,231	2,531
								5,822	5,822
Motor-bicycles ... ... No.									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	33	486	486	33	486	486
U. S. America ...	2	40	40	...	...	...	2	40	40
							35	526	526
Motor-cars ... ... No.									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	371	36,928				
Canada	...	...	...	85	14,575				
						51,504	456	51,504	51,504
Belgium	1	221							
France	1	250							
Italy	26	2,000							
U. S. America ...	32	5,303							
			7,774	...	...	...	60	7,774	7,774
							516	59,278	59,278
Chassis of automobiles imported without bodies for industrial purposes No.									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	16	2,446	2,446	16	2,446	2,446
Canada	52	8351							
U. S. America ...	38	6,399							
			14,750	...	...	...	90	14,750	14,750
							106	17,196	17,196
Motor-car accessories and component parts...Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	11,119				
Canada	...	...	...	...	223				
						11,342	—	11,342	11,342
Austria	...	22							
Belgium	...	59							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	64							
France	...	7							
Germany	...	238							
Italy	...	520							
Japan	...	198							
Netherlands	...	8							
U. S. America ...	...	4,136							
			5,252	...	...	...	—	5,252	5,252
								16,594	16,594

† Imported after the 8th August, 1937.

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured*—cont.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Oilcloth & floorcloth Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	1,078	1,078		1,078	1,078
Belgium	...	69							
Czechoslovakia ...	...	10							
France	...	252							
Germany	...	40							
Italy	...	8							
Japan	...	30							
			409	...	...	...	—	409	409
								1,487	1,487
Paints and Colours... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	12,748				
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	5				
						12,753	—	12,753	12,753
Belgium	...	3,571							
Denmark	...	58							
France	...	417							
Tunis	...	8							
Germany	...	1,198							
Italy	...	295							
Japan	...	583							
Netherlands	...	691							
Dutch East Indies ...	...	11							
Sweden	...	133							
U. S. America ...	...	611							
Yugoslavia	...	29							
			7,605	...	...	...	—	7,605	7,605
								20,358	20,358
Paper for Cigarettes (except cigarette paper in reels and tubes) ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	2	2	—	2	2
Austria	...	226							
Egypt	...	70							
France	...	243							
Japan	...	34							
			573	...	...	...	—	573	573
								575	575
Labels ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	709	709	—	709	709
Czechoslovakia ...	...	2							
France	...	35							
Germany	...	361							
Italy	...	220							
Japan	...	277							
Netherlands	...	36							
			931	...	...	...	—	931	931
								1,640	1,640
Pictures (unframed) Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	280	280	—	280	280
Czechoslovakia ...	...	16							
France	...	24							
Germany	...	283							
Italy	...	761							
Switzerland	...	161							
U. S. America ...	...	2							
			1,247	...	...	...	—	1,247	1,247
								1,527	1,527
Perambulators and parts thereof Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	3,198	3,198	—	3,198	3,198
Belgium	...	11							
Czechoslovakia ...	...	156							
France	...	5							
Germany	...	28							
Italy	...	21							
			221	...	...	...	—	221	221
								3,419	3,419

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured*—cont.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Photographic Goods Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	3,843				
Canada	...	...	...	...	573				
						4,416	—	4,416	4,416
Austria	...	18							
Belgium	...	969							
France	...	85							
Germany	...	3,389							
Italy	...	24							
Japan	...	14							
Netherlands	...	28							
Switzerland	...	4							
U. S. America ..	...	281							
			4,812	...	...	...	—	4,812	4,812
								9,228	9,228
Polishes:—									
For boots, motorcars and furniture ... Value									
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	...	2,539	2,539	—	2,539	2,539
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	30							
Germany	...	156							
Italy	...	2							
U. S. America ...	...	4							
			192	...	...	...	—	192	192
								2,731	2,731
For metals ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	743	743	—	743	743
Belgium	...	423							
Germany	...	35							
U. S. America ..	...	7							
			465	...	...	...	—	465	465
								1,208	1,208
All other kinds ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	3	3	—	3	3
Smoking Requisites Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	966	966	—	966	966
Austria	...	428							
Belgium	...	130							
China	...	7							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	15							
Denmark	...	2							
France	..	70							
Germany	...	306							
Italy	...	149							
Japan	...	1,082							
Netherlands	...	6							
Switzerland	...	17							
U. S. America ...	...	33							
			2,195	...	...	...	--	2,195	2,195
								3,161	3,161
Soap:—									
Laundry ... ... Cwts.									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	25,982	35,903	35,903	25,982	35,903	35,903
France	15	17							
Tunis	3,298	4,904							
Germany	11	23							
			4,944	...	...	...	3,324	4,944	4,944
							29,306	40,847	40,847
Powder ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	1,402	1,402	--	1,402	1,402
All other kinds ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	7,695				
Canada	...	...	...	...	141				
						7,836	—	7,836	7,836
Austria	...	2							
France	...	20							
Germany	...	575							
Italy	...	81							
Japan	..	488							
U. S. America ...	...	71							
	..		1,237	...	...	—	—	1,237	1,237
								9,073	9,073

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured*—cont.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Spirits: —									
Liquid preparation manufactured with denatured spirits ... ... Glls.									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	36	31	31	36	31	31
Germany	2	2	2	...	...	...	2	2	2
							38	33	33
Perfumed ... ... Glls.									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	286	—	—	286	—	—
Denmark	5	10							
France	264	—							
Germany	198	—							
Hungary	5	7							
Italy	25	—							
Japan	18	—							
Luxemburg	6	7							
Netherlands	1	5							
U. S. America ...	2	9							
			—	...	...	...	524	—	—
							810	—	—
Stationery .. ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	11,338				
Australia	...	...	...	...	2				
British India... ...	...	...	...	...	5				
Canada	...	...	...	...	70				
Strait Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	86				
						11,501	—	11,501	11,501
Austria	...	659							
Belgium	...	141							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	313							
Denmark	...	28							
Egypt	...	5							
France	...	179							
Tunis	...	5							
Germany	...	1,306							
Italy	...	1,373							
Japan	...	507							
Latvia	...	31							
Netherlands	...	83							
Norway	...	15							
Sweden	...	70							
Switzerland	...	23							
U. S. America ...	...	104							
			4,842	...	...	...	—	4,842	4,842
								16,343	16,343
Textiles:—									
Apparel and Slops Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	52,542				
Australia	...	...	...	...	101				
British-India... ...	...	...	...	...	33				
Canada	...	...	...	...	48				
Gibraltar	...	...	...	..	12				
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	291				
U. of South Africa ...	...	...	...	...	4				
						53,031	—	53,031	53,031
Austria	...	2,304							
Belgium	...	428							
China	...	1,122							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	2,002							
Egypt	...	14							
France	...	1,558							
Algeria	...	2							
Germany	...	4,251							
Greece	...	10							
Hungary	...	1,522							
Italy	...	7,371							
Japan	...	17,780							
Netherlands	...	24							
Poland	...	860							
Spain	...	5							
Switzerland	...	68							
U. S. America ...	...	741							
Yugo-Slavia	...	4							
			39,566	...	...	...	—	39,566	39,566
								92,597	92,597

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured*—cont.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Textiles—cont.									
Bags and Sacks ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	1,444				
British India... ...	...	...	...	...	546				
						1,990	—	1,990	1,990
Italy	...	14							
Japan	...	7,385							
			7,399	...	...	...	—	7,399	7,399
								9,389	9,389
Carpets & Carpeting Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	3,709				
British India... ...	...	...	...	...	765				
						4,474	—	4,474	4,474
Austria	...	49							
Belgium	...	2,775							
China	...	26							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	417							
Egypt	...	29							
France	...	35							
Tunis	...	100							
Germany	...	12							
Iran	...	723							
Italy	...	2,059							
Libya	...	60							
Japan	...	489							
Netherlands	...	7							
Turkey	...	90							
Yugoslavia	...	2							
			6,878	...	...	...	—	6,878	6,878
								11,347	11,347
Cotton piece goods Yards									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,865,413	56,724				
British-India... ...	...	...	...	235,166	3,148				
Irish Free State ...	...	...	...	2,262	37				
						59,909	2,100,911	59,909	59,909
Austria	5,099	113							
Belgium	34,439	1,407							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	6,284	339							
Egypt	148	3							
France	1,283	145							
Tunis	258	2							
Germany	8,712	351							
Hungary	15,770	576							
Italy	886,374	21,452							
Japan	10,724	99							
Netherlands	23	11							
Poland	1,814	49							
Switzerland	29,962	401							
U. S. America ...	320	23							
			24,971	...	...	...	951,210	24,971	24,971
							3,052,121	84,880	84,880
Cotton manufactures Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	9,516				
Australia	..	...	...	...	18				
British-India... ...	...	...	...	...	5				
Canada	...	...	...	...	10				
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	4				
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	124				
Irish Free State ...	...	...	...	...	17				
						9,694	—	9,694	9,694
Austria	...	49							
Belgium	...	396							
Canary Islands ...	...	12							
China	...	98							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	579							
Denmark	...	8							
Egypt	...	17							
France	...	286							
Tunis	...	8							
			1,383	...	...	...	—	—	—
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	9,694	9,694

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
		£	£		£	£		£	£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly manufactured*—cont.									
Textiles—cont.									
Cotton manufactures—cont.									
Value									
Brought forward	..	...	1,383	...	...	...	—	9,694	9,694
Germany	...	392							
Italy	...	6,531							
Japan	...	5,481							
Netherlands ...	...	25							
Portugal	...	8							
Madeira	...	8							
Sweden	...	3							
Switzerland	...	156							
U. S. America ...	...	79							
			14,569	...	...	...	—	14,569	14,569
								24,263	24,263
Drapery ... ... Yards									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	127	5	5	127	5	5
Belgium	22	3							
France	2,832	281							
Germany	58	37							
Italy	401	90							
Netherlands	266	12							
			423	...	...	...	3,579	423	423
							3,706	428	428
Hosiery ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	16,780				
Australia	...	...	...	...	7				
Canada	...	...	...	...	1,006				
Hong-Kong	...	...	...	...	42				
						17,835	—	17,835	17,835
Austria	...	716							
Belgium	...	214							
China	...	104							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	1,112							
France	...	10							
Tunis	...	6							
Germany	...	2,460							
Hungary	...	119							
Italy	...	2,400							
Japan	...	6,772							
Portugal	...	2							
Spain	...	3							
Switzerland	...	49							
U. S. America ...	...	665							
			14,642	...	...	...	—	14,642	14,642
								32,477	32,477
Linen piece goods Yards									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	41,007	2,998				
Irish Free State ...	...	...	...	2,999	181				
						3,179	44,006	3,179	3,179
France	25	3							
Italy	701	42							
			45	...	...	...	726	45	45
							44,732	3,224	3,224
Linen manufactures Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	356				
Hong-Kong	...	...	...	...	38				
Irish Free State ...	...	...	...	...	90				
						484	—	484	484
Belgium	...	8							
China	...	161							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	19							
Hungary	...	13							
			201	...	...	...	—	201	201
								685	685

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured*—cont.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Textiles—cont.									
Silk (Artificial) piece goods Yards									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	289,728	13,151	13,151	289,728	13,151	13,151
Austria	1,868	140							
Belgium	1,444	286							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	5,718	384							
France	75,208	4,445							
Germany	42,130	3,047							
Greece	10	3							
Hungary	30,606	1,803							
Italy	405,441	11,358							
Japan	64,376	1,441							
Switzerland	45,782	4,712							
U. S. America ...	1,448	35							
Yugo-Slavia	7,293	447							
			28,100	...	...	...	680,809	28,100	28,100
							970,537	41,251	41,251
Silk (Artificial) piece goods (Spun in foreign countries dyed and finished in United Kingdom) ... Yards									
Italy	...	...	...	636	52	52	636	52	52
Silk (Natural) piece goods Yards									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	5,395	347				
Australia	...	...	...	7	2				
Hong-Kong	...	...	...	513	45				
						394	5,915	394	394
Austria	14	3							
China	43,231	2,088							
France	3,628	631							
Germany	587	78							
Italy	18,276	4,322							
Japan	157,999	6,156							
Switzerland	1,106	288							
			13,561	...	...	...	204,921	13,561	13,561
							210,836	13,955	13,955
Silk Manufactures Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	194	194	—	194	194
China	...	4							
Czechoslovakia ...	...	9							
Egypt	...	2							
France	...	10							
Germany	...	16							
Italy	...	1,011							
Japan	...	453							
Switzerland	...	136							
			1,641	...	...	...	—	1,641	1,641
								1,835	1,835
Waterproof packing cloth Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	5	5	—	5	5
Czecho-slovakia ...	...	44	44	...	...	...	—	44	44
								49	49
Woollen piece goods Yards									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	358,600	55,258				
Irish Free State ...	...	...	...	1,491	101				
						55,359	260,091	55,359	55,359
Belgium	80	30							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	2,961	453							
Egypt	29	5							
France	1,772	368							
Germany	50,939	6,881							
Italy	93,030	7,642	...						
Japan	7,143	740							
Switzerland	540	53							
Yugoslavia	1,006	60							
			16,232	...	...	...	157,570	16,232	16,232
							517,661	71,591	71,591

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured*—cont.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Textiles—cont.									
Woollen Manufactures Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	2,069				
British India... ...	...	...	...	...	11				
						2,080	—	2,080	2,080
Czechoslovakia ...	...	16							
France	...	164							
Tunis	...	12							
Germany	...	109							
Italy	...	129							
Japan	...	52							
			482	...	...	...	—	482	482
								2,562	2,562
Threads and Yarns:—									
(i) Cotton and wool in hanks or on bobbins etc., imported for weaving or for machine knitting Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	1,367				
British India... ...	...	...	...	...	745	2,112	—	2,112	2,112
Italy	...	2,286	2,286	...	...	...	—	2,286	2,286
								4,398	4,398
(ii) Woollen, cotton, silk and twists for sewing, knitting, embroidery & crochet ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	6,108				
British India... ...	...	...	...	...	6				
						6,114	—	6,114	6,114
Belgium	...	87							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	320							
France	...	355							
Germany	...	916							
Italy	...	4,804							
Japan	...	1,424							
Netherlands	...	27							
Spain	...	21							
Switzerland	...	20							
			7,974	...	...	...	—	7,974	7,974
								14,088	14,088
Toilet Requisites ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	10,268				
Canada	...	...	...	...	5				
						10,273	—	10,273	10,273
Austria	...	86							
Belgium	...	37							
China	...	37							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	10							
Denmark	...	23							
France	...	1,775							
Germany	...	872							
Hungary	...	4							
Italy	...	674							
Japan	...	820							
Luxemburg	...	4							
Netherlands	...	353							
Poland	...	78							
Turkey	...	5							
U. S. America ...	...	1,072							
			5,850	...	...	...	—	5,850	5,850
								16,123	16,123
Tools:—									
† Machine tools ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	399	399	—	399	399
France	...	15							
Italy		217							
U. S. America ...	...	105							
			337	...	...	...	—	337	337
								736	736

† Imported after the 8th August, 1937.

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
		£	£		£	£		£	£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured*—cont.									
Tools—cont.									
† Other tools ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	591	591	—	591	591
Austria	...	14							
Belgium	...	8							
Denmark	...	14							
France	...	64							
Germany	...	485							
Italy	...	90							
Japan	...	13							
Netherlands	...	17							
Switzerland	...	3							
U. S. America ...	...	242							
Yugo-Slavia	...	2							
			952	...	...	...	—	952	952
								1,543	1,543
Wireless Sets ... Number									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	280	2,959				
Canada	...	...	...	1	10				
						2,969	281	2,969	2,969
Austria	3	32							
Germany	70	652							
Italy	1	13							
Japan	20	23							
Netherlands	215	1,756							
Sweden	10	83							
Switzerland	2	19							
U. S. America ...	554	4,076							
			6,654	...	...	...	875	6,654	6,654
							1,156	9,623	9,623
Wireless sets accessories & components parts Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	634	634	—	634	634
Germany	...	168							
Italy	...	7							
Japan	...	3							
Netherlands	...	220							
U. S. America ...	...	719							
			1,117	...	...	...	—	1,117	1,117
								1,751	1,751
Woodwork, articles of—i.e. doors, windows etc. Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	199				
British-India ...	...	...	...	...	7				
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	2				
						208	—	208	208
Czechoslovakia ...	...	34							
Finland	...	19							
Germany	...	523							
Italy	...	347							
Japan	...	11							
U. S. America ...	...	9							
			943	...	...	...	—	943	943
								1,151	1,151
Mouldings with paste Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	103				
British India	...	...	...	...	3				
						106	—	106	106
Belgium	...	897							
Germany	...	5							
Italy	...	1,022							
Netherlands	...	17							
Norway	...	54							
			1,993	...	...	...	—	1,993	1,993
								2,099	2,099

† Imported after the 8th August, 1937.

Digitized by Google

Table 12. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates—*cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
		£	£		£	£		£	£
CLASS III. *Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured*—cont.									
Wooden goods—cont.									
Other wooden manufactures ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	800				
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	58				
						858	—	858	858
Belgium	...	73							
China	...	73							
Czechoslovakia ...	...	38							
France	...	4							
Germany	...	40							
Hungary	...	15							
Italy	...	171							
Japan	...	137							
Sweden	...	136							
Yugoslavia	...	33							
			720	...	...	...	—	720	720
								1,578	1,578
Yeast ... ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	497	497	—	497	497
Austria	...	50							
Denmark	...	12							
Germany	...	90							
Italy	...	178							
U. S. America ...	...	39							
			369	...	...	...	—	369	369
								866	866
Goods manufactured unenumerated Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	13,384				
Australia	...	...	...	...	6				
British-India	...	...	...	...	45				
Canada	...	...	...	...	14				
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	101				
Gibraltar	...	...	...	...	19				
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	27				
Irish Free State ...	...	...	...	...	19				
						13,565	—	13,565	13,565
Austria	...	808							
Belgium	...	1,260							
China	...	84							
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	949							
Denmark	...	459							
Egypt	...	28							
France	...	1,166							
Tunis	...	113							
Germany	...	4,293							
Greece	...	20							
Hungary	...	78							
Italy	...	2,983							
Libya	...	20							
Japan	...	2,377							
Mexico	...	21							
Netherlands	...	667							
Palestine	...	51							
Perù	...	9							
Spain	...	380							
Sweden	...	222							
Switzerland	...	91							
U. S. America ...	...	993							
Yugoslavia	...	53							
			17,125	...	...	...	—	17,125	17,125
								30,690	30,690

Digitized by Google

Table 10. STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates – *cont.*

Articles and Countries of Origin	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total		
	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total	Quantity	Value	Total
CLASS IV. *Miscellaneous and Unclassified.*		£	£		£	£		£	£
Animals living:—									
Donkeys ... ... No.									
Libya	3	9							
Tunis	145	190							
			199	...	...	...	148	199	199
Unenumerated ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	65	65	—	65	65
Italy	...	143							
Tunis	...	119							
			262	...	...	...	—	262	262
								327	327
Food for animals: —									
Dog Biscuits ... Value									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	174	174	—	174	174

Digitized by Google

Table 11. DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE

Articles	Country of Final Destination	Quantities			Value		
		Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total	Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total
Class I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*					£	£	£
Animals living:—							
Bullocks and animals of the kind No.	Libya	...	399	399	—	—	—
Cwts.	Libya	...	1,964	1,964	—	8,278	3,278
Beer Glls.	United Kingdom	2,989	26	3,015	560	6	566
,,	Aden	10,805	—	10,805	1,229	—	1,229
,,	British East Africa	5	—	5	1	—	1
,,	British India	763	—	763	116	—	116
,,	Cyprus	2,854	—	2,854	375	—	375
,,	Gibraltar	2,039	—	2,039	162	—	162
,,	Strait Settlements	201	—	201	26	—	26
,,	Abyssinia	6	30	36	1	10	11
,,	Egypt	76	36	112	10	8	18
,,	Greece	19	—	19	2	—	2
,,	Italy	—	24	24	—	7	7
,,	Iran	19	—	19	3	—	3
,,	Iraq	6	—	6	1	—	1
,,	Palestine	—	5	5	—	1	1
,,	Tangier	296	—	296	27	—	27
,,	Tunis	49,833	—	49,833	3,883	—	3,883
,,	Turkey	—	57	57	—	18	18
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	7,174	10,980	18,154	890	2,202	3,092
,,	Other Ships' Stores	3,874	603	4,477	441	152	593
	Total	80,959	11,761	92,720	7,727	2,404	10,131
Butter substitutes including Margarine... Cwts.	Egypt	...	5	5	—	40	40
Cheese Cwts.	Denmark	...	17	17	—	45	45
,,	Italy	...	9	9	—	26	26
,,	Netherlands	...	9	9	—	23	23
,,	Tunis	...	9	9	—	16	16
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	...	27	27	—	1,544	1,544
	Total	...	71	71	—	1,654	1,654
Chocolate Cwts.	Egypt	...	69	69	—	546	546
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	...	757	757	—	6,141	6,141
	Total	...	826	826	—	6,687	6,687
Coffee Cwts.	Egypt	...	349	349	—	683	683
,,	France	...	65	65	—	122	122
,,	Tunis	...	60	60	—	118	118
,,	Libya	...	1,652	1,652	—	3,650	3,650
	Total	...	2,126	2,126	—	4,573	4,573
Confectionery Cwts.	H.M. Ships' Stores	...	1,218	1,218	—	2,440	2,440
Fish—fresh, cured, dried or preserved by salt only Value	Italy	...	...	...	...	1,074	1,074
,,	Libya	...	...	...	...	185	185
,,	Portugal	...	...	...	...	66	66
,,	Turkey	...	...	...	...	4	4
	Total	...	...	...	...	1,329	1,329
Fish—preserved other than by salt Value	Turkey	...	...	...	...	6	6
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	...	...	...	...	313	313
	Total	...	...	...	...	319	319
Fruits—fresh or dried:—							
Oranges & mandarines Dozen	United Kingdom	2,626	—	2,626	222	—	222
,,	Hungary	12	—	12	1	—	1
	Total	2,638	—	2,638	223	—	223
Other fruits ... Value	Egypt	...	...	...	—	453	453
,,	Italy	...	...	...	—	45	45
,,	Libya	...	...	...	13	—	13
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	...	...	...	—	77	77
	Total	...	...	...	13	575	588

Digitized by Google

Table 11. DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE—*cont.*

Articles	Country of Final Destination	Quantities			Value		
		Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total	Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total
					£	£	£
Class I. *Food, drink and Tobacco*—cont.							
Fruits—Preserved ... Value	Turkey	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	24	24
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	4,899	4,899
	Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	4,923	4,923
Grains manufactured:—							
Bread, biscuits & paste Cwts.	United Kingdom	43	—	43	52	—	52
,,	Rumenia	—	1	1	—	13	13
,,	Turkey	—	1	1	—	12	12
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	—	392	392	—	2,936	2,936
,,	Other Ships' Stores	36	—	36	57	—	57
	Total	79	394	473	109	2,961	3,070
Flour & Semola ... Cwts.	H.M. Ships' Stores	—	1,036	1,036	—	1,478	1,478
,,	Other Ships' Stores	33	78	111	34	58	92
	Total	33	1,114	1,147	34	1,536	1,570
Other manufactured grains Cwts.	Yugo-Slavia ...	... ...	91	91	—	426	426
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	1,020	1,020	—	535	535
	Total	... ...	1,111	1,111	—	961	961
Honey ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom	1	—	1	5	—	5
Jams and Sugar preserves Value	Japan	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2	2
,,	Turkey	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1	1
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	341	341
	Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	344	344
Lard ... ... Cwts.	Belgium	... ...	35	35	—	65	65
,,	France	... ...	1	1	—	3	3
,,	Netherlands ...	... ...	88	88	—	150	150
	Total	... ...	124	124	—	218	218
Meat—fresh, frozen or preserved:—							
Bacon and Ham ... Cwts.	Denmark	... ...	41	41	—	82	82
,,	Egypt	... ...	3	3	—	17	17
,,	Tunis	... ...	9	9	—	42	42
,,	Turkey	... ...	1	1	—	6	6
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	3,471	3,471	—	19,405	19,405
,,	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	6	6	—	15	15
	Total	... ...	3,531	3,531	—	19,567	19,567
Beef, mutton & pork Cwts.	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	2,605	2,605	—	9,591	9,591
,,	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	208	208	—	542	542
	Total	.. ...	2,813	2,813	—	10,133	10,133
Canned and potted meats Cwts.	Denmark	... ...	1	1	—	3	3
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	452	452	—	1,587	1,587
,,	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	3	3	—	13	13
	Total	... ...	456	456	—	1,603	1,603
Sausages and other meat products, not including salted meat Cwts.	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	463	463	—	1,751	1,751
,,	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	17	17	—	49	49
	Total	... ...	480	480	--	1,800	1,800
Milk—fresh or dried ... Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	95	95
,,	Irish Free State...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	11	11
,,	Denmark	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	60	60
,,	France	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	245	245
,,	Netherlands ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	78	78
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	50	50
	Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	539	539

Digitized by Google

Table 11. DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*cont.*

Articles	Country of Final Destination	Quantities			Value		
		Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total	Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total
					£	£	£
Class I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.							
Mineral waters of all kinds							
Value	Albania	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	11	11
,,	Egypt	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2	2
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	21	21
,,	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	17	17
	Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	51	51
Oils (edible):—							
Cotton & other seed oils Glls.	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	11,561	11,561	—	1,815	1,815
Olive oils ... ... Glls.	Albania	... ...	3	3	—	2	2
,,	Belgium	... ...	2	2	—	2	2
	Total	... ...	5	5	—	4	4
Pickles, sauces & condiments							
Value	Turkey	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2	2
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3,753	3,753
	Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3,755	3,755
Pulse:—							
Kidney beans, lentils etc. Cwts.	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	608	608	—	535	535
Spirits—in bottles ... Glls.	United Kingdom	... ...	33	33	—	45	45
,,	Abyssinia ...	... ...	17	17	—	41	41
,,	Albania	... ...	130	130	—	210	210
,,	Austria	... ...	28	28	—	164	164
,,	Bulgaria	... ...	43	43	—	60	60
,,	Egypt	... ...	596	596	—	660	660
,,	Greece	... ...	61	61	—	81	81
,,	Hungary	... ...	48	48	—	52	52
,,	Italy	... ...	502	502	—	713	713
,,	Libya	... ...	62	62	—	84	84
,,	Japan	... ...	14	14	—	13	13
,,	Palestine ...	... ...	49	49	—	71	71
,,	Rumania	... ...	177	177	—	266	266
,,	Spain	... ...	2	2	—	3	3
,,	Tunis	... ...	241	241	—	323	323
,,	Turkey	... ...	1,007	1,007	—	1,896	1,896
,,	Yugoslavia ...	... ...	61	61	—	82	82
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	5,262	5,262	—	6,726	6,726
,,	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	1,528	1,528	—	1,902	1,902
	Total	... ...	9,861	9,861	—	12,892	12,892
Spirits—in casks ... Glls.	United Kingdom	... ...	59	59	—	35	35
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	68	68	—	54	54
,,	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	59	59	—	27	27
	Total	... ...	186	186	—	116	116
Sugar ... ... Cwts.	Albania	... ...	12	12	—	10	10
,,	France	... ...	226	226	—	193	193
,,	Italy	... ...	1	1	—	1	1
,,	Libya	... ...	3	3	—	3	3
,,	Turkey	... ...	29	29	—	34	34
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	1,872	1,872	—	1,149	1,149
,,	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	321	321	—	162	162
	Total	... ...	2,464	2,464	—	1,462	1,462
Tea ... ... Lbs.	Bulgaria	... ...	11	11	—	1	1
,,	Greece	... ...	64	64	—	8	8
,,	Hungary	... ...	22	22	—	3	3
,,	Italy	... ...	33	33	—	5	5
,,	Libya	... ...	15	15	—	2	2
,,	Roumania ...	... ...	53	53	—	7	7
,,	Spain	... ...	11	11	—	2	2
,,	Tunis	... ...	7	7	—	1	1
,,	Turkey	... ...	198	198	—	30	30
,,	Yugo-Slavia ...	... ...	4	4	—	1	1
,,	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	18	18	—	4	4
	Total	... ...	436	436	—	64	64

Digitized by Google

Table 11. DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*cont.*

Articles	Country of Final Destination	Quantities			Value		
		Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total	Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total
					£	£	£
Class I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.							
Tobacco:—							
Cavendish or negrohead Lbs.	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	20	20	—	2	2
,,	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	361	361	—	60	60
	Total	... ...	381	381	—	62	62
Cigars ... ... Lbs.	Abyssinia ...	... ...	4	4	—	4	4
,,	Albania ...	... ...	13	13	—	23	23
,,	Austria ...	... ...	5	5	—	6	6
,,	Bulgaria ...	... ...	24	24	—	44	44
,,	Egypt ...	... ...	7	7	—	9	9
,,	Greece ...	... ...	11	11	—	21	21
,,	Italy ...	... ...	55	55	—	114	114
,,	Japan ...	... ...	2	2	—	2	2
,,	Palestine ...	... ...	13	13	—	11	11
,,	Rumania ...	... ...	15	15	—	38	38
,,	Syria ...	... ...	2	2	—	5	5
,,	Tunis ...	... ...	9	9	—	25	25
,,	Turkey ...	... ...	98	98	—	153	153
,,	Yugo-Slavia ...	... ...	7	7	—	11	11
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	253	253	—	395	395
,,	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	22	22	—	28	28
	Total	... ...	535	535	—	889	889
Cigarettes ... ... Lbs.	United Kingdom	913	2,574	3,487	441	910	1,357
,,	Aden ...	—	55	55	—	31	31
,,	Bermuda ...	13	—	13	11	—	11
,,	British India ...	4	1,122	1,126	3	563	566
,,	British W. Africa	4	—	4	2	—	2
,,	Canada ...	9	—	9	6	—	6
,,	Gibraltar ...	101	1,476	1,577	57	378	435
,,	New Zealand ...	11	—	11	7	—	7
,,	U. of South Africa	7	—	7	4	—	4
,,	Albania ...	59	84	143	26	41	67
,,	Argentine Republic	7	—	7	4	—	4
,,	Austria ...	9	24	33	5	10	15
,,	Bulgaria ...	—	31	31	—	13	13
,,	Czecho-Slovakia ...	4	—	4	8	..	8
,,	Egypt ...	—	101	101	—	50	50
,,	France ...	55	—	55	17	—	17
,,	Tunis ...	20	114	134	5	47	52
,,	Germany ...	2	—	2	1	—	1
,,	Greece ...	—	127	127	—	49	49
,,	Hungary ...	7	—	7	4	—	4
,,	Italy ...	—	651	651	—	274	274
,,	Libya ...	—	9	9	—	6	6
,,	Japan ...	268	11	279	100	4	104
,,	Palestine ...	—	95	95	—	44	44
,,	Rumania ...	—	147	147	—	56	56
,,	Spain ...	—	77	77	—	29	29
,,	Sweden ...	93	—	93	53	—	53
,,	Switzerland ...	4	—	4	3	—	3
,,	Turkey ...	—	1,142	1,142	—	425	425
,,	Yugo-Slavia ...	—	141	141	—	55	55
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	152	106,172	106,324	59	53,840	53,889
,,	Other Ships' Stores	231	5,760	5,991	74	2,381	2,455
	Total	1,973	119,913	121,886	865	59,206	60,031
Other manufactured ... Lbs.	Albania ...	... ...	7	7	—	3	3
,,	Bulgaria ...	... ...	4	4	—	2	2
,,	Egypt ...	... ...	11	11	—	4	4
,,	Greece ...	... ...	16	16	—	6	6
,,	Italy ...	... ...	64	64	—	31	31
,,	Libya ...	... ...	2	2	—	1	1
,,	Palestine ...	... ...	18	18	—	8	8
,,	Rumania ...	... ...	4	4	—	2	2
,,	Tunis ...	... ...	2	2	—	1	1
,,	Turkey ...	... ...	104	104	—	43	43
,,	Yugo-Slavia ...	... ...	4	4	—	2	2
,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	2,439	2,439	—	848	848
,,	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	781	781	—	301	301
	Total	... ...	3,456	3,456	—	1,252	1,252
Unmanufactured tobacco Lbs.	Germany ...	... ...	4,596	4,596	—	110	110

Digitized by Google

Table 11. DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*cont.*

Articles	Country of Final Destination	Quantities			Value		
		Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total	Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total
Class I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.					£	£	£
Tomato-sauce & extracts of tomatoes Cwts.	Egypt	... ...	6	6	—	13	13
„	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	55	55	—	126	126
	Total	... ...	61	61	—	139	139
Vegetables fresh.— Onions ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom	41,689	—	41,689	10,062	—	10,062
„	Belgium	605	—	605	75	—	75
„	Netherlands ...	2,226	—	2,226	547	—	547
„	Norway	2,850	—	2,850	860	—	860
„	Sweden	1,065	—	1,065	317	—	317
	Total	48,435	—	48,435	11,861	—	11,861
Potatoes ... ... Tons	United Kingdom	5,528	—	5,528	56,855	—	56,855
„	Aden	16	—	16	87	—	87
„	British W. Indies	35	—	35	370	—	370
„	Ceylon	573	—	573	3,749	—	3,749
„	Gibraltar	125	—	125	630	—	630
„	Argentine Rep. ...	126	—	126	1,259	—	1,259
„	Belgium	1,867	—	1,867	13,151	—	13,151
„	Netherlands ...	5,672	—	5,672	40,492	—	40,492
„	Palestine... ...	1	—	1	7	—	7
„	Sudan	2	—	2	10	—	10
	Total	13,945	—	13,945	116,610	—	116,610
Tomatoes ... ... Cwts.	Tunis	... ...	27	27	—	41	41
Vegetables Preserved Value	Turkey	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	28	28
„	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	3,963	3,963
„	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3	3
	Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3,994	3,994
Wine in bottles—still ... Glls.	United Kingdom	674	368	1,042	103	382	485
„	Gibraltar... ...	—	42	42	—	42	42
„	Abyssinia... ...	—	4	4	—	5	5
„	Albania	—	171	171	—	168	168
„	Austria	—	12	12	—	14	14
„	Bulgaria	—	32	32	—	36	36
„	Egypt	—	356	356	—	321	321
„	Greece	—	54	54	—	55	55
„	Hungary	—	33	33	—	33	33
„	Italy	—	241	241	—	263	263
„	Libya	—	7	7	—	6	6
„	Japan	—	129	129	—	103	103
„	Palestine... ...	—	68	68	—	72	72
„	Rumania ...	—	134	134	—	148	148
„	Italy	—	17	17	—	48	48
„	Turkey	—	778	778	—	706	706
„	Yugo-Slavia ...	—	44	44	—	46	46
„	H.M. Ships' Stores	—	2,458	2,458	—	5,024	5,024
„	Other Ships' Stores	—	137	137	—	131	131
	Total	674	5,085	5,759	103	7,603	7,706
Wine in bottles—sparkling Glls.	United Kingdom	... ...	68	68	—	146	146
„	Gibraltar	... ...	99	99	—	262	262
„	Abyssinia... ...	... ...	6	6	—	18	18
„	Albania	... ...	19	19	—	49	49
„	Austria	... ...	1	1	—	3	3
„	Bulgaria	... ...	4	4	—	12	12
„	Egypt	... ...	157	157	—	204	204
„	France	... ...	32	32	—	29	29
„	Tunis	... ...	2	2	—	6	6
„	Greece	... ...	6	6	—	18	18
„	Italy	... ...	15	15	—	56	56
„	Palestine... ...	... ...	4	4	—	9	9
„	Rumania ...	... ...	11	11	—	45	45
„	Turkey	... ...	42	42	—	111	111
„	Yugo-Slavia ...	... ...	7	7	—	20	20
„	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	376	376	—	757	757
„	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	15	15	—	31	31
	Total	... ...	864	864	—	1,776	1,776

Digitized by Google

Table 11. DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*cont.*

Articles	Country of Final Destination	Quantities			Value		
		Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total	Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total
					£	£	£
Class I. *Food, Drink and Tobacco*—cont.							
Wine in casks ... ... Gls.	United Kingdom	410	51	461	37	52	89
„	Cyprus	—	1,422	1,422	—	82	82
„	Gibraltar	—	11	11	—	10	10
„	H.M. Ships' Stores	—	4	4	—	3	3
	Total	410	1,488	1,898	37	147	184
Foods and drinks unenumerated Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	36	40	75
„	British-India ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	9	9
„	Gibraltar	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	16	16
„	Albania	... ...	... ...	... ...	-	73	73
„	Austria	... ..	... ...	... ...	—	1	1
„	Bulgaria	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	8	8
„	Egypt	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	3	3
„	Greece	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	12	12
„	Hungary	... ...	... ...	... ..	—	4	4
„	Italy	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	29	29
„	Libya	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	27	27
„	Iran	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	2	2
„	Palestine	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	2	2
„	Rumania	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	69	69
„	Tunis	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	13	13
„	Turkey	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	303	303
„	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ..	... ...	—	7,589	7,589
„	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	42	42
	Total	.. ...	... ...	... ...	35	8,242	8,277
	Total Class I.	... ...	... ...	... ...	137,642	172,089	309,681
Class II. *Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.*							
Bones and hoofs ... Cwts.	Belgium	1,385	—	1,385	473	—	473
„	France	102	—	102	25	—	25
„	Germany	130	—	130	71	—	71
„	Netherlands ...	2,622	—	2,622	737	—	737
	Total	4,239	—	4,239	1,306	—	1,306
Coal .. .. Tons	Merchant Ships' Bunkers	... ...	132,040	132,040	—	190,486	190,486
Cork (granulated) ... Cwts.	United Kingdom	520	—	520	277	—	277
Cotton raw ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom	43	—	43	47	—	47
„	Italy	205	—	205	550	—	550
	Total	248	—	248	597	—	597
Cumin seed ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom	428	—	428	719	—	719
„	Belgium	40	—	40	83	—	83
„	Chile	1,335	—	1,335	2,695	—	2,695
„	Ecuador	575	—	575	1,018	—	1,018
„	France	740	—	740	1,037	—	1,037
„	Tunis	2	—	2	5	—	5
„	Germany	200	—	200	405	—	405
„	Libya	10	—	10	18	—	18
„	Netherlands ...	789	—	789	1,232	—	1,232
„	Norway	100	—	100	188	—	188
„	Rumania	40	—	40	84	—	84
„	Sweden	80	—	80	153	—	153
	Total	4,339	—	4,339	7,637	—	7,637
Glass—broken ... ... Cwts.	Italy	6,000	—	6,000	270	—	270
Hides and skins ... Cwts.	United Kingdom	1,281	—	1,281	3,275	—	3,275
„	Czecho-Slovakia ...	108	—	108	450	—	450
„	France	250	—	250	2,228	—	2,228
„	Germany	3	—	3	34	—	34
„	Greece	152	—	152	350	—	350
„	Italy	227	—	227	864	—	864
„	Libya	196	—	196	465	—	465
„	Netherlands ...	4,184	—	4,184	8,659	—	8,659
„	Palestine	4,309	—	4,309	10,558	—	10,558
„	U. S. America ...	162	—	162	1,220	—	1,220
	Total	10,872	—	10,872	28,103	—	28,103

Digitized by Google

Table 11. DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*cont.*

Articles	Country of Final Destination	Quantities			Value		
		Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total	Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total
Class II. *Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured*—cont.				£	£	£	£
Horsehair ... ... Cwts.	Belgium	... ...	20	20	—	30	30
Metals—old or scrap ... Cwts.	United Kingdom	12,225	—	12,225	7,335	—	7,335
„	Belgium	7,209	—	7,209	1,490	—	1,490
„	Germany	337	—	337	985	—	985
„	Italy	66,506	—	66,506	10,970	—	10,970
„	Libya	1,000	—	1,000	158	—	158
„	Japan	420	—	420	30	—	30
„	Poland	2,380	—	2,380	540	—	540
	Total	90,077	—	90,077	21,508	—	21,508
Oils (non-edible):— Gas oil... ... ... Tons	Merchant Ships' Bunkers		1,889	1,889	—	5,156	5,156
Patent Fuel Oil ... Tons	Merchant Ships' Bunkers		5,344	5,344	—	15,480	15,480
Petroleum ... ... Gls.	Tunis	... ...	1,333	1,333	—	32	32
Petrol spirit ... ... Gls.	Italy	... ...	118,878	118,878	—	8,832	8,832
„	Seaplanes' Stores	... ...	982	982	—	80	80
	Total	... ...	119,860	119,860	—	8,912	8,912
Other non-edible oils... Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	205	205
„	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	560	560
	Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	765	765
Rags and paper-making materials Cwts.	United Kingdom	4,401	—	4,401	3,554	—	3,554
„	Egypt	259	—	259	268	—	268
„	Italy	100	—	100	268	—	268
„	Libya	51	—	51	17	—	17
	Total	4,811	—	4,811	4,107	—	4,107
Shoddy ... ... Cwts.	Palestine... ...	1,541	—	1,521	1,020	—	1,020
„	Tunis	20	—	20	20	—	20
	Total	1,521	—	1,541	1,040	—	1,040
Squills ... ... Cwts.	United Kingdom	122	—	122	107	—	107
Stone - in blocks... ... Tons	Greece	9,739	—	9,739	3,347	—	3,347
Sulphur ... ... Cwts.	Tunis	... ...	300	300	—	90	90
Tallow ... ... Cwts.	Libya	2,000	—	2,000	2,940	—	2,940
„	Turkey	100	—	100	165	—	165
	Total	2,100	—	2,100	3,105	—	3,105
Tar ... ... Cwts.	Tunis ...	102	—	102	38	—	38
Vegetable Ivory (waste) Cwts.	United Kingdom	2,881	—	2,881	544	—	544
„	Belgium	827	—	827	126	—	126
	Total	3,708	—	3,708	670	—	670
Wadding ... ... Cwts.	Egypt	182	—	182	398	—	398
„	Palestine... ...	161	—	161	274	—	274
	Total	343	—	343	672	—	672
Wool (raw) ... ... Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	7	—	7
Wood and timber ... Value	France	... ...	... ...	... ...	5	19	24
„	Italy	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	10	10
	Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	5	29	34
Goods unmanufactured unenumerated Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	45	13	58
„	Tunis	... ...	... ...	... ...	13	—	13
„	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	12	—	12
	Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	70	13	83
	Total Class II.	... ...	... ...	... ...	72,876	220,993	293,869

Digitized by Google

Table 11. DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*cont.*

Articles		Country of Final Destination	Quantities			Value		
			Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total	Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total
						£	£	£
Class III. *Manufactured Articles*								
Acids and alkalies ...	Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	10	10
	,,	Gibraltar	... ...	... ...	... ...	320	--	320
	,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	98	201	299
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	418	211	629
Arms and Ammunition	Value	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	17	17
Baskets of all kinds ...	Value	France	... ...	... ...	... ...	8	—	8
	,,	Tunis	... ...	... ...	... ...	38	—	38
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	46	—	46
Bicycles and parts ...	Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3	3
Books printed, bound or unbound etc.	Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	115	115
	,,	Egypt	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	25	25
	,,	Italy	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	215	215
	,,	Tunis	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3	3
	,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	16	16
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	374	374
Boots and Shoes of all kinds	Pairs	United Kingdom	... ...	262	262	—	99	99
	,,	Gibraltar	... ...	36	36	—	3	3
	,,	Germany	... ...	59	59	—	15	15
	,,	Italy	... ...	1	1	—	1	1
	,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	180	180	—	19	19
		Total	... ...	538	538	—	137	137
Brushware	Value	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	481	481
Buttons	Gross	United Kingdom	399,544	—	399,544	14,965	—	14,965
	,,	France	1,000	—	1,000	100	—	100
	,,	Japan	—	221	221	—	25	25
		Total	400,544	221	400,765	15,065	25	15,090
Buttons (unfinished) ...	Cwts.	France	225	—	225	540	—	540
	,,	Yugo-Slavia ...	26	—	26	130	—	130
		Total	251	—	251	670	—	670
Caps	Dozen	Greece	666	—	666	600	—	600
Casks, empty	No.	United Kingdom	... ...	35	35	—	82	82
Chemicals and Apothecaries' ware	Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	105	105
	,,	British-India ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	26	26
	,,	Cyprus	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	41	41
	,,	France	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3	3
	,,	Japan	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2	2
	,,	Netherlands ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	622	622
	,,	Rumania	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	4	4
	,,	Turkey	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	19	19
	,,	Uruguay	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2	2
	,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2,682	2,682
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3,506	3,506
Cinematograph films...	Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	10,434	10,434
	,,	Italy	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1,590	1,590
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	12,024	12,024
Cordages and twine ...	Value	Egypt	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	75	75
	,,	Italy	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	30	30
	,,	Netherlands ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	117	117
	,,	Tunis	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3	3
	,,	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	48	48
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	273	273

Digitized by Google

Table 11. DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLE EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*cont.*

Articles		Country of Final Destination	Quantities			Value		
			Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total	Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total
Class III. *Manufactured Articles* cont.						£	£	£
Crown Corks	Value	British-India				27	—	27
	,,	Gibraltar				—	3	3
	,,	Egypt				81	—	81
		Total				108	3	111
Earthenware & Chinaware	Value	Australia				4	—	4
	,,	Rumania				—	4	4
		Total				4	4	8
Electrical goods	Value	United Kingdom					147	147
	,,	Germany					12	12
		Total					159	159
Fishing implements	Value	Egypt				122	53	175
	,,	Germany				—	17	17
	,,	Tunis				36	—	36
		Total				158	70	228
Furniture & Cabinetware	Value	Belgium					2	2
	,,	Libya					10	10
		Total					12	12
Games, toys and sports goods	Value	Japan					22	22
	,,	Palestine					34	34
	,,	Turkey					10	10
	,,	H.M. Ships' Stores					160	160
		Total					226	226
Glass and glassware	Value	United Kingdom					37	37
	,,	Ceylon					17	17
	,,	Soudan					73	73
	,,	Italy					15	15
	,,	Japan					24	24
	,,	Netherlands					8	8
	,,	Tunis					3	3
		Total					177	177
Haberdashery	Value	Japan					90	90
	,,	H.M. Ships' Stores					250	250
		Total					340	340
Hats (straw)	Dozen	Cyprus	40	—	40	21	—	21
Instruments:— Musical	Value	China					5	5
Scientific & Surgical	Value	Palestine					40	40
Lace	Value	United Kingdom				26	—	26
Leather (tanned)	Value	Libya					21	21
	,,	U. S. America					118	118
		Total					139	139
Leather manufactures	Value	H.M. Ships' Stores					41	41
Matches	Gross	H.M. Ships' Stores		15,243	15,243	—	1,575	1,575
Metals:— Cutlery	Value	Netherlands					43	43
	,,	H.M. Ships' Stores					1,665	1,665
		Total					1,708	1,708

Digitized by Google

Table 11. DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*cont.*

Articles		Country of Final Destination	Quantities			Value		
			Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total	Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total
						£	£	£
Class III. *Manufactured Articles* —cont.								
Metals:—cont.								
Gold, Silver & plated goods	Value	United Kingdom					59	59
	„	H.M. Ships' Stores					8	8
		Total					67	67
Hardware	Value	United Kingdom					16	16
	„	Egypt					51	51
	„	Germany					29	29
	„	Italy					81	81
	„	Libya					426	426
	„	Japan					122	122
	„	H.M. Ships' Stores					210	210
		Total					935	935
Iron and steel manufacture	Value	Libya					56	56
	„	Other Ships' Stores					120	120
		Total					176	176
Machinery and parts (inc. sewing machines)	Value	United Kingdom					7,153	7,153
	„	British-India					16	16
	„	Cyprus					3	3
	„	Union of S. Africa					15	15
	„	Germany					25	25
	„	Italy					18	18
	„	Sweden					50	50
	„	Other Ships' Stores					17	17
		Total					7,297	7,297
Motor vehicles and parts	Value	United Kingdom					148	148
	„	Canada					105	105
	„	Belgium					35	35
	„	France					40	40
	„	Turkey					13	13
	„	U. S. America					24	24
		Total					365	365
Paints and Colours	Value	United Kingdom					109	109
	„	Germany					25	25
	„	Tunis					1	1
	„	H.M. Ships' Stores					68	68
		Total					203	203
Photographic goods	Value	United Kingdom					64	64
	„	H.M. Ships' Stores					44	44
		Total					108	108
Polishes—metal & other	Value	Italy					38	38
	„	H.M. Ships' Stores					852	852
		Total					890	890
Smoking requisites	Value	United Kingdom				14,475	—	14,475
	„	France				—	15	15
	„	H.M. Ships' Stores				—	2,309	2,309
		Total				14,475	2,324	16,799
Soap:—								
Soap—laundry	Cwts.	Egypt	94	—	94	93	—	93
	„	Libya	140	—	140	132	—	132
	„	Morocco	125	—	125	120	—	120
	„	Palestine	24	—	24	24	—	24
	„	Turkey	—	1	1	—	3	3
		Total	383	1	384	369	3	372

Digitized by Google

Table 11. DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*cont.*

Articles		Country of Final Destination	Quantities			Value		
			Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total	Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total
Class III. *Manufactured Articles*—cont.						£	£	£
Soap—cont.								
Soap—toilet ...	... Value	France	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	5	5
	„	Tunis	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	17	17
	„	Italy	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	5	5
	„	Rumania	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3	3
	„	Turkey	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	25	25
	„	Yugo-Slavia ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1	1
	„	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	4,589	4,589
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	4,645	4,645
Spirits—perfumed	... Gls.	Albania	... ...	5	5	-	21	21
	„	Italy	... ...	1	1	—	7	7
	„	Turkey	... ...	10	10	—	42	42
	„	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	2	2	—	5	5
		Total	... ...	18	18	—	75	75
Stationery ...	... Value	Egypt	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2	2
	„	Palestine	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	65	65
	„	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1,649	1,649
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1,716	1,716
Textiles:—								
Apparel and slops ...	Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	95	95
	„	Belgium	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	57	57
	„	Palestine	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	88	88
	„	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	892	892
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1,132	1,132
Bags and sacks	...Number	Egypt	... ...	16,700	16,700	—	253	253
	„	Italy	... ...	48,800	48,800	—	451	451
	„	Libya	... ...	14,500	14,500	—	234	234
		Total	... ...	80,000	80,000	—	938	938
Carpets & carpeting	Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	70	70
	„	British-India ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	4	4
	„	Cyprus	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	6	6
	„	Egypt	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	194	194
	„	Tunis	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	23	23
	„	Turkey	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	341	341
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	638	638
Cotton goods	... Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	242	56	298
	„	Cyprus	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	6	6
	„	Belgium	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	43	43
	„	Italy	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	7	7
	„	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	229	229
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	242	341	583
Hosiery ...	... Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	73	73
	„	Japan	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	12	12
	„	Morocco	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	50	50
	„	H.M. Ships' Stores	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	689	689
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	824	824
Silk goods ...	... Value	Hong Kong ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	12	12
	„	Switzerland ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	94	94
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	106	106
Woollen goods	... Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	4	62	66
	„	Cyprus	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	65	65
	„	Germany	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	83	83
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	4	210	214
Toilet requisites	... Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	10	10
	„	Germany	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	6	6
	„	Greece	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2	2
	„	Rumania	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1	1
	„	Turkey	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	5	5
	„	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3,056	3,056
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3,080	3,080

Digitized by Google

Table 11. DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE—*cont.*

Articles		Country of Final Destination	Quantities			Value		
			Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total	Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total
						£	£	£
Class III. *Manufactured Articles*—cont.								
Wireless sets and parts	Value	Japan	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	71	71
	,,	Morocco	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	20	20
	,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	58	58
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	149	149
Yarns, for weaving ...	Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	110	188	298
	,,	Italy	... ...	... ...	... ...	15	—	15
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	125	188	313
Goods manufactured unenumerated	Value	United Kingdom	... ...	... ...	... ...	74	124	198
	,,	Aden	... ...	... ...	... ...	- -	85	85
	,,	British-India ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	21	21
	,,	Cyprus	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	17	17
	,,	Gibraltar	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	6	6
	,,	New Zealand ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	22	22
	,,	Albania	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	6	6
	,,	Belgium	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	89	89
	,,	Italy	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	15	15
	,,	Japan	... ...	... ...	... ...	7	11	18
	,,	Palestine	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	52	52
	,,	Rumania	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	2	2
	,,	Turkey	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	2	2
	,,	Tunis	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	8	8
	,,	H.M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	214	214
	,,	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	25	25
		Total	... ...	... ...	... ...	81	699	780
One tug and three barges	Value	Italy	... ...	... ...	... ...	2,889	—	2,889
		Total Class III.	... ...	... ...	... ...	36,301	48,741	84,042
Class IV. *Miscellaneous and Unclassified.*								
Animals living:— Horses	Number	Libya	9	—	9	80	—	80
Mules	Number	Libya	2	—	2	10	—	10
Foods for Animals:— Bran	Cwts.	United Kingdom	15,165	- -	15,165	4,667	- -	4,667
Grains, inferior ...	Cwts.	France	... ...	120	120	—	41	41
Pulse:— Beans	Cwts.	Belgium	... ...	6,165	6,165	—	2,000	2,000
	,,	Libya	... ...	145	145	—	44	44
		Total	... ...	6,310	6,310	—	2,044	2,044
Gall-nuts	Cwts.	Yugoslavia ...	... ...	40	40	—	155	155
		Total Class IV.	... ...	... ...	... ...	4,757	2,240	6,997
Class V. *Bullion and Specie.*								
Bullion:— Silver grains	Cwts.	Italy	... ...	1	1	—	140	140
Silver (scrap) ...	Ounces	Italy	... ...	1,450	1,450	—	160	160
Specie:— Silver	Ounces	United Kingdom	... ...	24,573	24,573	—	4,245	4,245
	,,	Italy	... ...	3,674	3,674	—	273	273
		Total	... ...	28,247	28,247	—	4,518	4,518
Copper	Cwts.	Gibraltar	... ...	18	18	—	500	500
		Total Class V.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	5,318	5,318

Digitized by Google

Table 12. Rates and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing between the (i) General Tariff and (ii) Empire Preferential Tariff.

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported given below are included in the main Table regarding Imports—Table 9.]

Articles	GROSS AMOUNT OF DUTY LEVIED						Total duty	Rate of Duty	
	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Empire Preferential Tariff					
	Quantity	Value	Duty	Quantity	Value	Duty		General Tariff	Empire Preferential Tariff
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Acids and alkalies ... ... Value	... ...	2,534	506 13 10	—	4,204	420 8 5	927 2 3	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Animals:—									
Bullocks and other animals of the kind (fattened) Kilos	3,948,017	109,866	9,870 0 10	—	—	—	9,870 0 10	5s. per 100 kilos	—
Bullocks and other animals of the kind (store) Kilos	308,698	7,660	3,086 19 6	—	—	—	3,086 19 6	£1 per 100 kilos	—
Donkeys.. ... ... Value	148	199	39 16 0	—	—	—	39 16 0	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Horses ... ...Number	469	4,324	469 0 0	—		—	469 0 0	£1 per head	—
Mules ... ...Number	70	525	70 0 0	—	—	—	70 0 0	£1 per head	—
Poultry, rabbits and game (Live) Value	... ...	2	0 8 0	—	—	—	0 8 0	20 p.c. ad valorem	—
Sheep ... ... Kilos	7,938	250	49 12 4	—	—	—	49 12 4	12s.6d per 100 kilos	—
Unenumerated... ... ... Value	... ...	262	52 10 8	—	65	6 9 9	59 0 5	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p c ad valorem
Arms and ammunition ... ... Value	... ...	2,397	718 17 10	—	636	127 3 4	846 1 2	30 p.c. ad valorem	20 p.c. ad valorem
Basketware ... ... Value	... ...	709	141 15 5	—	50	5 1 5	146 16 10	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Bath Bricks ... ... Value	... ...		... ...	... ...	2	0 3 11	0 3 11	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Beer ... ... Litres	675,170	—	5,583 19 8	—	—	—	5,583 19 8	Between 16s.6d and 77s per Hectolitre, according to specific gravity and 9d. additional per degree when over 1140°.	—
Bicycles and parts thereof ... Value	... ...	628	125 12 3	—	2,825	282 10 3	408 2 6	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Binoculars, etc. ... ... Value	... ...	625	125 1 2	—	71	7 0 10	132 2 0	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Bitumen (raw) ... ... Value	... ...	2,437	487 8 3	—	—	—	487 8 3	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Boots and shoes of all kinds ... Pairs	301,621	—	8,726 17 3	47,748	—	4,226 19 6	12,953 16 9	Between 7s.6d. and 1d. p. pair according to size.	Between 5s. and 6d. p. pair according to size.
Brushware ... ... Value	... ...	3,239	647 15 10	—	1,633	163 5 2	811 1 0	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Candles ... ... Value	... ...	834	166 13 0	—	574	57 6 6	223 19 6	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Cement ... ... Kilos	10,187,292	--	2,037 9 2	—	—	—	2,037 9 2	4s. per 1,000 kilos	Free
Cement Tiles ... ... Sq. metres	1,175	—	44 1 0	—	—	—	44 1 0	9d. per sq. metre	—
Chemicals and apothecaries wares Value	... ...	15,621	3,124 3 1	—	22,318	2,231 16 5	5,355 19 6	20 p c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Chocolate... ... ... Value	... ...	11,195	3,358 7 2	—	8,102	1,620 10 8	4,978 17 10	30 p.c. ad valorem	20 p.c. ad valorem
Clocks and watches—gold and silver Value	... ...	3,026	907 15 5	–	96	19 2 7	926 18 0	30 p.c. ad valorem	20 p.c. ad valorem
Clocks and watches other than gold or silver Value	... ...	6,571	1,314 5 1	—	583	58 4 4	1,372 9 5	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem

Digitized by Google

Cocoa Butter	Value	... ...	1	0 1 0	—	—	—	0 1 0	5 p.c. ad valorem	—
Confectionery	Value	... ...	3,374	1,012 6 5	—	10,421	2,084 3 7	3,096 10 0	30 p.c. ad valorem	20 p.c. ad valorem
Cotton waste	Value	... ...	368	18 8 1	—	—	—	18 8 1	5 p.c. ad valorem	—
Crown corks	Value	... ...	5,422	1,355 13 2	—	168	25 2 9	1,380 15 11	25 p.c. ad valorem	15 p.c. ad valorem
Dog-biscuits	Value	... ...	1	0 2 6	—	174	17 6 11	17 9 5	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Drugs	Value	... ...	135	26 17 9	—	152	15 5 4	42 3 1	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Dyes	Value	... ...	255	50 19 5	—	189	18 18 1	69 17 6	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Earthenware and Chinaware...	Value	... ...	18,425	3,685 0 3	—	14,043	1,404 4 2	5,089 4 5	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Eggs—Liquid, frozen and dried eggs, including albumen	Kilos	637	—	9 10 11	—	—	—	9 10 11	30s. per 100 kilos	—
Electrical goods	Value	... ...	14,375	2,875 0 7	—	8,276	827 11 1	3,702 11 8	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Ethyl Fluid	Value	... ...	2,204	440 17 4	—	—	—	440 17 4	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Fibre goods	Value	... ...	845	168 19 6	—	799	79 18 1	248 17 7	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Fire bricks	Value	... ...	92	18 9 7	—	186	18 12 7	37 2 2	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Fish preserved	Value	... ...	13,933	2,786 11 1	—	1,170	117 0 1	2,903 11 2	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Fruits—fresh:—										
Apples	Kilos	69,060	—	172 13 0	—	—	—	172 13 0	5s. per 100 kilos	—
Bananas	Kilos	1,013,876	—	2,534 13 10	—	—	—	2,534 13 10	5s. per 100 kilos	—
Lemons...	Kilos	21,923	—	54 16 2	—	—	—	54 16 2	5s. per 100 kilos	—
Peaches and Nectarines ..	Kilos	10,301	—	25 15 1	—	—	—	25 15 1	5s. per 100 kilos	—
Pears	Kilos	93,098	—	232 12 8	—	—	—	232 12 8	5s. per 100 kilos	—
Plums	Kilos	1,310	—	3 5 6	—	—	—	3 5 6	5s. per 100 kilos	—
Fruits—preserved	Value	... ...	2,566	769 13 0	—	1,350	270 3 1	1,039 16 1	30 p.c. ad valorem	20 p.c ad valorem
Furniture & cabinetware ...	Value	... ...	9,488	2,845 9 4	—	7,574	1,514 16 2	4,360 5 6	30 p.c. ad valorem	20 p.c. ad valorem
Games, toys & sports goods ...	Value	... ...	8,490	1,697 17 9	—	8,631	863 3 3	2,561 1 0	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Glass and glassware	Value	... ...	22,571	4,514 2 11	—	1,590	159 0 3	4,673 3 2	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Grains:—										
Wheat	Kilos	38,184,361	—	62,220 13 6	—	—	—	62,220 13 6	3s. 9d. per 100 kilos	—
Wheat (damaged)	Kilos	23,966	—	8 19 9	—	—	—	8 19 9	9d. per 100 kilos	-
Grain Manufactured:—										
Biscuits...	Kilos	230,527	—	2,305 5 7	—	—	—	2,305 5 7	20s. per 100 kilos	—
Flour and Semola	Kilos	1,588,390	—	7,611 0 6	7,238,689	—	27,446 13 11	35,057 14 5	9s. 7d. per 100 kilos	7s. 7d. per 100 kilos
Macaroni etc.	Kilos	185,908	—	1,161 18 5	—	—	—	1,161 18 5	12s. 6d. per 100 kilos	—
All other kinds	Kilos	95,586	—	597 8 4	—	—	—	597 8 4	12s. 6d. per 100 kilos	—
Haberdashery	Value	... ...	14,466	2,893 1 8	—	7,014	701 8 8	3,594 10 4	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Hats and Caps	Value	... ...	8,708	1,741 11 5	—	7,695	769 9 9	2,511 1 2	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p c. ad valorem
Ice-chests	Value	... ...	257	77 1 0	—	—	—	77 1 0	30 p.c. ad valorem	20 p.c. ad valorem
India rubber manufactures ...	Value	... ...	2,338	467 12 11	—	1,513	151 6 8	618 19 7	20 p c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Instruments, musical:—										
Gramophones and records ..	Value	... ...	272	68 3 3	—	1,829	274 9 0	342 12 3	25 p.c. ad valorem	15 p.c. ad valorem
Pianos, pianolas etc.... ...	Value	... ...	1,279	319 9 0	—	14	2 4 9	321 13 9	25 p.c. ad valorem	15 p.c. ad valorem
Radio Gramophones	Value	... ...	73	18 6 8	—	230	34 11 4	52 18 0	25 p.c. ad valorem	15 p.c. ad valorem
Other musical instruments...	Value	... ...	1,362	272 8 3	—	226	22 12 2	295 0 5	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Instruments:—										
Surgical and Scientific ...	Value	... ...	560	112 1 5	—	804	80 7 0	192 8 5	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Jams and Sugar preserves ...	Value	... ...	471	94 3 0	—	3,047	304 15 0	398 18 0	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Jewellery and precious stones	Value	... ...	1,721	516 3 10	—	1,240	248 0 8	764 4 6	30 p.c. ad valorem	20 p.c. ad valorem
Labels	Value	... ...	931	186 1 2	—	709	71 0 8	257 1 10	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Lace	Value	... ...	234	70 4 4	—	443	88 14 10	158 19 2	30 p.c. ad valorem	20 p.c. ad valorem
Carried forward ...		... ...	... ...	147,696 13 7	... ...	... ...	46,837 2 11	194,533 16 6		

Digitized by Google

Table 12. Rates and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing between the (i) General Tariff and (ii) Empire Preferential Tariff.—*cont.*

Articles		GROSS AMOUNT OF DUTY LEVIED						Total duty	Rate of Duty	
		(i) General Tariff			(ii) Empire Preferential Tariff					
		Quantity	Value	Duty	Quantity	Value	Duty		General Tariff	Empire Preferential Tariff
			£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...		... ...	... ...	174,696 13 7	... ...	... ...	46,837 2 11	194,533 16 6		
Leather manufactures exclusive of boots and shoes	Value	... ...	3,387	677 8 4	—	1,050	105 1 1	782 9 5	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Malt	Kilos	75	—	0 4 9	—	—	—	0 4 9	6s. 4d. per 100 kilos	—
Malt (extract of)...	Value	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	22	2 4 9	2 4 9	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Marble:—										
In blocks or slabs	Value	... ...	556	55 12 9	—	—	—	55 12 9	10 p.c. ad valorem	5 p.c. ad valorem
Other	Value	... ...	374	74 15 7	—	10	1 0 0	75 15 7	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Matches	Gross	89,347	—	4,467 7 3	—	—	—	4,467 7 3	1s. per gross (boxes)	—
Matches	Gross	20,064	—	344 8 0	—	—	—	344 8 0	4d. per gross (boxes)	—
Meat - Fresh, frozen or preserved:—										
Bacon and Ham	Kilos	578,408	—	3,615 1 0	—	—	—	3,615 1 0	12s. 6d. per 100 kilos	—
Beef, Mutton and Pork ...	Kilos	55,638	—	1,112 15 9	—	—	—	1,112 15 9	40s. per 100 kilos	—
Poultry, Rabbits and Game (dead)	Kilos	15,000	—	224 19 11	—	—	—	224 19 11	30s. per 100 kilos	—
Tinned or potted meats ...	Kilos	249,389	—	1,558 13 6	—	—	—	1,558 13 6	12s. 6d. per 100 kilos	—
Other meat products (not including salted meat)	Kilos	58,955	—	368 9 6	—	—	—	368 9 0	12s. 6d. per 100 kilos	—
Metals and manufactures thereof:—										
Cutlery...	Value	... ...	2,028	405 17 1	—	2,460	246 0 11	651 18 8	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Gold, silver and plated goods	Value	... ...	5,465	1,639 10 9	—	9,477	1,895 9 0	3,534 19 9	30 p.c. ad valorem	20 p.c. ad valorem
Hardware	Value	... ...	41,780	8,356 1 6	—	28,395	2,839 9 11	11,195 11 5	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Iron and Steel Manufacturers	Value	... ...	31,837	6,367 5 7	—	9,543	954 6 0	7,321 11 7	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Machines: -										
Belting for machinery ...	Value	... ...	90	17 17 6	—	175	17 10 6	35 8 0	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Calculating	Value	... ...	138	13 16 8	—	—	—	13 16 8	10 p.c. ad valorem	5 p.c. ad valorem
Cash Registers	Value	... ...	323	32 6 2	—	—	—	32 6 2	10 p.c. ad valorem	5 p.c. ad valorem
Conveyors	Value	... ...	212	10 11 8	—	—	—	10 11 8	5 p.c. ad valorem	Free
Duplicating, Numbering, etc.	Value	... ...	47	4 13 4	34	1 14 10		6 8 2	10 p.c. ad valorem	5 p.c. ad valorem
Engines—Electrical etc. and parts thereof	Value	... ...	359	17 19 4	—	—	—	17 19 4	5 p.c. ad valorem	Free
Industrial & parts thereof	Value	... ...	1,375	68 15 0	—	—	—	68 15 0	5 p.c. ad valorem	Free
Marine Motors	Value	... ...	143	7 2 11	—	—	—	7 2 11	5 p.c. ad valorem	Free
Printing Machines & parts	Value	... ...	1,305	65 5 0	—	—	—	65 5 0	5 p.c ad valorem	Free
Sewing & Knitting... ...	Value	... ...	2,773	277 10 7	—	3,617	180 16 10	458 7 5	10 p.c. ad valorem	5 p.c. ad valorem
Typewriters and adding machines	Value	... ...	1,115	111 9 4	—	1,062	53 1 5	164 10 9	10 p.c. ad valorem	5 p.c. ad valorem
Parts and Accessories ...	Value	... ...	1,345	268 18 10	—	1,723	172 6 2	441 5 0	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Unenumerated	Value	... ...	7,835	444 2 10	—	124	12 7 3	456 10 1	5 & 20 p.c. ad val.	Free & 10 p.c. ad val.

Digitized by Google

Millinery	Value	... ...	5,231	1,046 1 5	—	591	59 1 11	1,105 3 4	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Mineral Waters of all kinds ...	Value	... ...	441	88 1 0	—	60	5 18 11	93 19 11	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Mirrors	Value	... ...	2,688	806 11 1	—	214	42 15 1	849 6 2	30 p.c. ad valorem	20 p.c. ad valorem
Motor vehicles and component parts	Value	... ...	19,470	6,493 13 11	—	74,130	10,579 10 0	17,073 3 11	30 & 35 p.c. ad val.	10 & 15 p.c. ad val.
Must (concentrated grape must)	Kilos	33,833	594	710 17 11	—	—	—	710 17 11	35s. per 100 kilos, or 20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Oils:—										
Cotton and other seed oils ...	Litres	1,885,817	—	2,278 13 11	—	—	—	2,278 13 11	2s.5d. per 100 litres	—
Olive oil	Litres	48,038	—	58 0 11	—	—	—	58 0 11	2s.5d. per 100 litres	—
Petroleum	Hectolitres	196,802	—	18,040 5 5	—	—	—	18,040 5 5	1s. 10d. p. 100 litres	—
Petrol spirit	Hectolitres	121,604	—	44,588 8 2	—	—	—	44,588 8 2	7s.4d. per 100 litres	—
Unenumerated oils	Value	... ...	3,963	792 10 1	—	8,620	862 19 11	1,655 10 6	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Oilcloth and floorcloth ...	Value	... ...	408	81 12 0	—	1,079	107 18 1	189 10 1	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Paints and colours	Value	... ...	7,695	1,520 19 4	—	12,753	1,275 4 0	2,796 3 4	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Paper—For Cigarettes	Value	... ...	573	114 11 0	—	2	0 4 1	114 15 1	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Perambulators	Value	... ...	236	47 5 4	—	4,142	414 5 8	461 11 0	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Photographic goods	Value	... ...	4,812	962 7 5	—	4,416	441 12 2	1,403 19 7	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Pictures unframed	Value	... ...	1,247	249 8 6	—	280	28 0 6	277 9 0	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Polishes	Value	... ...	657	164 2 4	—	3,285	492 12 10	656 15 2	20 & 25 p.c. ad val.	10 & 15 p.c. ad val.
Pulse - Kidney Beans etc. ...	Kilos	386,991	—	193 9 11	—	—	—	193 9 11	1s. per 100 kilos	—
Saccharine	Kilos	43·17	—	101 19 11	—	—	—	101 19 11	47s. 3d. per kilo	—
Salt—(coarse)	Value	140,013	—	46 13 5	—	—	—	46 13 5	8d. per 100 kilos	—
Salt—(refined)	Value	... ...	19	3 16 7	—	549	54 17 8	58 14 3	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Sauces and Condiments ...	Value	... ...	1,018	203 15 8	—	4,002	400 4 9	604 0 5	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Smoking requisites	Value	... ...	2,195	439 0 5	—	966	96 13 5	535 13 10	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Soap—laundry	Kilos	166,182	—	692 9 4	—	—	—	692 9 4	8s. 4d. per 100 kilos	Free
Soap—other kind	Value	... ...	1,237	247 5 2	—	7,836	783 11 10	1,030 17 0	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Spirits:—										
Alcohol	Litres	23	—	4 19 10	78,816	—	13,135 18 0	13,140 17 10	4s 4d. p. proof litre	3s.4d. p. proof litre
Brandy, Whisky, Rum, etc....	Litres	51,356	—	11,127 3 3	145,537	—	24,256 0 7	35,383 3 10	4s.4d. p. proof litre	3s.4d. p. proof litre
Medicinal	Litres	786	—	170 4 4	2,576	—	429 4 10	599 9 2	4s.4d. p. proof litre	3s.4d. p. proof litre
Methylated	Litres	136,527	—	4,556 0 0	—	—	—	4,556 0 0	6d. to 10d. per litre	—
Perfumed	Litres	2,359	—	511 2 10	1,286	—	214 5 10	725 8 8	4s.4d. p. proof litre	3s.4d. p. proof litre
Preparations with denatured spirits	Litres	10	—	1 0 0	162	—	8 2 6	9 2 6	2s. per proof litre	1s. per proof litre
Varnish	Litres	514	—	6 8 6	—	—	—	6 8 6	3d. per litre	—
Stationery...	Value	... ...	4,842	968 3 8	—	11,501	1,150 1 1	2,118 4 9	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Sugar	Kilos	8,745,110	—	11,660 2 11	—	—	—	11,660 2 11	2s.8d. p. 100 kilos	—
Sugar—(raw)	Kilos	612	—	0 4 1	—	—	—	0 4 1	8d. per 100 kilos	—
Textiles:—										
Apparel	Value	... ...	39,564	7,912 13 9	—	53,031	5,303 3 5	13,215 17 2	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Bags & Sacks	Value	... ...	9,422	471 2 8	—	—	—	471 2 8	5 p.c. ad valorem	—
Carpets & Carpeting	Value	... ...	6,873	1,374 12 8	—	4,474	447 8 10	1,822 1 6	20 p.c ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Cotton goods	Value	... ...	39,539	7,907 14 3	—	69,603	6,960 6 5	14,868 0 8	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p c. ad valorem
Drapery	Value	... ...	423	84 12 11	—	5	0 19 1	85 12 0	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Hosiery	Value	... ...	14,642	2,928 6 0	—	17,835	1,783 10 2	4,711 16 2	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Linen goods	Value	... ...	246	49 3 11	—	3,663	336 6 5	415 10 4	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Silk goods	Value	... ...	29,719	5,943 16 0	—	13,397	1,339 17 2	7,283 13 2	20 p c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Natural silk—Piece Goods ...	Yards	204,921	13,561	2,712 4 2	5,915	394	39 8 5	2,751 12 7	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Woollen goods...	Value	... ...	16,714	3,342 12 1	—	57,439	5,743 18 8	9,086 10 9	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Carried forward ...		... ...	... ...	320,010 2 0	... ...	... ...	130,142 18 10	450,152 15 10		

Digitized by Google

Table 12. Rates and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing between the (i) General Tariff and (ii) Empire Preferential Tariff—*cont.*

Articles	GROSS AMOUNT OF DUTY LEVIED						Total duty	Rate of Duty	
	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Empire Preferential Tariff				General Tariff	Empire Preferential Tariff
	Quantity	Value	Duty	Quantity	Value	Duty			
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	... ...	... ...	320,010 2 0	... ...	... ...	130,142 13 10	450,152 15 10		
Threads & Yarns:—									
Cotton and Woollen threads, etc. Value	... ...	2,286	114 6 10	—	—	—	114 6 10	5 p.c. ad valorem	Free
Other ... ... Value	... ...	7,974	1,595 0 11	—	6,114	611 8 8	2,206 9 7	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Tobacco:—									
Cavendish ... ... Kilos	72	—	18 2 10	—	—	—	18 2 10	5s. per kilo	—
Cigarettes ... ... Kilos	2,598	—	1,947 18 6	—	—	—	1,947 18 6	15s. per kilo	—
Cigars ... ... Kilos	284·24	—	156 7 4	—	—	—	156 7 4	11s. per kilo	—
Manufactured ... ... Kilos	3,286	—	821 10 10	—	—	—	821 10 10	5s. per kilo	—
Snuff ... ... Kilos	73	—	13 14 7	—	—	—	13 14 7	3s. 9d. per kilo	—
Unmanufactured ... ... Kilos	317,718	—	67,514 16 9	30,398	—	5,699 18 3	73,214 15 0	4s. 3d. per kilo	3s. 9d. per kilo
Toilet requisites ... ... Value	... ...	5,850	1,170 3 2	—	10,273	1,027 3 8	2,197 6 10	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Tomato paste ... ... Kilos	228,939	—	1,144 14 0	—	—	—	1,144 14 0	10s. per 100 kilos	—
Tools ... ... Value	... ...	3,138	299 15 1	—	591	59 3 6	358 18 7	5 & 20 p.c. ad val.	Free & 10 p.c. ad val.
Vegetables fresh:—									
Garlic ... ... Kilos	13,383	—	33 9 2	—	—	—	33 9 2	5s. per 100 kilos	—
Green Peas ... ... Kilos	10,378	—	26 1 5	—	—	—	26 1 5	5s. per 100 kilos	—
Potatoes ... ... Kilos	397,010	—	794 0 5	—	—	—	794 0 5	4s. per 100 kilos	—
Tomatoes ... ... Kilos	14,607	—	36 10 4	—	—	—	36 10 4	5s. per 100 kilos	—
Vegetables, preserved ... ... Value	... ...	3,066	766 12 0	—	2,718	407 15 10	1,174 7 10	25 p.c. ad valorem	15 p.c. ad valorem
Vinegar ... ... Litres	9,683	—	22 11 10	—	—	—	22 11 10	4s. 8d. per 100 litres	
Wax ... ... Value	... ...	7	1 6 6	—	—	0 1 0	1 7 6	20 p.c. ad valorem	10 p.c. ad valorem
Wines:—									
In casks up to 13.2° ... ... Litres	94,772	—	710 15 10	1,427,976	—	6,604 0 4	7,314 16 2	15s.	9s. 3d. & 10s.
,, 14.2° ... ... Litres	3,650,484	—	27,468 6 6	3,000	—	17 7 6	27,485 14 0	15s. & 18s.	11s. 7d. & 12s.
,, 15.2° ... ... Litres	212,285	—	2,018 3 0	162	—	1 16 6	2,019 19 6	19s. & 21s.	13s. 11d. & 14s.
,, 16.2° ... ... Litres	11,538	—	160 1 8	—	—	—	160 1 8	27s. 9d.	—
,, 17.2° ... ... Litres	59	—	1 6 7	—	—	—	1 6 7	45s. 2d.	—
,, 18.2° ... ... Litres	701	—	21 17 8	—	—	—	21 17 8	62s. 6d.	—
,, 19.2° ... ... Litres	5,321	—	212 12 7	—	—	—	212 12 7	79s. 11d.	—
,, 20.2° ... ... Litres	5,970	—	290 16 4	—	—	—	290 16 4	97s. 3d.	—
,, 21.2° ... ... Litres	1,164	—	66 13 9	—	—	—	66 13 9	114s. 7d.	—
,, 22.2° ... ... Litres	128	—	8 8 0	—	—	—	8 8 0	132s.	—

(Rate of Duty: per 100 litres / per 100 litres)

Digitized by Google

Wines:—(cont.)													
In bottles—Sparkling ...	Litres	11,522	—	800 6 10	—	—	—	800 6 10	138s. 11d.	per 100 litres	—	per 100 litres
„ —Still up to 13.2°	Litres	7,085	—	141 14 2	54	—	0 18 6	142 12 8	40s.		34s. 3d. & 35s.	
„ „ 14.2°	Litres	4,821	—	96 18 4	9	—	0 3 5	97 1 9	40s. & 43s.		36s. 7d. & 37s.	
„ „ 15.2°	Litres	9,248	—	203 18 2	3,008	—	58 10 11	262 9 1	44s. & 46s.		38s. 11d. & 39s.	
„ „ 16.2°	Litres	330	—	8 13 9	—	—	—	8 13 9	52s. 9d.		—	
„ „ 17.2°	Litres	736	—	25 16 8	—	—	—	25 16 8	70s. 2d.		—	
„ „ 18.2°	Litres	15,749	—	689 1 9	—	—	—	689 1 9	87s. 6d.		—	
„ „ 19.2°	Litres	4,112	—	215 14 11	—	—	—	215 14 11	104s. 11d.		—	
„ „ 20.2°	Litres	6,060	—	370 9 0	—	—	—	370 9 0	122s. 3d.		—	
„ „ 21.2°	Litres	1,160	—	80 18 7	—	—	—	80 18 7	139s. 7d.		—	
„ „ 22.2°	Litres	839	—	65 17 3	—	—	—	65 17 3	157s.		—	
„ „ 23.2°	Litres	17	—	2 5 0	—	—	—	2 5 0	256s. 7d.		—	
Wireless sets and parts ...	Value	... ...	7,771	1,942 16 3	—	3,603	540 12 0	2,483 8 3	25 p.c. ad valorem		15 p.c. ad valorem	
Wooden manufactures	Value	... ...	2,713	542 9 10	—	964	96 8 4	638 18 2	20 p.c. ad valorem		10 p.c. ad valorem	
„ „ „ specially enumerated	Value	... ...	944	283 5 1	—	208	41 11 4	324 16 5	30 p.c. ad valorem		20 p.c. ad valorem	
Wool (raw)	Value	... ...	99	19 15 4	—	—	—	19 15 4	20 p.c. ad valorem		10 p.c. ad valorem	
Yeast	Value	... ...	369	73 16 1	—	497	49 14 2	123 10 3	20 p.c. ad valorem		10 p.c. ad valorem	
Articles, foreign, suitable for use in connexion with the celebration of H.M's. Coronation	Value	... ...	... ...	0 10 0	—	—	—	0 10 0	6d. to 2s. per piece and 20 p.c. ad valorem		10 p.c. ad valorem	
Foods & drinks (unenumerated)	Value	... ...	3,905	781 0 7	—	18,066	1,806 12 2	2,587 12 9	20 p.c. ad valorem		10 p.c. ad valorem	
Goods manufac. (unenumerated)	Value	... ...	17,289	3,457 13 5	—	13,565	1,356 9 8	4,814 3 1	20 p.c. ad valorem		10 p.c. ad valorem	
Total Revenue ...		... ..	... ...	437,249 7 5	... ...	... ...	148,522 9 7	585,771 17 0				

Digitized by Google

Table 12A. EXPORT DUTIES during the year 1937.

Articles	Quantity	Value	Gross amount of duty levied	Rate of duty
		£	£ s. d.	
Empty Casks...	35	—	8 15 0	5/- per cask

Table 13. DETAILED STATEMENT Showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of Bullion and Specie Imported into Malta during the Year 1937, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.

Country from which consigned	Imports					
	Bullion		Specie		Total	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Gold		£		£		£
United Kingdom ... ... Ounces	12	44	6	20	18	64
Silver						
United Kingdom ... ... Ounces	4,411	416	—	—	4,411	416

Table 14. DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of Bullion and Specie, Domestic and other, Exported from Malta during the Year 1937, distinguishing Countries of final Destination.

Countries of final destination	Exports											
	Domestic Produce				Other than Domestic Produce				Total			
	Bullion		Specie		Bullion		Specie		Bullion		Specie	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Silver. Ounces		£		£		£		£		£		£
U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	24,573	4,245	...	...	24,573	4,245
Italy	...	...	...	...	1,450	160	3,674	273	1,450	160	3,674	273
Copper. Cwts.												
Gibraltar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	500	...	...	18	500
Total ..	...	...	...	...	...	160	...	5,018	...	160	...	5,018

Digitized by Google

Table 15. STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each Country during the Years 1933 to 1937.

Principal Articles	Quantities					Value				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
UNITED KINGDOM.						£	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Acids and alkalies ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	771	2,263	4,393	2,972	4,200
Beer ... ... Gallons	192,056	104,917	121,437	175,773	159,709	10,690	6,202	7,743	11,670	10,788
Biscuits ... ... Cwts.	1,386	2,234	2,034	2,048	2,226	8,071	11,686	11,200	11,223	12,845
Boots and shoes ... Pairs	81,558	70,377	72,510	99,829	100,262	17,892	17,400	18,197	23,864	22,389
Butter of all kinds ... Cwts.	6,876	2,992	3,135	219	84	32,073	13,618	13,868	1,035	421
Butter substitutes ... ,,	2,376	1,664	1,930	1,762	727	4,614	3,281	3,642	3,129	1,759
Cement ... ... Tons	378	2,353	3,426	2,575	4,992	902	3,775	4,901	5,254	9,089
Cheese ... ... Cwts.	4,264	752	274	255	180	11,754	1,664	1,119	1,296	1,266
Chemicals and apothecaries' ware Value	—	—	—	—	—	21,475	22,317	22,340	23,891	22,831
Chocolate ... ... Cwts.	1,771	3,000	2,284	3,404	2,372	9,090	15,207	11,087	18,935	12,945
Cinematograph films ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	15,101	17,159	14,339	16,681	14,012
Coal ... ... Tons	33,455	33,152	41,040	22,094	29,406	40,977	39,757	45,999	24,885	44,048
Confectionery ... Cwts.	2,687	3,471	2,940	4,512	4,039	8,244	9,538	9,115	11,567	11,307
Earthenware & Chinaware Value	—	—	—	—	—	6,684	6,559	7,845	8,625	13,966
Electrical goods ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	10,359	9,724	10,055	8,492	7,984
Fish (fresh, cured, preserved &c.) ,,	—	—	—	—	—	20,609	15,370	36,555	12,410	18,119
Flour and semola ... Cwts.	9,364	5,899	9,251	15,604	6,847	6,189	4,502	6,807	10,974	6,445
Furniture & cabinetware Value	—	—	—	—	—	8,342	9,421	8,568	11,024	7,449
Games, toys & sports goods ,,	—	—	—	—	—	8,501	8,104	8,118	8,819	8,436
Glass and glassware ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	2,687	3,082	1,810	2,386	2,339
Haberdashery ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	12,165	12,559	9,263	7,371	7,085
Hats and caps ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	6,382	5,995	7,020	8,368	7,215
India rubber manufac. ,,	—	—	—	—	—	715	1,236	1,699	1,005	1,468
Jams and preserves ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	2,447	2,518	2,614	2,556	3,211
Lard substitutes ... Cwts.	185	185	1,059	1,470	2,421	308	360	1,923	2,886	4,675
Leather & manuf. thereof Value	—	—	—	—	—	5,198	4,140	2,055	1,322	3,427
Meat (fresh, frozen and preserved) Cwts.	8,092	5,405	2,651	3,909	4,013	24,631	16,856	10,136	11,701	11,920
Metals & manuf. thereof Value	—	—	—	—	—	69,808	70,435	75,805	76,989	94,457
Milk ... ... ,,	—	—	6,803	5,141	—	12,035	8,346	8,157	5,825	7,056
Motor vehicles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	53,589	43,730	46,942	57,129	51,049
Oils (edible) ... Gallons	257,670	365,636	302,336	173,614	150,019	29,287	34,673	33,028	19,989	19,295
Oils (non-edible) ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	4,850	5,213	7 759	7,901	9,004
Paints and colours ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	14,200	12,063	13,172	12,213	13,045
Paper ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	4,968	4,564	4,586	3,240	9,041
Photographic goods ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	3,206	2,574	2,811	3,225	3,822
Polishes ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	4,602	4,741	4,140	4,126	3,537
Potatoes ... ... Cwts.	67,817	89,427	99,203	71,692	80,228	19,154	23,235	29,807	26,481	29,805
Sauces and condiments Value	—	—	—	—	—	3,982	5,212	4,159	6,057	4,908
Soap ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	9,165	21,852	56,630	28,030	47,546
Spirits ... ... Gallons	38,381	48,440	50,995	53,566	50,919	33,290	33,995	35,028	38,127	36,520
Stationery including books Value	—	—	—	—	—	12,450	17,781	18,023	23,643	19,441
Sugar ... ... Cwts.	156,539	134,739	89,656	27,957	105,145	55,777	45,719	28,096	9,161	43,231
Textiles ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	176,084	204,236	212,300	255,436	216,146
Tobacco ... ... Cwts.	1,242	1,329	1,209	1,027	7,760	46,095	51,886	53,124	42,449	40,773
Toilet requisites ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	6,819	10,662	10,318	13,691	12,503
Vegetables (except potatoes) ,,	—	—	—	—	—	1,614	4,858	4,651	5,001	5,016
Wine ... ... Gallons	7,515	4,519	6,516	6,813	3,828	8,285	4,422	4,428	5,262	4,358
Wood and timber ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	7,293	3,889	1,005	1,841	1,207
Yarn ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	1,440	450	6,261	9,951	7,692
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	116,838	77,622	80,892	96,940	78,951
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	911,777	959,511	1,023,593	1,007,136	1,031,212
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:										
Bran ... ... Cwts.	6,552	1,680	16,664	9,303	15,165	1,275	420	3,758	2,105	4,667
Buttons ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,603	14,965
Hides & skins ... Cwts.	18	43	131	204	1,281	103	72	250	411	3,275
Metals (old or scrap) ... ,,	77	2,889	4,558	3,211	12,225	130	2,198	4,753	4,112	7,335
Onions ... ... ,,	2,510	1,526	1,130	19,710	41,689	414	212	295	4,508	10,062
Oranges ... ... Dozen	6,492	1,877	1,814	1,805	2,626	234	126	143	131	222
Potatoes ... ... Cwts.	12,960	29,140	29 920	32,740	110,560	6,842	12,052	18,700	16,714	56,855
Smoking Requisites ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,447	4,151	12,927	14,475
Tallow ... ... Cwts.	6	506	616	2,298	—	7	545	820	2,777	—
Tobacco ... ... Lbs.	567	191	1,001	546	913	302	134	615	286	441
Rugs ... ... Cwts.	1,889	2,992	2,528	7,627	4,401	811	1,333	1,076	4,071	3,554
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	1,472	3,438	5,840	3,998	2,994
Total Domestic Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	11,590	21,977	40,390	56,643	118,845
Foreign Merchandise:										
Cinema films ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	11,558	12,724	10,648	12,179	10,434
Motor vehicles & parts thereof ,,	—	—	—	—	—	20	64	105	08	148
Metals & manufac. thereof ,,	—	—	—	—	—	60	2,939	2,890	264	7,284
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	1,969	2,128	3,664	2,990	7,567
Total Re Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	13,607	17,855	17,307	15,531	25,433
Total Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	25,197	39,832	57,697	72,174	144,278

Digitized by Google

Table 15. STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years 1933 to 1937—*cont.*

Principal Articles	Quantities					Value				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
AUSTRALIA.						£	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Butter ... ... Cwts.	53	539	1,931	2,001	2,128	251	602	9,055	12,022	11,925
Flour and semola ... ,,	100,008	57,108	9,251	119,737	86,019	41,148	22,727	6,807	50,230	55,021
Meat ... ... ,,	1,677	3,275	2,674	2,673	3,554	4,026	7,605	6,667	5,926	8,011
Wheat ... ... Tons	8,753	7,051	14,124	1,568	7,235	49,030	37,568	99,590	11,452	80,967
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	3,615	5,678	24,451	6,306	5,613
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	98,070	74,180	146,570	85,936	161,537
CANADA.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Cheese ... ... Cwts.	249	1,001	520	742	1,400	661	2,168	1,197	2,550	4,676
Flour and semola ... ,,	17,647	17,384	46,767	50,357	51,270	8,044	10,301	24,004	28,579	40,763
Motor vehicles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,923	16,236	17,217	23,149
Wheat ... ... Tons	8,296	4,687	11,013	6,208	5,562	53,035	30,124	74,008	53,410	67,719
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	10,915	13,710	9,219	11,045	8,925
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	72,655	65,226	124,664	112,801	145,232
CEYLON.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM										
Tea ... ... Cwts.	1,106	2,503	2,840	1,111	1,198	3,491	14,972	15,666	6,824	9,744
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	282	756	830	739	1,199
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3,973	15,728	16,496	7,563	10,943
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Potatoes ... ... Cwts.	1,048	487	401	932	11,460	5,169	3,313	2,862	5,990	3,749
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	1	107	13	—	—
Total Domestic Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	5,170	3,420	2,875	5,990	3,749
Total Re-Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	—	130	—	17
Total Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	5,170	3,420	3,005	5,990	3,766
CYPRUS.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM										
Beans ... ... Cwts.	—	—	—	8,760	3,140	—	—	—	3,674	1,327
Wine ... ... Gallons	76,161	25,843	105,273	151,191	320,184	2,301	874	3,218	3,531	10,115
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	328	368	2,072	4,988	2,159
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2,629	1,242	5,290	12,193	13,601
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Beer ... ... Gallons	1,127	2,612	5,218	7,022	2,854	161	355	741	954	375
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	74	23	168	154	21
Total Domestic Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	235	378	909	1,108	396
Total Re-Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	5	55	385	220
Total Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	235	383	964	1,493	616

Digitized by Google

Table 15 STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years 1933 to 1937—*cont.*

Principal Articles	Quantities					Value				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
GIBRALTAR.						£	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Wine ... ... Gallons	1,359	743	301	406	2,969	596	407	180	132	1,527
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	734	429	338	187	110
Total Imports	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1,330	836	518	319	1,637
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Beer ... ... Gallons	—	—	3,167	2,253	2,039	—	—	251	221	162
Potatoes .. .. Cwts.	—	—	—	—	2,500	—	—	—	—	630
Tobacco ... ... Lbs.	207	—	150	187	101	108	—	95	104	57
All other articles .. Value	—	—	—	—	—	105	260	609	215	320
Total Domestic Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	213	260	955	540	1,169
Total Re-Exports	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	15	110	84	590	1,220
Total Exports	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	228	370	1,039	1,130	2,389
INDIA.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Rice ... ... Cwts.	13,907	11,076	21,600	16,101	14,785	6,054	5,680	9,988	6,865	7,274
Tea ... ... ,,	82	546	443	177	214	362	3,363	2,841	1,501	1,817
Textiles... ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	707	1,436	2,143	2,352	4,489
Yarn ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	1,328	598	—	882	751
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	1,009	2,447	4,274	13,599	4,787
Total Imports	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	9,460	13,524	19,246	25,199	19,118
Total Domestic Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	574	1,334	23	103	146
Total Re-Exports	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	236	97	175	177	639
Total Exports	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	810	1,431	198	280	785
NEW ZEALAND.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Butter ... ... Cwts.	101	4,371	4,814	4,371	5,880	442	17,646	23,945	23,617	32,473
Cheese ... ... ,,	159	4,022	3,751	2,399	2,184	418	9,064	10,065	7,591	7,620
All other Articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	475	1,356	546	425
Total Imports	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	860	27,185	35,366	31,754	40,518
AUSTRIA.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Coffee & Coffee substitutes Cwts.	1,366	1,690	1,046	1,204	1,106	3,798	4,219	2,916	3,412	3,147
Leather & manuf. thereof Value	—	—	—	—	—	245	1,826	1,344	959	1,171
Metals & manuf. thereof ,,	—	—	—	—	—	2,381	2,803	2,333	1,900	2,116
Paper ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	891	1,447	1,869	862	2,632
Textiles... ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	660	649	652	2,866	3,374
Wood & timber ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	1,106	7,084	13,813	9,694	18,154
All others articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	7,151	6,948	7,563	7,657	8,230
Total Imports	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	16,232	24,076	30,430	27,350	38,824
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Lard ... ... Cwts.	—	3,110	2,392	3,426	2,951	—	4,837	5,800	8,871	8,761
Meat ... ... ,,	4,302	4,641	3,587	3,802	2,973	8,282	8,193	6,059	7,253	7,038
Wheat ... ... Tons	3,213	4,051	—	—	2,992	19,064	17,337	—	—	25,563
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	175	8,459	6,722	8,609	957
Total Imports	... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	27,521	38,826	18,681	24,733	42,319
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Potatoes... ... ... Cwts.	—	—	—	—	2,520	—	—	—	—	1,259
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	260	477	616	70	7
Total Domestic Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	260	477	616	70	1,263
Total Exports	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	260	477	616	70	1,263

Digitized by Google

Table 15. STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years 1933 to 1937—*cont.*

Principal Articles	Quantities					Value				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
BELGIUM.						£	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS THEREFROM.										
Biscuits ... ... Cwts.	1,204	3,170	4,400	3,289	2,404	3,855	5,815	8,675	6,828	6,046
Brushware ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,579	2,278	1,761	1,822
Cement ... ... Cwts.	182	20	540	100	2,466	44	2	32	7	3,611
Chocolate ... ,,	2,933	3,625	3,401	4,591	2,844	8,442	8,131	7,579	11,403	8,239
Coal .. ... Tons	—	—	508	998	1,468	—	—	546	1,107	1,999
Coffee substitutes ... Cwts.	16	447	1,753	639	1,020	30	606	2,506	989	1,277
Confectionery ... ,,	332	131	681	1,259	859	1,724	285	1,028	1,864	1,359
Cordages and twines Value	—	—	—	—	—	779	1,197	1,101	1,606	1,879
Crown corks ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	914	1,465	1,037	1,210	2,470
Earthenware & China-ware ,,	—	—	—	—	—	4,361	4,353	4,506	3,606	6,462
Glass and glassware... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	14,014	15,204	9,695	10,722	12,847
Lard ... .. Cwts.	1,042	—	633	564	1,256	2,220	—	1,698	1,503	3,368
Leather ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,385	14	3,370	3,683
Matches ... ... ,,	—	—	—	9,534	—	9	40	1,438	491	495
Metals and manufactures thereof Value	—	—	—	—	—	26,519	30,478	32,303	32,361	36,280
Paints and colours ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	1,427	990	1,245	1,687	3,583
Sugar ... ... Cwts.	18,388	15,478	13,025	—	11,880	6,926	5,025	4,155	—	4,119
Textiles ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	1,602	3,573	2,722	4,104	5,550
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	21,207	14,186	30,444	18,086	17,488
Total Imports	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	96,844	95,314	113,002	102,705	122,577
EXPORTS THERETO: *Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.*										
Cumin seed ... Cwts.	21	—	20	—	40	30	—	40	—	83
Corozo waste ... ,,	—	—	—	—	827	—	—	—	—	126
Bones and hoofs ... ,,	—	—	—	—	1,385	—	—	—	—	473
Metals old or scrap ... ,,	—	944	840	80	7,209	—	310	1,110	40	1,490
Onions ... ... ,,	3,055	—	809	7,560	605	132	—	263	1,803	75
Potatoes .. .. ,,	13,300	18,960	820	66,240	37,340	3,038	9,848	8,640	25,714	13,151
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	629	516	34	102	—
Total Domestic Exports						4,729	10,724	10,087	27,659	25,398
Total Re-Exports...						1,421	94	—	106	2,338
Total Exports						6,150	10,818	10,087	27,765	27,736
BRAZIL.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Coffee ... ... Cwts.	16,491	10,963	44,663	4,477	102	34,747	18,935	69,459	6,577	241
Cotton seed ... ,,	—	—	—	26,260	—	—	—	—	6,640	—
Meat ... ... ,,	36	727	523	335	713	103	1,233	912	603	1,687
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	2	264	637	852	318
Total Imports						34,852	20,432	71,008	14,672	2,246
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Total Domestic Exports						—	1,766	765	380	—
Total Exports						—	1,766	765	380	—
BULGARIA.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Bullocks... ... Cwts.	3,852	17,381	23,000	15,627	15,078	4,134	21,006	27,942	16,276	19,149
Cheese ... ... ,,	—	45	1,077	2,033	397	—	202	3,423	5,913	925
Flour and semola ... ,,	2,000	—	—	—	5,090	882	—	—	—	3,132
Indian corn ... ,,	194	4,000	6,070	10,760	20,030	32	857	1,483	2,050	5,661
Sheep and swine ... ,,	277	1,850	682	—	—	426	4,093	1,038	—	—
Tobacco ... ... ,,	92	375	207	135	235	443	1,424	861	528	1,599
Wheat ... ... ,,	—	—	—	230	998	—	—	—	1,670	9,876
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	2,534	3,885	1,701	364	366
Total Imports						8,451	31,467	36,448	26,801	40,708
CHINA.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Beans ... ... Cwts.	—	—	28,740	200,080	83,530	—	—	9,098	59,603	25,219
Ground nuts ... ,,	800	4,712	4,419	4,139	4,299	578	2,871	3,424	3,244	3,207
Silk goods ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	108	7,505	2,920	2,368	2,098
Tea ... ... Cwts.	3	54	89	49	154	41	510	622	453	1,187
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	568	2,072	9,165	3,189	2,545
Total Imports						1,355	13,858	25,229	68,947	34,250

Digitized by Google

Table 15. STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years 1933 to 1937.—*cont.*

Principal Articles	Quantities					Value				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
						£	£	£	£	£
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Boots and shoes ... Pairs	39,486	46,068	49,681	74,495	46,106	5,930	7,354	6,432	7,788	6,006
Glass and glassware ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	4,578	7,917	5,251	13,849	8,494
Haberdashery ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	1,477	2,100	1,836	3,489	1,920
Malt ... ... Cwts.	15,032	—	16,996	11,720	11,474	12,572	—	13,651	9,052	10,468
Matches ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	988	6,654	9,447	4,527	5,098
Metals and manufac. thereof ,,	—	—	—	—	—	2,039	2,322	2,670	2,805	2,436
Sugar ... ... Cwts.	3,734	24	2,012	2,065	19,518	1,438	14	658	658	7,582
Textiles ... .. Value	—	—	—	—	—	833	2,177	1,987	3,430	5,374
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	4,576	5,834	9,809	10,138	8,664
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	34,436	34,372	51,741	55,736	55,982
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Total Domestic Exports ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	—	391	502	450
Total Re-export ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	38	13	—	—
Total Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	38	404	502	450
DENMARK.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Butter & butter substitutes Cwts	87	145	141	122	123	389	501	594	666	697
Cheese ... ... ,,	11	148	260	515	554	42	474	817	1,831	1,998
Crown corks ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	899	1,587
Meat ... ... Cwts.	193	5,893	3,753	4,779	6,976	792	13,710	9,332	14,383	20,049
Milk ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	3,002	2,897	3,005	1,156	924
Oil (edible) ... Gallons	62,822	152,103	236,748	233,670	253,506	6,678	13,481	27,372	27,474	31,890
Oil (non-edible) ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	356	913	1,609
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	6,670	3,392	1,718	1,463	1,971
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	17,573	34,455	43,194	48,785	60,725
EGYPT.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM										
Barley ... ... Cwts.	2,000	—	—	22,300	11,040	473	—	—	6,738	3,663
Bran ... ... ,,	67,298	78,465	34,860	120,475	95,356	14,263	16,253	8,115	31,125	30,282
Eggs ... ... Dozen	357,260	411,960	474,190	759,138	494,587	8,035	9,396	11,167	17,676	12,648
Leather & manuf. thereof Value	—	—	—	—	—	1,068	996	1,536	1,428	2,242
Petrol spirit ... Gallons	721,437	205,815	13,434	—	—	79,758	18,835	756	—	—
Saggina ... ... Cwts.	27,598	—	5,880	15,700	8,480	6,856	—	1,156	4,873	2,654
Sugar ... ... ,,	—	13	—	—	17,820	—	18	—	—	7,197
Vegetables ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	505	2,858	4,382	4,211	1,950
Wheat ... ... Tons	36	1	—	39	398	138	16	—	162	4,052
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	9,016	3,692	3,656	4,745	3,813
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	120,062	52,064	30,768	70,958	68,501
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:										
Beer ... ... Gils.	3,106	609	12,933	11,247	76	394	88	1,919	1,125	10
Crown corks... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	81
Cumin-seed ... ,,	806	—	—	100	—	930	—	—	190	—
Potatoes ... ... ,,	—	600	—	—	—	—	205	—	—	—
Rags ... ... Cwts.	—	34	—	180	259	—	36	—	89	268
Soap—laundry ... ,,	—	—	—	—	94	—	—	—	—	93
Wadding ... ... Value	70	149	144	624	182	115	268	286	1,290	308
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	589	400	1,158	1,470	168
Total Domestic Exports ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	1,987	998	3,363	4,199	1,018
Foreign Merchandise:										
Hardware... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	14	54	31	897	51
Patent Fuel Oil ... Tons	12,531	11,522	2,534	6,357	—	45,424	41,767	7,602	19,070	—
Spirits ... ... Gallons	30	114	253	981	596	35	127	419	1,005	660
Tobacco ... ... Lbs.	18	331	11,978	5,423	112	11	157	6,160	3,181	54
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,220	23,997	17,111	2,991
Total Re-Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	45,811	43,325	38,209	41,264	3,666
Total Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	47,798	44,323	41,572	45,463	4,638

Digitized by Google

Table 15. STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years 1933 to 1937—*cont.*

Principal Articles	Quantities					Value				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
FRANCE.						£	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Cement ... ... Cwts.	12,010	14,050	789	15,720	1,575	2,824	2,671	2,744	2,596	3,832
Chemicals .. ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	3,350	3,960	3,116	3,435	2,704
Coffee substitutes ... Cwts.	1,398	1,116	1,154	1,222	1,281	2,358	1,920	1,824	1,816	1,942
Flour & Semola ... ,,	47,045	91,978	27,815	9,069	14,043	18,311	29,741	10,860	3,857	9,100
Fruits ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	680	533	511	861	674
Haberdasbery ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	2,203	1,798	1,273	1,023	755
Lard ... ... Cwts.	—	—	1,801	2,615	1,477	—	—	4,332	6,507	3,925
Leather and manufactures thereof Value	—	—	—	—	—	6,809	5,168	3,478	2,722	4,891
Metals and manufactures thereof ,,	—	—	—	—	—	1,128	2,711	1,706	5,387	1,935
Pulse ... ... Cwts.	1,698	1,159	1,989	947	1,187	1,306	1,031	1,639	810	1,031
Spirits ... ... Gallons	20,977	8,775	9,223	8,271	9,066	8,640	8,656	10,143	8,751	8,311
Textiles ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	9,812	9,039	8,314	7,407	6,890
Toilet requisites ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	2,005	2,564	2,468	1,681	1,775
Wine ... ... Gallons	3,912	5,710	4,935	6,325	5,886	3,016	4,770	4,433	5,972	4,790
Wood & timber ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	384	329	456	1,193	1,925
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	19,091	21,510	69,110	12,464	8,740
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	81,917	96,401	126,407	66,482	63,520
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:										
Buttons ... ... Gross	—	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	100
Cumin seed ... Cwts.	362	260	1,069	775	740	500	444	2,094	1,376	1,037
Hides and skins ... ,,	187	97	74	167	250	955	460	530	880	2,228
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	901	31	102	184	595
Total Domestic Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2,356	935	2,726	2,440	3,960
Total Re-Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1,276	231	87	144	625
Total Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3,632	1,166	2,813	2,584	4,585
ALGERIA.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Bullocks ... ... Cwts	759	217	—	—	1,411	1,030	320	—	—	2,180
Fish ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	684
Hay ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	706	1,540	303	4,466	877
Wheat ... ... Tons	—	1,557	4,818	513	1,165	—	7,433	25,604	3,731	12,373
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	4,645	5,458	9,415	5,488	837
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	6,381	14,751	37,322	13,692	16,951
MOROCCO.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Barley ... ... Cwts.	—	11,000	44,820	—	—	—	3,190	12,595	—	—
Caravances ... ,,	—	400	26,130	10,200	11,480	—	200	12,360	5,131	5,940
Fish ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	3,413	5,715	2,967	1,664	2,392
Vegetable fibre ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	645	1,726	1,783	1,434	1,896
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	99	10,646	8,902	517	307
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	4,157	21,477	38,612	8,746	10,535
Total Domestic Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	30	76	411	1,279	147
Total Re-Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	190	—	287	157	70
Total Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	220	76	698	1,436	217

Digitized by Google

Table 15. STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years 1933 to 1937—*cont.*

Principal Articles	Quantities					Values				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
						£	£	£	£	£
TUNIS.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Beans ... ... Cwts.	584	23,180	82,660	—	—	161	9,176	35,967	—	—
Bran ... ... ,,	13,724	7,907	64,780	11,716	20,315	3,755	2,407	16,783	2,452	5,908
Bullocks ... .. ,,	3,018	3,283	2,678	111	9,088	4,245	4,689	3,826	148	13,456
Fish ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	902	550	785	1,360	1,974
Fruits ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	2,004	398	772	1,040	752
Horses ... ... Number	419	300	315	307	328	3,709	3,414	3,332	3,331	3,384
Indian corn ... Cwts.	—	3,580	3,920	—	—	—	710	832	—	—
Leather and manufactures thereof Value	—	—	—	—	—	316	291	392	666	870
Oil (edible) ... Gallons	13,178	11,463	16,899	10,031	3,819	2,206	2,437	3,730	2,275	1,097
Soap (laundry) ... Cwts.	29,685	25,527	12,011	4,216	3,298	31,572	26,278	12,366	5,033	4,904
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	8,105	3,543	11,230	8,690	3,237
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	56,973	53,898	90,015	24,565	35,582
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:										
Baskets ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	7	47	38
Beer ... ... Gallons	86,873	65,846	46,693	33,618	49,833	6,521	4,478	3,392	2,720	3,083
Cumin seed ... Cwts.	121	82	240	84	2	198	183	424	154	5
Onions ... ... ,,	3,281	170	246	—	—	537	20	30	—	—
Potatoes ... ... Tons	102	—	—	—	—	460	—	—	—	—
Tomato sauce ... Cwts.	—	292	—	—	—	—	280	—	—	—
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	462	636	338	375	112
Total Domestic Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	8,193	5,597	4,191	3,296	4,038
Foreign Merchandise:										
Fish ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	32	113	42	25	—
Petroleum .. ... Gallons	—	—	—	8,938	1,333	—	—	—	215	32
Petrol spirits ... ,,	—	46,564	6,435	—	—	—	3,239	643	—	—
Tea ... ... Cwts	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	45	—
Textiles ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	5	100	232	118	23
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	644	4,833	1,211	1,739	806
Total Re-Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	681	8,285	2,128	2,142	861
Total Exports ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	8,874	13,882	6,319	5,438	4,899
GERMANY.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Boots and shoes ... Pairs	11,383	9,204	13,084	24,965	10,530	1,488	1,849	1,993	3,915	3,062
Chemicals... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	3,103	3,457	4,358	4,437	4,537
Coal ... ... Tons	37,685	36,518	38,348	54,290	59,288	39,394	37,897	42,140	56,830	72,472
Clocks and watches ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	2,949	3,035	2,569	3,841	2,599
Earthenware & chinaware ,,	—	—	—	—	—	6,043	4,679	2,907	2,736	3,291
Electrical goods ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	4,503	3,181	2,977	3,882	3,948
Furniture .. ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	1,029	386	948	1,037	518
Games, toys, &c. ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	3,412	3,238	3,207	3,957	4,977
Glass and glassware ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	7,776	6,558	3,946	7,212	5,627
Haberdashery ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	4,937	4,567	5,958	4,060	3,395
Hops ... ... Cwts.	289	443	350	269	127	3,951	8,771	6,365	3,266	1,400
Instruments ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	1,696	1,220	989	1,965	1,931
Malt ... ... Cwts.	—	—	300	—	3,084	—	—	285	—	3,604
Metals and manuf. thereof Value	—	—	—	—	—	40,942	36,016	36,571	37,841	31,466
Paper (all kinds) ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	3,612	2,805	2,158	2,462	2,282
Photographic goods ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	2,972	2,842	2,449	2,880	3,389
Spirits ... ... Gallons	1,654	983	4,412	1,063	833	1,259	581	1,378	1,064	757
Stationery... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	1,265	1,591	1,150	1,757	1,284
Textiles ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	16,345	15,166	10,053	18,602	17,634
Tools ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	956	2,166	2,672	2,379	1,692
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	43,125	21,918	37,284	55,092	22,559
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	190,757	161,923	170,357	219,215	192,424

Digitized by Google

Table 15. STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years 1933 to 1937—*cont.*

Principal Articles	Quantities					Value				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
						£	£	£	£	£
GERMANY—cont.										
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Cumin seed ... ... Cwts.	1,611	1,136	271	322	200	2,226	2,691	631	604	405
Metals, old ... ... ,,	449	132	131	2,696	337	476	330	312	3,817	985
Onions ... ... ,,	—	195	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—
Potatoes ... ... ,,	6,840	4,440	1,400	—	—	2,236	2,164	1,407	—	—
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	320	24	254	676	106
Total Domestic Exports						5,258	5,237	2,604	5,097	1,496
Total Re-Exports						504	111	415	223	322
Total Exports						5,762	5,348	3,019	5,320	1,818
GREECE.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Carob beans ... Cwt.	—	—	—	23,750	7,640	—	—	—	4,780	2,093
Cheese ... ... ,,	310	2,300	117	3,842	3,773	1,035	6,959	417	11,512	12,836
Fruits (all kinds) ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	734	1,715	2,632	966	1,544
Tobacco ... ... Cwts.	803	1,569	1,106	1,177	1,526	2,819	6,258	5,046	5,906	6,735
Wine ... ... Gallons	1,355,813	1,151,236	1,268,197	1,211,934	484,968	43,770	36,312	38,028	33,916	13,549
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	10,623	1,681	756	872	316
Total Imports						58,981	52,925	46,889	57,952	37,073
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:										
Hides and skins ... ,,	2,301	2,348	299	233	—	3,162	3,337	439	421	—
Stone (blocks) ... Tons	5,410	1,645	6,359	3,792	9,739	7,987	563	2,190	1,380	3,347
Stone (slabs) ... Number	7,600	56,810	36,385	14,500	—	300	2,115	1,804	505	—
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	219	163	105	82	952
Total Domestic Exports						5,668	6,178	4,538	2,388	4,299
Foreign Merchandise:										
Tobacco ... ... Lbs.	33	51	259	182	154	14	28	61	81	76
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	2,424	287	333	552	176
Total Re-Exports...						2,438	315	394	731	252
Total Exports						8,106	6,493	4,932	3,070	4,551
HUNGARY.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Flour and semola ... Cwts.	302	—	—	956	6,425	129	—	—	525	4,768
Leather and manufac. thereof Value	—	—	—	—	—	493	1,614	2,241	2,834	6,837
Malt ... ... Cwts.	—	700	1,321	1,900	2,400	—	476	1,011	1,260	2,160
Textiles ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	32	82	410	3,069	4,033
Wheat ... ... Tons	819	2,069	—	—	1,045	4,561	9,463	—	—	9,351
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	4,733	2,212	10,139	5,094	4,450
Total Imports						9,948	13,877	13,801	12,782	31,599
IRAN.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Barley ... ... Cwts.	—	—	—	8,000	10,000	—	—	—	2,300	3,575
Beans ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	13,000	—	—	—	—	4,882
Petroleum and Petrol spirit Gallons	—	12,121	1,281,154	772,407	413,022	—	244	42,930	54,877	30,681
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,181	9,520	2,535	857
Total Imports						—	6,425	52,450	59,712	39,995

Digitized by Google

Table 15 STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years 1933 to 1937—*cont.*

Principal Articles	Quantities					Value				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
						£	£	£	£	£
ITALY.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Beans ... ... Cwts.	390,641	114,804	1,900	10,824	133,380	115,960	38,509	958	4,534	55,684
Boots and shoes ... Pairs	19,536	10,314	16,399	4,855	24,015	5,616	3,126	4,623	1,270	4,835
Carob beans ... Cwts.	29,404	32,220	9,196	262	11,516	5,834	6,608	2,545	70	3,343
Cheese ... ... ,,	8,108	5,780	6,040	1,577	3,130	31,735	23,670	26,978	6,801	12,625
Chemicals & apothecaries' ware Value	—	—	—	—	—	5,604	5,629	7,088	1,498	4,554
Cordages and twines... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	3,018	2,602	2,490	656	2,973
Earthenware & chinaware ,,	—	—	—	—	—	1,085	534	465	316	2,018
Fish (all kinds) ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	11,281	4,186	4,294	1,720	16,933
Fruits ... ... ,,	-	—	—	—	—	22,460	18,773	8,570	15,501	26,652
Furniture & cabinetware ,,	—	—	—	—	—	2,646	2,432	1,071	716	2,742
Glass and glassware ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	3,228	1,380	1,822	220	702
Haberdashery ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	9,772	9,293	4,982	1,426	4,332
Hats and caps ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	7,324	5,482	5,643	2,665	6,447
Leather and manufactures thereof ,,	—	—	—	—	—	4,452	2,611	2,027	713	1,318
Marble and stone ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	4,003	3,528	3,892	3,290	4,958
Meat ... ... Cwts.	797	1,087	1,007	143	243	3,326	4,104	3,797	521	947
Metals & manuf. thereof Value	—	—	—	—	—	15,540	9,609	10,996	3,263	14,411
Millinery ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	7,221	7,341	4,778	1,064	3,380
Motor vehicles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	10,572	5,984	6,849	1,908	2,520
Paste ... ... Cwts.	7,798	6,882	7,615	1,599	2,940	6,712	6,698	7,310	1,941	4,245
Paper (all kinds) ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	5,847	4,316	2,740	421	3,232
Potatoes ... ... Cwts.	9,781	4,689	—	2,450	—	1,899	1,534	—	731	—
Stationery... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	1,657	1,238	1,064	488	1,360
Sulphur in powder ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	718	931	1,259	34	1,636
Textiles ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	64,739	58,929	54,449	30,770	66,235
Tomato sauce ... Cwts.	5,236	6,654	2,567	6,089	4,335	7,359	11,049	4,530	10,130	5,820
Vegetables ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	6,183	5,088	6,360	3,078	6,610
Wine ... ... Gallons	343,582	477,483	227,315	96,901	341,645	16,261	20,901	12,137	4,387	13,711
Wood and timber ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	19,168	5,289	3,342	878	8,770
Yarn ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	4,373	3,573	5,865	651	7,056
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	88,643	55,430	42,759	10,699	31,415
Total Imports... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	494,236	330,371	245,683	112,370	310,794
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:										
Bones and hoofs ... Cwts.	4,450	1,206	1,783	1,400	—	960	316	401	315	—
Bran ... ... ,,	75	591	281	—	—	13	139	61	—	—
Cotton (raw) ... ,,	314	—	—	—	205	687	—	—	—	5 0
Glass (broken) ... ,,	5,600	5,760	3,680	—	6,000	280	296	186	—	270
Hides and skins ... ,,	4,524	2,808	8,111	1,029	227	7,681	4,857	7,882	1,136	864
Metals (old) ... ,,	59,203	66,269	40,686	—	66,506	4 786	7,748	4,735	—	10,970
Potatoes ... ... Tons	169	204	168	—	—	1,666	2,436	3,175	—	—
Rags ... ... Cwts.	1,179	1,307	28	—	100	374	358	37	—	208
Tallow ... ... Cwts	2,294	3,945	1,421	338	—	2,838	3,652	1,712	465	—
Wool (raw) ... ,,	—	218	—	—	—	—	510	-	—	—
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	3,294	2,734	2,322	12	—
Total Domestic Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	22,579	23,046	20,511	1,928	15,826
Foreign Merchandise:										
Barley ... ... Cwts.	778	28,314	14,439	—	—	130	8,948	3,881	—	—
Cinema films ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	1,383	826	827	235	1,590
Coal ... ... Tons	815	1,147	1,410	—	—	1,213	1,353	1,790	—	—
Cordages and twines ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	30
Fish ... ... Cwts.	—	—	—	—	—	2,142	2,379	794	171	1,074
Metals and manufactures thereof Value	—	—	—	—	—	192	1,029	910	34	99
Patent fuel oil ... Tons	2	7,002	10,000	6,000	—	8	25,418	20,000	18,010	—
Petrol Spirit ... Gallons	119,572	174,967	—	145,222	118,878	7,004	11,256	—	10,788	8,832
Spirits ... ... ,,	716	634	536	644	502	931	836	713	885	713
Textiles ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	541	839	672	1,754	458
Tobacco ... ... Cwts.	152	393	1,516	678	770	309	321	620	420	419
Wheat ... ... Cwts.	4,440	—	—	—	—	1,378	—	—	—	—
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	1,007	2,598	2,056	837	—
Total Re-Exports ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	16,161	56,566	32,173	33,134	14,526
Total Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	38,740	79,552	52,684	35,062	30,352

Digitized by Google

Table 15. STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years 1933 to 1937—*cont.*

Principal Articles	Quantities					Value				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
						£	£	£	£	£
LIBYA.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Eggs ... ... Dozen	23,640	20,972	3,410	—	—	953	821	176	—	—
Fruits (fresh or dried)... Value	—	—	—	—	—	138	718	309	142	229
Sponges ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	23	39	20	18	17
Textiles ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	155	22	15	—	60
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	5,475	1,724	998	608	374
Total Imports ...	...	...	...	...	...	6,744	3,324	1,518	768	680
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Bran ... ... Cwts.	3,586	735	8,502	—	—	801	177	1,811	—	—
Coke ... ... Tons	111	34	—	—	—	177	51	—	—	—
Hides and skins ... Cwts.	558	68	186	—	196	800	180	262	—	465
Onions ... ... ,,	867	2,290	325	146	—	162	307	57	56	—
Soap (laundry) ... ,,	—	—	—	—	140	—	—	—	—	132
Tallow ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	2 000	—	—	—	—	2,940
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	608	891	1,691	187	296
Total Domestic Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,541	1,606	3,821	243	3,833
Foreign Merchandise:										
Coffee ... ... Cwts.	—	2	43	50	1,652	—	10	65	131	3,650
Fish (all kinds) ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	418	331	976	442	185
Tea ... ... Cwts.	1	3	48	29	15	12	34	245	126	2
Textiles ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	63	687	1,498	—	234
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	733	2,906	2,342	2,662	3,962
Total Re-Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,326	3,968	5,126	3,361	8,033
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	3,867	5,574	8,947	3,604	11,866
JAPAN.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Boots and shoes ... Pairs	262,244	329,702	244,771	223,771	145,426	11,626	14,776	11,492	10,742	7,224
Earthenware & chinaware Value	—	—	—	—	—	2,904	3,387	3,720	4,020	3,619
Electrical goods ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	1,016	1,724	1,977	2,027	2,393
Fish ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	4,326	8,068	16,860	11,346	11,703
Games and toys ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	2,524	1,677	3,344	1,642	1,910
Haberdashery ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	2,848	3,455	4,011	3,468	2,710
Leather & manuf. thereof ,,	—	—	—	—	—	771	1,182	1,736	972	953
Metals & manuf. thereof ,,	—	—	—	—	—	940	2,213	2,033	5,080	4,870
Tea ... ... Cwts.	1	12	99	107	271	2	43	397	444	1,135
Textiles ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	83,493	95,585	57,715	54,984	48,997
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	5,787	10,905	15,108	21,318	12,871
Total Imports ...	...	...	...	...	...	116,237	143,015	118,393	116,043	98,385
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Cigarettes ... ... Lbs.	778	2,400	1,522	1,344	268	330	330	460	387	100
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	37
Total Domestic Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	330	330	515	387	137
Total Re-Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	35	86	208	569	503
Total Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	365	416	783	956	640

Digitized by Google

Table 15. STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years 1933 to 1937—*cont.*

Principal Articles	Quantities					Values				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
NETHERLANDS.						£	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Butter and butter subs. Cwts.	9,911	9,749	10,499	9,691	10,398	17,658	16,673	17,124	15,962	18,041
Cheese ... ... ,,	272	222	392	663	464	616	565	814	1,467	1,051
Cocoa and chocolate ... ,,	661	893	980	612	699	1,589	2,128	2,343	1,294	1,520
Coffee & Coffee substitutes ,,	3,406	633	540	650	740	7,129	892	753	1,148	1,149
Electrical goods ... Value	-	—	—	—	—	3,012	1,003	2,199	2,253	1,951
Lard & Lard substitutes Cwts.	3,405	3,247	13,339	9,217	10,267	6,943	5,829	30,273	21,086	24,021
Leather & manuf. thereof Value	—	—	—	—	—	324	671	318	166	1,358
Meat ... ... Cwts.	1,135	1,593	1,165	848	931	4,516	6,749	5,008	3,900	3,755
Metals & manuf. thereof Value	—	—	—	—	—	2,485	275	272	408	816
Milk (fresh or preserved) ,,	—	—	—	—	—	35,197	46,279	52,933	55,962	63,205
Oils (edible) ... Gallons	79,618	12,723	9,062	28,559	26,206	8,192	1,185	1,081	3,475	3,506
Oils (non-edible) ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	2,318	2,095	2,807	2,462	1,533
Paper (all kinds) ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	1,253	2,636	2,731	1,608	1,404
Potatoes ... ... Cwts.	29,959	19,909	30,092	29,591	11,400	4,744	3,225	6,329	6,632	2,036
Spirits ... ... Gallons	11,485	2,963	23,048	27,073	2,402	4,155	1,370	3,225	3,500	1,518
Spirits (methylated) ... ,,	16,316	—	20,975	24,495	28,865	1,429	1,660	1,786	1,993	2,466
Sugar ... ... Cwts.	515	—	609	10,494	12,612	260	—	221	3,012	4,880
Wireless Sets & parts ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	1,333	1,562	1,670	1,641	2,003
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	16,005	13,977	5,607	4,226	8,067
Total Imports	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	119,158	109,674	137,494	132,195	145,180
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:										
Cumin seed ... Cwts.	1,117	782	856	661	789	1,730	1,733	1,720	1,121	1,232
Hides and skins ... ,,	—	—	70	307	4,184	—	—	106	658	8,659
Onions ... .. ,,	13,672	16,981	1,134	9,266	2,226	1,027	1,882	326	2,368	547
Potatoes ... ... Tons	7,140	8,797	6,294	5,474	5,672	58,664	73,944	73,209	49,762	40,492
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	317	287	—	587	—
Total Domestic Exports						61,778	77,846	75,361	54,496	51,667
Total Re-Exports						128	78	169	1,078	1,041
Total Exports						61,778	77,924	75,530	55,574	52,708
DUTCH POSSESSIONS.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Oil fuel ... ... Tons	5,630	21,274	12,579	15,673	17,503	20,765	70,269	44,492	46,847	53,499
Sugar ... ... Cwts.	10,890	14,176	—	—	—	3,437	4,660	—	—	—
Tea ... ... ,,	—	1,405	1,449	1,535	2,122	—	7,610	6,820	7,950	12,002
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	1,570	2,631	48,860	2,176	491
Total Imports	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	25,772	85,170	100,172	56,973	65,992
NORWAY.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Fish ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	685	1,454	983	902	675
Milk (fresh or preserved) ,,	—	—	—	—	—	5,885	513	8,499	10,732	21,095
Paper ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	1,245	1,718	1,345	863	1,874
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	302	779	1,011	847	887
Total Imports... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	8,117	4,464	11,838	13,344	24,531
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Cumin seed .. Cwts.	110	100	311	220	100	240	269	655	404	188
Onions ... ... ,,	452	1,860	2,544	7,098	2,850	88	302	897	2,104	860
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	6	—
Total Domestic Exports						328	571	1,552	2,514	1,048
Total Exports						328	571	1,552	2,514	1,048

Digitized by Google

Table 15. STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years 1933 to 1937—*cont.*

Principal Articles	Quantities					Value				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
PALESTINE.						£	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Caravances ... Cwts.	848	—	—	800	1,000	380	—	—	440	500
Fruits ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	702	303	112	305
Saggina ... ... Cwts.	—	1,000	31,800	24,640	17,706	—	294	8,433	6,343	6,453
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	46	299	236	573	118
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	... ...	425	1,295	8,972	7,468	7,376
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Hides and kins ... Cwts.	—	—	—	1,992	4,309	—	—	—	3,958	10,558
Shoody ... ... ,,	16	217	600	456	1,521	15	112	375	214	1,020
Soap - laundry ... ,,	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	24
Wadding .. ... ,,	29	137	210	224	161	47	201	347	386	274
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	904	834	138	241	—
Total Domestic Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	966	1,147	860	4,799	11,876
Total Re-Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	171	65	404	3,522	215
Total Exports... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1,137	1,212	1,264	8,321	12,091
POLAND.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Bullocks ... ... Cwts.	—	—	—	1,270	9,674	—	—	—	1,390	11,520
Coal ... ... Tons	—	3,209	21,995	36,347	53,212	—	3,048	22,296	37,582	74,886
Furniture & cabinetware Value	—	—	—	—	—	948	1,727	1,952	2,695	3,330
Lard ... ... Cwts.	—	—	—	90	457	—	—	—	277	1,322
Meat ... ... ,,	—	3,635	3,190	3,981	3,605	—	12,210	11,486	19,623	16,404
Metals and manufactures thereof Value	—	—	—	—	...	—	53	298	690	6,194
Pulse ... ... Cwts.	30	928	2,463	2,570	2,575	50	1,409	2,737	2,325	2,800
Sugar ... ... ,,	—	9,665	45,209	10,274	10,599	—	3,303	12,907	3,051	4,293
Wood and timber ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	249	73	287	3,618	3,512
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	347	1,178	1,450	6,690	2,092
Total Imports ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1,594	23,001	53,413	77,941	126,353
PORTUGAL.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Fish ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	150	1,957	736	1,476	5,140
Wines ... ... Galls.	1,034	2,149	2,698	1,744	1,808	581	1,389	1,670	1,363	1,174
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	78	82	136	6,726	542
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	809	3,428	2,542	9,565	6,856
RUMANIA.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Barley ... ... Cwts.	49,780	5,460	110,225	108,400	48,680	9,940	916	21,364	22,847	16,545
Fuel oils ... ... Tons	41	1,275	81	7,423	1,006	213	4,693	314	22,960	4,087
Indian corn ... Cwts.	121,784	51,830	176,320	237,280	50,680	23,690	11,083	41,046	49,556	14,306
Petroleum and petrol spirit Glls.	7,072,829	7,997,208	5,970,695	7,212,078	7,086,943	221,602	177,870	97,490	138,131	179,925
Wheat ... ... Tons	401	940	3,236	3,606	7,876	1,780	3,953	19,450	24,879	73,615
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	3,244	14,909	15,194	7,071	2,319
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	260,469	213,424	194,856	265,444	290,797
RUSSIA.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Barley ... ... Cwts.	19,500	9,500	27,200	20,000	—	3,402	1,690	5,676	4,274	—
Flour and semola ... ,,	4,880	16,010	—	—	—	2,151	7,072	—	—	—
Petroleum... ... Gallons	352,933	276,071	253,001	—	—	4,265	3,090	2,777	—	—
Wheat ... ... Tons	2,036	—	4,125	—	150	12,439	—	28,101	—	1,335
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	1,179	30,182	8,556	1,675	1,202
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	23,436	42,034	45,110	5,949	2,537
SPAIN.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Fish ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	1,624	6,071	2,753	1,179	818
Wine ... ... ,,	187,738	161,526	189,793	184,573	58,654	9,575	10,331	12,051	11,094	6,072
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	5,890	5,934	9,405	11,924	2,378
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	17,089	22,336	24,209	24,197	9,268

Digitized by Google

Table 15. STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years 1933 to 1937—*cont.*

Principal Articles	Quantities					Value				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
						£	£	£	£	£
SWEDEN.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM :										
Matches ... ... Gross	89,801	24,167	32,341	36,974	26,553	6,245	1,819	2,637	2,211	2,039
Metals and manufc. thereof Value	—	—	—	—	—	3,640	5,427	5,857	5,498	5,785
Paper (all kinds) ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	3,231	5,909	5,507	4,463	6,035
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	983	2,523	2,114	1,184	1,437
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	14,809	15,678	16,115	13,356	15,296
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Total Domestic Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	18	784	2,029	880	523
Total Re Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	—	29	—	50
Total Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	18	784	2,058	880	573
SYRIA.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Barley ... ... Cwts.	6,500	8,000	2,006	13,720	17,280	1,531	2,320	474	3,456	5,626
Caravances ... ,,	8,113	2,220	3,620	7,800	4,290	3,131	988	1,649	3,999	1,982
Cotton seed ... ,,	—	19,100	24,604	37,540	15,880	—	5,281	5,812	9,676	4,799
Eggs ... ... Dozen	—	5,600	5,700	11,400	26,280	—	175	233	320	1,158
Fish ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	1,494	1,711	2,017	1,102	1,727
Saggina ... ... Cwts.	9,250	24,260	116,860	28,740	40,230	2,954	6,309	30,673	7,674	13,924
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	1,205	1,070	172	685	140
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	10,315	17,854	41,030	26,912	29,362
SWITZERLAND.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Chocolate and cocoa ... Cwts.	56	32	50	38	180	368	220	280	244	1,074
Clocks and watches .. Value	—	—	—	—	—	3,286	3,176	2,989	5,108	6,253
Metals & manuf. thereof ,,	—	—	—	—	—	579	501	497	715	568
Milk ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	8,286	1,266	2,026	505	813
Textiles ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	10,217	9,436	7,039	9,655	5,414
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	3,565	3,666	3,463	2,655	2,575
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	26,241	18,265	16,294	18,882	16,697
TURKEY.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM										
Bullocks ... ... Cwts.	48,414	27,513	27,905	6,274	--	66,506	35,929	37,291	8,104	—
Beans ... ... ,,	45,855	141,110	92,920	65,420	261,869	11,771	55,741	38,827	25,588	93,781
Barley ... ... ,,	138,698	125,918	1,561	—	46,945	24,346	31,888	469	—	15,483
Caravances ... ,,	34,912	71,180	52,090	35,040	69,308	13,040	30,089	21,722	16,117	32,197
Cotton seed ... ,,	59,916	31,480	120,022	48,300	68,206	15,080	7,627	28,607	13,070	20,302
Other seeds ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	1,480	830	3,034	2,296	4,184
Fruits ... ... ,,	—	—	-	--	—	1,412	2,166	864	907	1,986
Indian Corn ... Cwts.	16,020	53,682	--	—	3,760	2,781	11,013	—	—	985
Saggina ... ... ,,	54,522	45,494	500	1,000	13,720	14,786	11,324	141	325	5,001
Tobacco ... ... Cwts.	236	229	345	139	263	984	837	1,694	500	1,213
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	13,438	5,033	6,569	4,835	5,576
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	165,624	232,477	139,218	71,742	180,708
EXPORTS THERETO :										
Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :										
Hides and Skins ... Cwts.	290	240	2,769	2,869	—	427	363	4,458	5,726	—
Tallow ... ... ,,	—	—	—	—	100	—	—	—	—	165
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	13	37	155	22	—
Total Domestic Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	440	400	4,613	5,748	165
Foreign Merchandise:										
Spirits ... ... Gallons	576	614	917	789	1,007	764	867	1,300	1,136	1,396
Tobacco ... ... Lbs.	412	435	530	735	1,339	200	225	304	384	621
Wine ... ... Gallons	416	486	740	699	820	449	477	802	738	817
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	116	286	349	308	—
Total Re-Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1,529	1,855	2,755	2,566	2,834
Total Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1,969	2,255	7,368	8,314	2,999

Digitized by Google

Table 15. STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years 1933 to 1937—*cont.*

Principal Articles	Quantities					Value				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
						£	£	£	£	£
U. S. AMERICA.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Chemicals ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	740	1,328	1,193	1,487	3,588
Electrical goods ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	894	868	680	669	2,145
Fish (all kinds) ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	85	723	1,879	891	347
Flour and semola ... Cwts.	42,773	38,693	12,464	1,684	5,474	22,085	18,978	7,950	1,004	4,170
Fruits .. ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	1,236	10,863	6,028	8,818	10,513
Lard ... ... Cwts.	15,423	13,169	768	129	1,071	28,267	20,180	2,143	385	3,015
Leather and manufactures thereof Value	—	—	—	—	—	370	426	304	308	950
Metals & manuf. thereof Value	—	—	—	—	—	2,359	5,371	5,892	7,303	8,859
Motor vehicles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	20,594	28,254	17,598	16,424	15,901
Paints and colours .. Value	—	—	—	—	—	385	424	341	610	611
Petroleum & Petrol Spirits Gallons	—	92,892	—	—	—	—	5,841	—	—	—
Sugar ... ... Cwts.	—	30,369	42,867	—	—	—	9,572	12,259	—	—
Textiles ... ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	1,169	809	707	1,304	1,556
Tobacco ... ... Cwts.	3,650	4,460	4,490	4,462	3,671	12,566	17,533	18,122	15,633	14,833
Wheat ... ... Tons	5,877	2,945	941	345	2,578	34,543	22,621	7,217	2,959	28,602
Wireless sets and parts Value	—	—	—	—	—	4,895	6,314	8,056	5,189	4,792
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	7,001	5,619	14,801	9,949	13,529
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	137,189	153,724	105,770	72,933	113,411
EXPORTS THERETO:										
Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Cumin seed ... Cwts.	255	366	—	195	—	461	1,040	—	395	—
Hides and skins ... ,,	—	—	415	137	162	—	—	1,584	855	1,220
Rags ... ... ,,	194	—	310	246	—	46	—	85	96	—
All other articles ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	73	10	—	480	—
Total Domestic Exports	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	580	1,050	1,672	1,826	1,220
Total Re-Exports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	58	75	827	142
Total Exports ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	580	1,108	1,747	2,653	1,362
YUGO-SLAVIA.										
IMPORTS THEREFROM:										
Bullocks ... ... Cwts.	28,165	24,537	20,773	62,337	48,893	19,762	30,662	24,509	67,639	71,095
Cement ... ... ,,	145,688	171,370	156,520	173,320	5,648	7,975	11,343	10,698	9,002	8,368
Indian corn ... ,,	3,500	2,000	8,008	—	75,738	667	420	1,982	—	22,478
Lard ... ... ,,	10	—	—	—	986	10	—	—	—	2,689
Wheat ... ... Tons	—	220	—	2,848	550	—	975	—	18,509	5,338
Wood and Timber ... Value	—	—	—	—	—	13,604	18,190	30,251	17,614	25,266
All other articles ... ,,	—	—	—	—	—	2,979	3,105	2,648	7,141	2,945
Total Imports ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	44,997	64,695	70,088	119,905	138,178

Digitized by Google

Table 16. ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1937.

ARTICLES	Countries from which imported	QUANTITIES		Countries to which exported	QUANTITIES	
		No. of Packages	Weight in Kilos		No. of Packages	Weight in Kilos
Beer	United Kingdom ...	186	14,484	Ships' Stores ...	197	15,292
	Denmark	11	808			
	Total ...	197	15,292	Total ...	197	15,292
Grains Manufactured:—						
Flour	Australia	42	2,667	Egypt	75	5,504
	Egypt	67	5,000	Libya	78	5,920
	Italy	88	6,555	Ships' Stores ...	90	5,715
	U. S. America ...	46	2,917			
	Total ...	243	17,139	Total ...	243	17,139
Other Manufactured grains	United Kingdom ...	33	599	Cyprus	1	3
	Italy	1	10	Egypt	1	63
				Italy	1	10
				Tunis	31	533
	Total ...	34	609	Total ...	31	609
Meat	United Kingdom ...	150	6,548	Netherlands ...	5	298
	Australia	462	14,835	Tunis	19	877
	Argentine Republic	22	591	Libya	791	222,373
	Bulgaria	250	64,881	Ships' Stores ..	714	23,800
	Denmark	59	1,176			
	Lithuania	1	162			
	Netherlands ...	7	369			
	Poland	75	23,177			
	Tunis	19	877			
	Yugo-Slavia	466	134,315			
	Ships' Stores ...	18	417			
	Total ...	1,529	247,348	Total ...	1,529	247,348
Oils (edible)... ...	Denmark	162	33,503	Libya	162	33,503
Petroleum (Naphta) ...	United Kingdom ...	4	100	Ships' Stores ...	4	100
Potatoes	Netherlands... ...	535	26,766	Ships' Stores ...	535	26,766
Pulse	United Kingdom ...	8	456	Libya	356	24,400
	Italy	356	24,400	Ships' Stores ...	8	456
	Total ...	364	24,856	Tota ...	364	24,856
Spirits	United Kingdom ...	188	3,164	United Kingdom ...	1	20
	Netherlands ...	1	30	Egypt	1	30
				Libya	38	671
				Tunis	54	979
				Ships' Stores ...	95	1,494
	Total ...	189	3,194	Total ...	189	3,194
Sugar	United Kingdom ...	11	625	Ships' Stores ...	11	625
Tobacco:—						
Cigars & Cigarettes ...	United Kingdom ...	2	18	Yugoslavia	17	229
	Italy	2	22	Ships' Stores ...	14	46
	U. S. America ...	17	229			
	Ships' Stores ...	10	6			
	Total ...	31	275	Total ...	31	275
Other Manufactured...	Algiers	290	14,344	France	290	14,344
Wheat	Roumania	6	255	United Kingdom ..	6	255

Digitized by Google

Table 16. ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1937—*(continued)*.

ARTICLES	Countries from which imported	QUANTITIES		Countries to which exported	QUANTITIES	
		No. of Packages	Weight in Kilos		No. of Packages	Weight in Kilos
Wines	United Kingdom ..	27	1,064	United Kingdom ...	5	138
	Cyprus	3	300	Egypt	5	1,800
	Algeria	4	1,000	Tunis	3	300
	Egypt	1	800	Ships' Stores ...	34	1,168
	Portugal	3	76			
	Ships' Stores ..	9	166			
	Total ...	47	3,406	Total ...	47	3,406
OTHER DUTIABLE GOODS	United Kingdom ...	4,600	390,664	United Kingdom ...	1,213	28,638
	British-India ...	5	1,500	British-India ...	2	127
	Belgium ...	8,306	229,377	Cyprus	4	350
	Bulgaria	102	36,600	Gibraltar	11	665
	China	6	192	Belgium	10	1,027
	Denmark	439	149,665	Egypt	760	119,762
	Egypt	458	22,030	France	219	10,389
	France	15	632	Algeria	208	64,493
	Algeria	1,299	133,301	Tunis	10,167	333,504
	Tunis	259	31,576	Germany	9	476
	Germany	868	55,874	Greece	285	8,222
	Greece	3	130	Iraq	5	114
	Italy	1,296	108,590	Italy	1,580	86,867
	Libya	37	2,926	Libya	3,751	543,579
	Japan	65	16,159	Japan	7	756
	Netherlands ...	65	10,410	Netherlands... ...	3	81
	Poland	595	49,918	Palestine	27	2,450
	Portugal	7	527	Syria...	19	2,314
	Sweden	2	400	Turkey	11	570
	Switzerland ...	1	100	Yugoslavia	1	300
	Turkey	56	21,329	Ships' Stores ...	1,564	93,830
	U. S. America ...	310	12,185			
	H.M. Dockyard Sales	983	7,253			
	Ordinance Sale ...	78	16,203			
	Ships' Stores ...	1	53			
	Total ...	19,856	1,298,494	Total ...	19,856	1,298,494
FREE GOODS ...	United Kingdom ...	5,658	224,172	United Kingdom ...	51	720
	Australia	7	656	Cyprus	2	150
	British India ...	160	12,706	Algeria	1,661	152,400
	Ceylon	48	4,100	Egypt	422	10,809
	Algeria	189	42,626	Germany	14	1,344
	Belgium	171	7,268	Greece	84	34,000
	China	1,612	96,060	Italy	2,758	254,310
	Egypt	6,188	419,605	Libya	2,676	115,399
	Germany	157	7,261	Netherlands ...	50	1,500
	Greece	29	4,291	Palestine	36	4,255
	Italy	755	56,076	Sudan	3	76
	Libya	14	1,700	Switzerland	5	250
	Japan	416	9,190	Syria...	40	2,394
	Las Palmas ...	100	2,900	Tunis	13,202	735,617
	Netherlands ...	750	18,683	Ships' Stores ...	83	9,222
	Poland	417	10,688			
	Rumania	500	26,500			
	Sudan	1,665	152,760			
	Tunis	2,251	225,204			
	Total ...	21,087	1,322,446	Total ...	21,087	1,322,446

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

Digitized by Google

No. 1—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Cyprus	4	711	36	...	...	...	4	711	36	...	...	...
Albania	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	8	961	53
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greece	9	1,506	78	...	..	...	9	1,506	78	...	...	...
Italy	6	207	38	3	16	23	9	223	61	327	9,508	1,620
Lybia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tunis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	54	20
Yugo-Slavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	169	8
Total	19	2,424	152	3	16	23	22	2,440	175	340	10,692	1,701

No. 2—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Cyprus	1	178	9	2	355	17	3	533	26	...	...	...
Albania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greece	1	180	9	8	1,329	70	9	1,509	79	...	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	7	218	50	7	218	50	21	1,594	113
Lybia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	56	7
Palestine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tunis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	4
Yugo-Slavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	358	18	17	1,902	137	19	2,260	155	23	1,660	124

Digitized by Google

entered at Ports of Malta from each Country.

FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	711	36	...	...	...	4	711	36
...	...	...	8	961	53	8	961	53	...	...	...	8	961	53
1	9	5	1	9	5	...	...	...	1	9	5	1	9	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1,506	78	...	...	...	9	1,506	78
24	845	214	351	10,353	1,834	333	9,715	1,658	27	861	237	360	10,576	1,895
2	394	15	2	394	15	...	...	...	2	394	15	2	394	15
...	...	...	4	54	20	4	54	20	...	...	...	4	54	20
...	...	...	1	169	8	1	169	8	...	...	...	1	169	8
27	1,248	234	367	11,940	1,935	359	13,116	1,853	30	1,264	257	389	14,380	2,110

cleered at Ports of Malta for each Country.

FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	178	9	2	355	17	3	533	26
5	826	33	5	826	33	...	...	...	5	826	33	5	826	33
...	...	...	...	...	..	1	180	9	8	1,329	70	9	1,509	79
318	8,696	1,656	339	10,290	1,769	21	1,594	113	325	8,914	1,706	346	10,508	1,819
4	222	27	5	278	34	1	56	7	4	222	27	5	378	34
1	9	5	1	9	5	...	...	...	1	9	5	1	9	5
3	44	16	4	54	20	1	10	4	3	44	16	4	54	20
1	169	8	1	169	8	...	...	...	1	169	8	1	169	8
332	9,966	1,745	555	11,626	1,869	25	2,018	142	349	11,868	1,882	374	13,886	2,024

Digitized by Google

No. 3—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH									FOREIGN--		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
United Kingdom	237	687,158	19,525	38	261,303	7,672	275	948,461	27,197	18	21,704	409
Australia	20	176,713	4,476	...	...	...	20	176,713	4,476	7	31,850	673
British-India	10	55,423	1,394	11	41,555	894	21	96,978	2,288	29	123,565	1,818
Cyprus...	2	2,874	67	1	1,373	33	3	4,247	100	1	443	16
Gibraltar	2	1,548	105	2	514	57	4	2,062	162	...	...	...
Palestine	1	1,035	32	1	1,478	36	2	2,513	68	...	...	...
Arabia	10	34,873	406	4	15,914	170	14	50,787	576	5	21,115	296
Belgium	4	12,628	258	...	...	...	4	12,628	258	17	27,495	555
China	...	...	...	2	12,696	247	2	12,696	247	...	...	...
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,187	1
Egypt	30	93,655	3,078	11	14,988	377	41	108,643	3,455	17	49,949	1,755
France	3	17,882	698	4	13,805	397	7	31,687	1,095	77	115,512	3,469
Algiers...	1	4,801	106	1	33	6	2	4,834	112	2	2,908	50
Tunis	2	914	61	...	...	...	2	914	61	24	57,037	1,669
Syria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,908	51
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	103,969	1,869
Greece	2	1,381	44	8	13,353	293	10	14,734	337	5	2,466	86
Italy	302	196,129	11,844	8	6,274	297	310	202,403	12,141	250	383,038	11,050
Libya	...	...	...	1	258	15	1	258	15	66	171,942	5,420
Japan	27	230,953	8,796	...	...	...	27	230,953	8,796	5	22,219	329
Morocco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,618	44
Netherlands	2	2,883	50	...	...	...	2	2,883	50	46	52,080	1,180
Dutch East Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12,581	150
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poland	...	...	...	1	6,110	80	1	6,110	80	21	27,478	515
Portugal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roumania	4	7,420	147	12	21,566	340	16	28,986	487	57	102,342	1,977
Russia	...	...	...	5	12,911	161	5	12,911	161	3	6,643	132
Spain	1	258	16	5	10,381	151	6	10,639	167	7	5,255	126
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	7	7,439	174
Turkey	2	197	24	2	2,448	62	4	2,645	86	9	6,192	166
U.S. of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	85,207	1,337
Yugo-Slavia	15	2,434	195	1	1,209	31	16	3,643	229	56	35,984	987
Total	677	1,531,159	51,322	118	438,169	11,322	795	1,969,328	62,644	827	1,483,126	36,324

Digitized by Google

entered at Ports of Malta from each Country.

---FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
13	16,225	306	31	37,729	715	255	708,862	19,934	51	277,528	7,978	306	9,86390	27,912
...	...	...	7	31,850	673	27	208,563	5,149	...	...	...	27	208,563	5,149
51	216,669	3,369	80	339,634	5,187	39	178,988	3,212	62	257,624	4,263	101	436,612	7,475
2	2,916	48	3	2,859	94	3	3,317	83	3	3,789	81	6	7,106	164
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,548	105	2	514	57	4	2,062	162
10	16,528	256	10	16,528	256	1	1,035	32	11	18,006	292	12	19,041	324
8	34,703	520	13	55,818	816	15	55,988	702	12	50,617	690	27	106,605	1,392
6	12,379	222	23	39,874	777	21	40,123	813	6	12,379	222	27	52,502	1,035
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12,696	247	2	12,696	247
1	900	19	2	2,087	40	1	1,187	21	1	900	19	2	2,087	40
11	17,925	297	28	67,874	2,052	47	143,604	4,833	22	32,913	674	69	176,517	5,507
19	35,794	1,016	96	151,306	4,485	80	133,394	4,167	23	49,599	1,413	103	182,993	5,580
1	1,305	34	3	4,213	84	3	7,709	156	2	1,238	40	5	9,047	196
11	13,430	258	35	70,467	1,927	26	57,951	1,730	11	13,430	258	37	71,381	1,988
2	2,709	54	4	5,617	105	2	2,908	51	2	2,709	54	4	5,617	105
18	57,777	932	84	161,746	2,801	66	103,969	1,869	18	57,777	932	84	161,746	2,801
32	43,389	779	37	45,855	865	7	3,847	130	40	56,742	1,072	47	60,589	1,202
146	177,298	5,556	396	560,336	16,606	552	579,167	22,894	154	183,572	5,853	706	762,739	28,747
76	129,600	3,805	142	301,542	9,225	66	171,942	5,420	77	129 858	3,820	143	301,800	9,240
...	...	...	5	22,219	329	32	253,172	9,125	...	...	...	32	253,172	9,125
2	1,753	40	4	4,371	84	2	2,618	44	2	1,753	40	4	4,371	84
12	16,184	312	58	68,264	1,492	48	54,963	1,230	12	16.184	312	60	71,147	1.542
...	...	...	3	12,581	150	3	12,581	150	...	...	...	3	12,581	150
4	6,636	112	4	6,636	112	...	...	...	4	6,636	112	4	6,636	112
3	4,529	82	25	32,007	597	21	27,478	515	4	10,639	162	25	38,117	677
1	1,049	21	1	1,049	21	...	...	...	1	1,049	21	1	1,049	21
28	61,860	977	85	164,202	2,974	61	109,762	2,124	40	83,426	1,317	101	193,188	3,441
7	15,782	291	10	22,425	423	3	6,643	132	12	28,693	452	15	35,336	584
5	16,869	216	12	22,124	342	8	5,513	142	10	27,250	367	18	32,763	509
7	6,055	149	14	13,494	323	7	7,439	174	7	6,055	149	14	13,494	323
19	18,247	459	28	24,439	625	11	6,389	190	21	20,695	521	32	27,084	711
...	...	...	24	85,207	1,337	24	85,207	1,337	...	...	...	24	85,207	1,337
1	1,663	20	57	37,617	1,007	71	38,418	1,182	2	2,872	54	73	41,290	1,236
496	929,074	20,150	1,323	2,412,200	56,474	1,504	3,014,285	87,646	614	1,367,243	31,472	2,118	4,381,528	119,118

Digitized by Google

No. 4—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
United Kingdom	66	387,625	12,548	35	188,432	4,806	101	576,057	17,354	10	13,840	242
Australia	3	25,678	550	...	...	...	3	25,678	550	...	...	...
British-India	15	70,430	1,844	6	38,209	1,370	21	108,639	3,214	...	...	...
Cyprus	19	28,258	655	14	19,139	468	33	47,397	1,123	...	...	...
Gibraltar	1	5,021	81	2	5,164	66	3	10,185	147	1	2,608	35
Palestine	2	3,710	74	3	10,609	102	5	14,319	176	1	1,045	27
Arabia	5	21,292	438	1	3,443	52	6	24,735	490	...	...	...
Belgium	...	..	...	2	8,209	98	2	8,209	98	20	74,750	1,107
China	1	3,750	48	..	...	...	1	3,750	48	...	...	...
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	88	252,788	5,864	59	180,443	4,569	147	433,231	10,433	26	57,657	2,190
France	5	32,085	1,179	18	75,771	2,522	23	107,856	3,701	8	32,443	625
Algiers	...	...	...	8	14,221	253	8	14,221	253	3	6,186	154
Tunis	2	131	18	11	15,889	309	13	16,020	327	76	161,306	4,665
Syria	2	2,797	79	...	...	...	2	2,797	79	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	13,658	225
Greece	18	20,299	531	18	37,941	1,224	36	58,240	1,755	29	34,227	687
Italy	139	105,811	6,018	185	126,873	7,407	324	232,684	13,425	140	247,370	6,207
Libya	1	258	15	...	...	...	1	258	15	115	258,939	8,127
Japan	15	123,840	4,868	10	85,389	3,097	25	209,229	7,965	...	...	...
Morocco...	...	...	...	1	3,710	54	1	3,710	54	1	892	19
Netherlands	...	...	...	1	3,074	33	1	3,074	33	25	36,609	705
Norway	...	...	...	1	4,197	43	1	4,197	43	...	...	...
Poland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portugal	...	...	...	1	12,048	416	1	12,048	416	...	...	...
Roumania	...	...	...	3	6,551	88	3	6,551	88	1	233	12
Russia	...	...	...	3	6,125	91	3	6,125	91	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	10	21,453	290	10	21,453	290	...	...	...
Turkey	...	...	...	1	2,038	31	1	2,038	31	...	...	...
U.S. of America	...	...	...	3	8,418	119	3	8,418	119	...	...	...
Yugo Slavia	2	2,333	59	11	1,881	144	13	4,214	203	1	253	12
Total	384	1,086,106	34,869	407	879,227	27,652	791	1,965,333	62,521	461	942,016	25,039

Digitized by Google

Cleared at Ports of Malta for each Country.

---FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
14	23,464	408	24	37,304	650	76	401,465	12,800	49	211,896	5,214	125	613,361	180,004
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	25,678	550	...	...	...	3	25,678	550
7	21,444	322	7	21,444	322	15	70,430	1,844	13	59,653	1,692	28	130,083	3,536
4	5,876	97	4	5,876	97	19	28,258	655	18	25,015	565	37	53,273	1,220
9	19,979	289	10	22,587	324	2	7,629	116	11	25,143	355	13	35,772	471
11	14,677	240	12	15,722	267	3	4,755	101	14	25,286	342	17	30,041	443
1	4,679	65	1	4,679	65	5	21,292	438	2	8,122	117	7	29,414	555
77	266,263	4,025	97	341,013	5,132	20	74,750	1,107	79	274,472	4,123	99	349,222	5,230
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,750	48	...	...	...	1	3,750	48
1	853	18	1	853	18	...	...	...	1	853	18	1	853	18
65	118,633	2,362	91	176,290	4,552	114	310,445	8,054	124	299,076	6,931	238	609,521	14,985
37	79,975	1,860	45	112,418	2,485	13	64,528	1,804	55	155,746	4,328	68	220,274	61,86
15	18,128	333	18	24,314	487	3	6,186	154	23	32,349	586	26	38,535	740
58	78,708	1,719	134	240,014	6,384	78	161,437	4,683	69	94,597	2,028	147	256,034	6,711
2	2,458	45	2	2,458	45	2	2,797	79	2	2,458	45	4	6,255	124
19	51,726	817	23	65,384	1,042	4	13,658	225	19	51,726	817	23	65,384	1,042
89	145,771	2,510	118	179,998	3,197	47	54,526	1,218	107	183,712	3,734	154	238,238	4,952
216	294,574	8,583	356	541,944	14,790	279	353,181	12,225	401	421,447	15,990	680	774,628	28,215
122	146,530	4,013	237	405,469	12,140	116	259,197	8,142	122	146,530	4,013	238	405,727	12,155
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	123,840	4,868	10	85,389	3,097	25	209,229	7,965
2	3,361	60	3	4,253	79	1	892	19	3	7,071	114	4	7,963	133
24	52,083	838	49	88,692	1,543	25	36,609	705	25	55,157	871	50	91,766	1,576
2	4,591	75	2	4,591	75	...	...	...	3	8,788	118	3	878	118
1	970	24	1	970	24	...	...	...	1	970	24	1	970	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12,048	416	1	12,048	416
27	46,162	985	28	46,395	997	1	233	12	30	52,713	1,073	31	52,946	1,085
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6,125	91	3	6,125	91
9	8,979	191	9	8,979	191	...	...	...	19	30,432	481	19	30,432	481
15	30,280	655	15	30,280	655	...	...	...	16	32,318	686	16	32,318	686
2	7,796	104	2	7,796	104	...	...	...	5	16,214	223	5	16,214	223
28	14,453	621	29	14,706	633	3	2,586	71	39	16,334	765	42	18,920	836
857	1,462,413	31,259	1,318	2,404,429	56,298	845	2,028,122	59,908	1,264	2,341,640	58,911	2,109	4,369,762	118,819

Digitized by Google

No. 5—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports of Malta.

Nationality of Vessels	Entered								
	With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British	19	2,424	152	3	16	23	22	2,440	175
Italian...	331	9,688	1,646	26	1,239	229	357	10,927	1,875
Other Nationalities	9	1,004	55	1	9	5	10	1,013	60
Total	359	13,116	1,853	30	1,264	257	389	14,380	2,110

No. 6—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports of Malta

Nationality of Vessels	Cleared								
	With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British	2	358	18	17	1,902	137	19	2,260	155
Italian...	22	1,650	120	323	8,963	1,689	345	10,613	1,809
Other Nationalities	1	10	4	9	1,003	56	10	1,013	60
Total	25	2,018	142	349	11,868	1,882	364	13,886	2,024

Digitized by Google

No 7—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports of Malta.

Nationality of Vessels	Entered								
	With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British	677	1,531,159	51,322	118	438,169	11,322	795	1,969,328	62,644
Danish	22	25,276	455	14	12,669	267	36	37,945	722
Dutch	48	65,653	1,348	22	35,614	607	70	101,267	1,955
French	30	38,459	841	4	22,224	672	34	60,683	1,513
German	107	259,354	4,246	109	389,502	6,959	216	648,856	11,205
Greek	29	16,897	516	21	30,686	455	50	47,583	971
Italian	420	771,028	21,560	224	295,628	8,155	644	1,066,656	29,715
Norwegian	18	21,315	369	36	40,179	855	54	61,494	1,224
Spanish	...	...	...	1	1,334	37	1	1,334	37
Swedish	18	20,496	457	30	31,777	670	48	52,273	1,127
U. S. America	20	61,798	748	1	3,202	35	21	65,000	783
Yugo-Slavian	57	36,698	1,008	7	12,546	330	64	49,244	1,338
Other Nationalities	58	166,152	4,776	27	53,713	1,108	85	219,865	5,884
Total	1,504	3,014,285	87,646	614	1,367,243	31,472	2,118	4,381,528	119,118

No. 8—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports of Malta.

Nationality of Vessels	Cleared								
	With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British	384	1,086,106	34,869	407	879,227	27,652	791	1,965,333	62,521
Danish	...	...	...	36	37,945	718	36	37,945	718
Dutch	19	22,896	508	50	76,827	1,417	69	99,723	1,925
French	20	25,175	580	14	35,508	933	34	60,683	1,513
German	46	145,864	2,358	169	499,141	8,768	215	645,005	11,126
Greek	13	5,694	214	35	40,198	720	48	45,892	934
Italian	311	647,334	18,404	333	419,322	11,311	644	1,066,656	29,715
Norwegian	15	17,196	333	38	43,613	875	53	60,809	1,208
Spanish	...	...	...	1	1,334	37	1	1,334	37
Swedish	17	19,040	425	31	33,233	692	48	52,273	1,117
U. S. America	1	3,037	37	20	61,963	746	21	65,000	783
Yugo-Slavian	3	652	36	61	48,592	1,302	64	49,244	1,338
Other Nationalities	16	55,128	2,144	69	164,737	3,740	85	219,865	5,884
Total	845	2,028,122	59,908	1,264	2,341,640	58,911	2,109	4,369,762	118,819

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	19	2,424	152	3	16	23	22	2,440	175	340	10,692	1,701

No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	2	358	18	17	1,902	137	19	2,260	155	23	1,660	124

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	677	1,531,159	51,322	118	438,169	11,322	795	1,969,328	62,644	827	1,483,126	36,324

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	384	1,086,106	34,869	407	879,227	27,652	791	1,965,333	62,521	461	942,016	25,039

Digitized by Google

Vessels Entered at each Port of Malta.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
27	1,248	234	367	11,940	1,935	359	13,116	1,853	30	1,264	257	389	14,380	2,110

Vessels Cleared at each Port of Malta.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
332	9,966	1,745	555	11,626	1,869	25	2,018	142	349	11,868	1,882	374	13,886	2,024

Vessels Entered at each Port of Malta.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
496	929,074	20,150	1,323	2,412,200	56,474	1,504	3,014,285	87,646	614	1,367,243	31,472	2,118	4,381,528	119,118

Vessels Cleared at each Port of Malta.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
857	1,462,413	31,259	1,318	2,404,429	56,298	845	2,028,122	59,908	1,264	2,341,640	58,911	2,109	4,369,762	118,819

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

Digitized by Google

1. AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

FINANCIAL YEAR 1936-37.

Acreage disposed of during the year				Total acreage at end of the year			
Granted without sale (on long lease)	Sold	Total	Amount realized	Alienated	In process of alienation	Unalienated	Total area of Colony
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£ s. d.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Sq. miles
Nil	.6984	.6984	479 5 3	16,660.0986	—	— (*a*)	121.844

Remarks:—

(*a*) Unalienated lands. These consist of rocky wastes and are uncultivated. Exact figures cannot be given.

Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings				
Under 10 acres	11 to 50 acres	51 to 100 acres	101 to 1,000 acres	Over 1,000 acres
236	10,864	—Nil.—		

CROPS †			PASTURE †	LIVESTOCK on 31st December, 1936.	
District and nature of crop	Number of acres under cultivation	Gross quantity of produce	Acreage of pasture land	District and nature of livestock	Number
VALLETTA DISTRICT				**VALLETTA DISTRICT**	
Wheat	160	Quarters 655	6 acres		
Meslin (Mischiato)	—	" —		Horses	82
Barley	45	" 247		Asses	6
Maize *	8	" 15		Mules	8
Beans and Peas	22	" 95		Horned cattle	—
Vetches	34	" 104		Sheep	—
Potatoes	126	Tons 497		Goats	2
Onions	8	" 48		Pigs	—
Cumin seed	17	Cwts. 58			
Cotton	1	lbs. 220			
Vegetables	23	Cwts. 1,650			
Forages	207	Loads 7,939			
Citrus fruits	7	Dozen 5,500			
Vines	2	Cwts. 48			
Other fruits	23	" 1,495			
EAST DISTRICT				**EAST DISTRICT**	
Wheat	1,822	Quarters 7,513	189 acres		
Meslin (Mischiato)	—	" —		Horses	940
Barley	1,586	" 9,198		Asses	767
Maize *	35	" 61		Mules	584
Beans and Peas	654	" 2,936		Horned cattle	417
Vetches	431	" 1,355		Sheep	4,554
Potatoes	1,533	Tons 6,137		Goats	10,603
Onions	775	" 4,654		Pigs	926
Cumin seed	466	Cwts. 1,535			
Cotton	12	lbs. 2,495			
Vegetables	476	Cwts. 34,271			
Forages	2,466	Loads 87,881			
Citrus fruits	27	Dozen 21,580			
Vines	86	Cwts. 2,085			
Other fruits	285	" 18,495			

† For Agricultural year June 1936—September 1937.

* Chiefly grown as second crop, after potatoes or green-forages.

Digitized by Google

CROPS †			PASTURE †	LIVESTOCK on 31st December, 1936.	
District and nature of crop	Number of acres under cultivation	Gross quantity of produce	Acreage of pasture land	District and nature of livestock	Number
CENTRAL DISTRICT				**CENTRAL DISTRICT**	
Wheat	1,814	Quarters 7,934	96 acres		
Meslin (Mischiato)	—	„ —		Horses	865
Barley	667	„ 3,695		Asses	756
Maize *	28	„ 53		Mules	585
Beans and Peas	186	„ 835		Horned cattle	1,487
Vetches	469	„ 1,519		Sheep	1,555
Potatoes	1,509	Tons 6,008		Goats	7,385
Onions	145	„ 555		Pigs	1,381
Cumin seed	411	Cwts. 1,357			
Cotton	1	lbs. 220			
Vegetables	453	Cwts. 32,906			
Forages	1,798	Loads 92,183			
Citrus fruits	90	Dozen 72,020			
Vines	63	Cwts. 1,527			
Other fruits	233	„ 15,175			
WEST DISTRICT				**WEST DISTRICT**	
Wheat	4,045	Quarters 18,017	298 acres		
Meslin (Mischiato)	—	„ —		Horses	688
Barley	626	„ 3,746		Asses	943
Maize *	94	„ 177		Mules	1,167
Beans and Peas	565	„ 2,408		Horned cattle	965
Vetches	1,234	„ 4,055		Sheep	3,044
Potatoes	1,916	Tons 9,466		Goats	7,858
Onions	359	„ 2,159		Pigs	2,144
Cumin seed	258	Cwts. 857			
Cotton	1	lbs. 290			
Vegetables	1,051	Cwts. 76,419			
Forages	2,880	Loads 139,940			
Citrus fruits	55	Dozen 44,050			
Vines	460	Cwts. 11,184			
Other fruits	254	„ 16,535			
GOZO DISTRICT				**GOZO DISTRICT**	
Wheat	1,574	Quarters 6,692	331 acres		
Meslin (Mischiato)	1,988	„ 9,953		Horses	322
Barley	167	„ 1,676		Asses	1,048
Maize *	116	„ 235		Mules	486
Beans and Peas	504	„ 2,252		Horned cattle	954
Vetches	437	„ 1,431		Sheep	5,877
Potatoes	414	Tons 1,678		Goats	7,859
Onions	72	„ 415		Pigs	1,156
Cumin seed	68	Cwts. 226			
Cotton	36	lbs 7,895			
Vegetables	180	Cwts. 12,775			
Forages	2,392	Loads 120,395			
Citrus fruits	15	Dozen 11,975			
Vines	1,333	Cwts. 47,461			
Other fruits	341	„ 22,289			
TOTALS FOR MALTA AND GOZO				**TOTALS FOR MALTA & GOZO**	
Wheat	9,415	Quarters 40,811	920 acres		
Meslin (Mischiato)	1,988	„ 9,953		Horses	2,897
Barley	3,091	„ 18,562		Asses	3,520
Maize *	281	„ 541		Mules	2,830
Beans and Peas	1,931	„ 8,526		Horned cattle	3,823
Vetches	2,605	„ 8,464		Sheep	15,090
Potatoes	5,498	Tons 23,786		Goats	33,707
Onions	1,359	„ 7,831		Pigs	5,607
Cumin seed	1,220	Cwts. 4,033			
Cotton	51	lbs. 11,060			
Vegetables	2,183	Cwts. 158,021			
Forages	9,752	Loads 448,338			
Citrus fruits	194	Dozen 155,185			
Vines	1 944	Cwts. 62,305			
Other fruits	1,136	„ 73,980			

† For Agricultural year June 1936—September 1937.
* Chiefly grown as second crop, after potatoes or green forages.

YIELD OF ANIMAL PRODUCE DURING THE YEAR.

No returns available.

Digitized by Google

2. FORESTRY.

There are no forests in Malta.

3. FISHERIES.

Statement showing the quantities of locally caught fish landed during 1937

Species	Quantity in rotoli
(Seriola dumerili)	8,820
Streaked smare	75,140
Gilthead	925
Brill	850
Axillary bream	440
Lettered perch	8,435
Dusky perch	20,660
Porcine scorpaena	13,205
Dentex	13,840
Pilot fish	35,280
Piper, gurnard, etc.	13,670
Rainbow wrasse	2,000
Conger	14,645
(Umbrina cirrhosa)	4,345
Stone basse (var. sp.)	8,155
Blue shark	9,645
Garlish	8,480
Black tail	26,205
Spanish mackerell	15,960
Squid	8,080
(Thynnus tunnina)	2,810
Hammerhead	845
Allis shad	33,460
Corephene	275,820
Forkbeards (var. sp.)	4,960
Sea-pike	2,215
Transparent goby	9,765
Power	7,585
(Scaras cretensis)	2,525
Dogfish (var. sp.)	63,910
Murray	17,110
Grey mullet	9,435
Pandora	9,610
Braize	7,060
Smare	11,055
Porbeagle	19,520
Sword fish	1,555
Belted bonito	6,555
Octopus	30,735
Rays (var. sp.)	68,120
Razor fish	375
Fel	100
Pilchard	18,290
Egyptian sargo	15,670
Horse mackereil	82,535
Lesser weaver	2,760
Cuttle fish	5,240
Comber	13,275
(Scorpaena)	7,365
(Sparus sp.)	2,480
Basse	1,570
Oldwife	2,720
Wrasse (var. sp.)	2,315
Tunny, long finned tunny	1,375
Greater weaver	5,745
Striped mullet	2,525
Red mullet	27,645
Plain bonito	4,635
Bogue	403,295
(Box salpa)	16,340
(Sargus vulgaris)	9,630
Angelfish	25,730
Star gazer	1,160
Other pieces	9,180
	1,535,475

Number of boats engaged in fishing		Number of persons engaged in fishing	
Malta	585	British	1,263
Gozo	223	Foreigners	15
Total	808		1,278

General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development.

The exploitation of deep sea fishing grounds has developed materially since larger craft and motor power were introduced. The application of modern methods of fishing with the "Lampara" and similar implements have given satisfactory results with an increase in the supply of fish.

Steps have been taken for the improvement of the wholesale and retail markets and it is anticipated that this will promote a better distribution of fish.

A new wholesale Fish-market built at Barriera wharf, was inaugurated on the 3rd December, 1937.

NOTE. 64 rotoli = 1 cwt.

Digitized by Google

4. MINERALS.

Mineral	Quantity		Value	Remarks
(i) Mined:—			£	
No mines				
(ii) Quarried:—				
Globigerina Limestone ...	c. ft.	10,598,825	176,642	This amount has been arrived at after making allowance for stones obtained from cutting of rock in consequence of levelling etc.
Coralline Limestone				
(a) in blocks	c. ft.	50,550	2,481	
(b) in spalls	c. yds.	100,666	15,100	
(iii) Produced:—				
Lime	salms *	81,500	8,150	
Common salt (sodium chloride):—				
(a) Total production ...	salms *	6,233	—	
(b) Sold of above ...	salms *	4,000	1,500	

* One salm=8 Imperial Bushels.

5. WATER POWER.

No water power available in the Colony.

6. INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND FACTORIES

(so far as are not included under sub-sections 1–5 above).

Industry	Place and Number of Establishment and Factories	Number of persons employed.	Output during the year 1937 Quantity
Natural Wine	Malta 117	—	20,376 barrels
	Gozo 343	—	34,720 do.
Artificial Wine	Malta 3	—	—
Breweries	Do. 3	260	—
Distilling Orange Flower Water	Do. 32	—	2,190 litres
	Gozo 25	—	4,245 do.
Cigarettes	Malta 57	1,031	
	Gozo 1	—	
Cigars	Malta 12	35	
Caps	Do. 15	51	
	Gozo 1	1	
Shoddy	Malta 3	32	
Carpenters, (Furniture and Cabinet)	Do. 471	824	
Candle factories	Do. 5	37	
Flour Milling	Do. 9	127	
	Gozo 4	10	
Bran and Forage Milling	Malta 14	9	
Cement Tiles Factories	Do. 29	111	Not Available.
	Gozo 4	38	
Mineral Water Factories	Malta 29	194	
	Gozo 5	22	
Paste Factories	Malta 26	103	
	Gozo 4	13	
Engineering Works	Malta 7	209	
	Gozo 3	3	
Oil Storage	Malta 3	112	
Coopers	Do. 16	23	
Beer Bottling	Do. 4	47	
Boat Building Lighters	Do. 24	98	
	Gozo 1	3	
Ice Manufacture	Malta 6	31	
	Gozo 1	—	
Gas Works	Malta 1	88	

Digitized by Google

6. INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.—cont.

Industry	Place and Number of Establishment and Factories	Number of persons employed	Output during the year 1937 Quantity
Fireworks	Malta 7	9	
	Gozo 2	2	
Printing	Malta 31	222	
	Gozo 1	1	Not available
Marble Works	Malta 19	33	
	Gozo 2	2	
Gold and Silver Smiths	Malta 35	50	
	Gozo 3	3	
Canning Works	Malta 3	73	
Laundries	Do. 45	162	
	Gozo 1	1	
Confectioneries	Malta 50	154	
	Gozo 2	2	
Electricity	Malta 1	337	13,802,700 Units
	Gozo 1	17	110,890 do.
Water	Malta 1	502	1,079,000,000 Galls.
	Gozo 1	39	44,000,000 do.
Metal Polish Factory	Malta 1	8	
Carbonic Acid	Do. 2	13	
Caustic Soda	Do. 1	16	
Earthenware	Do. 7	31	
	Gozo 3	3	
Tailors	Malta 234	404	
	Gozo 7	14	
Shoemakers	Malta 245	104	
	Gozo 13	13	
Photographers	Malta 23	55	
	Gozo 3	3	
Tinsmiths	Malta 48	16	
	Gozo 4	4	
Blacksmiths	Malta 115	101	
	Gozo 20	22	
Shirts Factory	Malta 1	28	
Crown Cork Factory	Do. 1	18	
Foundries	Do. 3	5	
Lime Factories	Do. 8	16	Not available
	Gozo 2	2	
Chocolate Factories	Malta 2	25	
Turkish Delight	Do. 2	2	
Glass Mirror	Do. 1	21	
Salt	Do. 1	5	
	Gozo 2	2	
Saddlers	Malta 16	8	
Cartwrights	Do. 17	15	
Upholsterers	Do. 17	32	
Cromium Plating	Do. 1	4	
Cane and Basket Making	Do. 20	33	
Stone Cutting Factory	Do. 1	—	
Gilders	Do. 4	5	
Bakers	Do. 275	377	
	Gozo 62	71	
Barbers	Malta 284	225	
	Gozo 54	15	
Body Makers (Motor-Vehicles)	Malta 16	45	
Laundry Soap Factory	Do. 1	—	
Pipe Factory	Do. 1	172	
Button Factory	Do. 1	92	

Digitized by Google

7. SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

The 1936-37 rainy season was short, like that of 1935-36, and most of the rain again fell in November and December instead of being spread over the October-March period. In addition, the rainfall for the season was below average, only totalling 17.1 inches, as compared with an average of about 21 inches during the preceding 14 years. This small seasonal rainfall, following the low rainfall in 1935-36 when only some 13 inches fell, has resulted in a serious shortage of water in the islands and steps have been taken by Government to augment the supply. The fact that the rainy season proper began about a month later than usual resulted in a late germination of autumn sown crops, but, despite the shortage of rainfall, particularly in the spring months, the agricultural year in general was better than the two previous years and may be described as generally satisfactory. Full particulars of the acreages and yields of the various crops are given in Table 1, and it is seen that there was no significant change in the different acreages planted: the yields of the different crops varied considerably according to their reaction to the dry spring conditions and to the general shortage of winter rainfall. Briefly, as regards the principal crops, cereals, beans, vetches and vegetables benefited by the heavy November-December rains followed by the warm spring and gave average or over-average yields: whilst the winter potato crop was late and small, being cut off by a frost in mid-January before it had matured, the spring potato crop was over-average: the onion and cumin seed yields were fair but were somewhat below average owing to the scarsity of late rains: forages and grapes were the most unsatisfactory crops, the forages suffered from the early season drought and the vines also gave poor yields since, following the second successive dry winter, inadequate subsoil moisture was available for growth during the late spring and summer. Potato exports in 1937 totalled some 13,700 tons with a value of about £116,400, these figures, both as regards quantity and value, being higher than in any of the previous four years, the average annual potato exports in the 1933-36 period being 10,800 tons with a value of £97,800. As regards onion exports, some 48,000 cwts: were shipped in 1937 with a value of around £12,000: from 1933-35 the annual exports only averaged some 22,000 cwts: with a value of around £3,300 but with the introduction of export grading regulations in 1936 the demand was improved and 46,440 cwts: were exported with a value of £11,599: the better results obtained with onions in 1936 encouraged the planting of a larger acreage and as a result, despite lower yields, the exports in 1937 equalled the 1936 figures. Of the potato exports, only about 2,000 tons were from the winter crop, the balance being from the spring crop: the winter crop exports were made principally to Belgium and Colombo, the Dutch demand being negligible: of the spring crop exports, both Holland and the United Kingdom imported about 5,000 tons and Belgium also imported a fair quantity: the Dutch market spring crop consumption was only average, and with the over-average crop a fair quantity of yellow flesh potatoes were not shipped: on the other hand the imports by the United Kingdom showed a considerable increase since recent annual exports to the United Kingdom had not exceeded some 1,400 tons. Some 80% of the onion exports were made to the United Kingdom, as compared with United Kingdom imports of some 43% in 1936 and about 11% prior to 1936: Holland and Scandinavia took the balance of the 1937 exports. Cumin seed exports in 1937 totalled some, 4,300 cwts: with a value of about £7,600 these figures being approximately the same as those of 1936 but smaller than the corresponding figures in 1934 and 1935, when heavier yields were obtained and annual exports totalled around 5,000 cwts: with a value of about £11,000. There are a number of small industries which cater principally for the local market. The tomato canning industry, operated principally for paste manufacture, is expanding and now supplies about half of the local market requirements: prior to 1937 there were only three tomato canning factories but during the year two new factories commenced operation, one in Malta and the other in Gozo. The lace industry is of vital importance to the people of Gozo even more than to the Maltese and the Government contemplate launching in the near future a scheme by which cotton and linen thread lace will be examined and labelled. The weaving industry continues to flourish on a small scale as the homespun hand-woven material has a quality of its own which no machine can ever hope to achieve. The brewing industry supplies most of the local demand and export is increasing, exports during the first three quarters of 1937 totalling £13,022 as against a total of £12,900 in 1936. During the same period in 1937 the button exports were valued at £11,946 as against £5,134 in 1936. The export of pipes (smoking requisites) has been maintained, the value of exports up to the end of September being £10,781 as compared with £12,927 in 1936. Exports of stone also increased (£2,317 in 1936, £2,747 in the first three quarters of 1937), and there was a considerable increase in the value of the exports of hides, skins and animal by-products and also in the value of the scrap metal exports, these exports totalling some £28,000 and £20,000 respectively in the first three quarters of 1937. The tourist industry as regards the calls made by cruising steamers was maintained at about the same level which may be considered to be satisfactory in view of the unsettled conditions prevailing in the Mediterranean: with the completion of a large modern hotel, which is now in course of construction, further development of the tourist industry is anticipated.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LABOUR, WAGES AND COST OF LIVING.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Occupations arranged under (*a*) Agriculture, (*b*) Domestic Service, (*c*) Trade and Manufacture.	Wages			
	Per Day		Per week	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
(*a*) Agriculture	4	0	24	0
(*b*) Domestic Service	1	6	10	6
(*c*) Trade & Manufacture:—				
Metalworking	5	6	33	0
Building	5	0	30	0
Printing	4	9	28	6
Shipping	4	6	27	0
Woodworking	5	0	30	0
Transport	4	6	27	0
Preparation & Manufacture of foodstuffs	4	5	26	6
Unskilled Labourers	3	6	21	0

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Article or service	Unit	Average retail price (to the nearest ¼d) throughout the year.			Retail Price					
					Maximum			Minimum		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Flour	Rotolo		0	4¼		0	5		0	3¾
Bread	do.		0	3½		0	3¾		0	3
Cheese—English	do.		1	7½		1	8		1	6
„ Sicilian	do.		1	11¼		2	4		1	10
„ Maltese	do.		1	7¾		1	8		1	6
Coffee—Ground	do.		1	0¼		1	4		0	10
„ Unground	do.		0	8		0	9		0	7
Eggs	Dozen		1	3¼		2	0		0	9
Lard	Rotolo		1	1¾		1	4		0	10
Butter	do.		2	3		2	8		2	0
Margarine	do.		0	8¼		0	10		0	8
Beef	do.		1	6		2	2		1	4
Pork	do.		1	7¼		2	0		1	4
Mutton	do.		1	4¼		1	6		1	2
Milk—Fresh	Pint		0	3½		0	3½		0	3½
„ Condensed	Tin		0	4¾		0	5		0	4¾
Oil—rape seed	Bottle		0	6¾		0	7		0	6
Paste—Local	Rotolo		0	4¾		0	5		0	4¼
Potatoes	do.		0	1¾		0	2¼		0	1
Rice—common	do.		0	3		0	3		0	2¾
Sugar	do.		0	2		0	2¼		0	1¾
Tea	do.		2	4¾		2	8		2	4
Wine	Bottle		0	3¾		0	4		0	3½
Ham	do.		3	7		4	0		3	4
Bacon	do.		1	4¼		1	10		1	2
Salted fish: Cod	do.		0	7¾		0	10		0	7
„ Salmon	do.		1	9¼		2	0		1	6
„ Anchovies	do.		1	9¾		2	4		1	8
Paraffin	Gallon		0	6		0	7		0	6
Soap—green laundry	Rotolo		0	6½		0	8		0	6¼
Matches	Packet		0	3		0	3		0	3
Cigarettes—locally manufactured	per 100		1	1¾		1	4½		0	10

N.B. The above prices refer to articles usually purchased by the Labouring classes and which have been adopted to work out Cost-of-living figures published monthly in the Government Gazette.

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F.O.B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

Article	Price per Unit			Article	Price per Unit			
	Unit	£	s.	d.		Unit	£	s.	d.
Beer	per gal.	0	1	11	Potatoes	per ton	8	7	3
Bones and Hoofs	per ton	6	3	2	Rags	per cwt.		17	1
Bran	per cwt.	0	6	2	Shoddy	„		13	6
Cigarettes	per kilo	0	19	9	Stones (in blocks)	per ton		6	10
Cumin Seed	per ton	35	3	10	Tallow	per cwt.	1	9	7
Hides and Skins	„	51	13	2	Wadding	„	1	19	2
Onions	„	4	17	11					

Digitized by Google

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES.

Occupations.	Average numbers employed	Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per hour, per task; including value of any payments in kind.	Average number of hours per week worked without overtime	Measures to enforce conditions of labour: Regulations relating to the industry (e.g. Workmen's Compensation, Health., Protection of Machinery, Inspection of Factories, Boilers, and Plant).	Death Rates / Rates of Sickness (distinguishing cases arising from the peculiar conditions of the employment, if any)	Notes
(A) Government employment...	1,560	Scales vary considerably and it is not possible to give an average representative rate.	The hours vary considerably.	(1) Article 106 of the Police Laws which provides for the inspection of boilers. (2) The Workmen's Compensation Ordinance (No. XXVIII of 1934). (3) The Malta Trade Union Act (Act XXI of 1929). (4) Bakers & Barbers Weekly Rest (Act XL of 1933). (5) Hours of Employment Ordinance (XVII of 1936).	No official information is available.	The information given under "A" "B" "C" and "D" has been obtained from the Census of the Maltese Islands 1931. No more recent official information is available. A considerable increase under (C) Other Industries has occurred since 1931.
(B) Agricultural:—		No official information is available.				
Males	11,219					
Females	2,460					
(C) Other Industrial:—						
Manufactures	23,292					
Building	1,320					
Mines (Stone quarries) ...	2,116					
(D) Domestic Service	10,183					

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of MALTA.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed during the Year.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment.)				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during the Year.
		For Debt.	For safe custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purpose of Penal Imprisonment. *	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
Corradino Civil Prison (Common Gaol)	1043	6	147	890	232	62	596	7	15	43	825	93·27	5	1·50	—
Valletta Lock-up ... (Prison attached to the Police)	400	—	147	253	40	9	204	—	—	—	253	1·08	—	—	—
Gozo Prison ... (Common Gaol)	200†	—	13	187	45	13	129	—	—	1	186	1·90	1	—	—
TOTAL	1643	6	307	1330	317	84	929	7	15	44	1264	96·25	6	1·50	—
Men	1538	6	294	1237	275	72	890	5	14	38	1180	89·31	5	1·37	—
Women	83	—	9	75	31	12	32	1	1	6	67	6·28	1	13	—
Juveniles	22‡	—	4	18	11	—	7	1	—	—	17	0·66	—	—	—

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† Exclusive of prisoners who were transferred to Corradino Civil Prison.

‡ Exclusive of Juvenile Offenders detained at Salvatore Reformatory.

Digitized by Google

RETURNS OF GAOLS, &c.—*(continued).*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	CORRADINO PRISON: The Prison is on the mixed cellular system as regards the Criminal Ward. The separation is complete as regards prisoners undergoing hard labour of the first class for the first 14 days. After this period prisoners are employed on hard labour of the first class in association as far as practicable. VALLETTA LOCK-UP: It is on a separate system and no effectual separation can, as a rule, be enforced either by night or by day, owing to the fact that the premises are defective and ill suited for the object for which they are intended, viz: 1. The temporary detention of persons sentenced during the day, until their removal to the Corradino Prison in the afternoon. 2. The temporary detention of persons apprehended in the evening or by night until the next conveyance to the Corradino Prison. 3. The temporary detention of prisoners escorted from the Corradino Prison early in the morning to undergo trial before the Magistrate, or before His Majesty's Criminal Court to communicate with their legal adviser when their defence is taken up by the Advocate for the Poor. 4. The detention of Prisoners sentenced to not more than three days. GOZO PRISON: It is not on a separate system, but the premises admit, generally, of the separation of persons sentenced to imprisonment from others who are under examination or remitted for trial.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	CORRADINO PRISON: The Prisoners, while in association, are supervised by warders in the male division, and by Sisters of Charity and wardresses in the female ward. VALLETTA LOCK-UP: They are occasionally supervised, day and night, by the Keeper and by the Inspector and Sergeants of Police on duty at the Main Station. GOZO PRISON: They are supervised by the Warders and occasionally by the Principal Warder of the Prison.
III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?	CORRADINO PRISON: There are 264 separate cells and 8 wards. VALLETTA LOCK-UP: There are 8 cells now in use; all the others are damp dark, and insanitary. GOZO PRISON: There are 1 cell and 4 wards, 3 of which wards have airing yards.

Digitized by Google

RETURNS OF GAOLS, &c.—*(continued).*

Questions.	*Answers.*
IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	CORRADINO PRISON: In the Criminal wards there are 1,120 cubic feet of space for each prisoner in 78 cells and 1,260 cubic feet in 186 cells.
And what superficial area?	The superficial area of each cell is 103·3 sq. ft.
	VALLETTA LOCK-UP: See Answer to Question No. I.
	GOZO PRISON: The cells and yards being very spacious, and the number of persons detained in the same limited, no possible doubt can be entertained of the prisoners being too closely confined.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	CORRADINO PRISON: Long sentence prisoners are subdivided into three grades, viz:— lower, middle, and upper—six months good conduct being required before passing to the middle grade, and three months to the upper grade. First offenders are likewise promoted to a Star Class on attaining the Upper Grade if their conduct during the first 9 months of imprisonment has been exemplary. Recidivists are promoted to the Special class if their conduct during the first 2 years of imprisonment has been exemplary. Such promotion entitles the prisoner to certain privileges.
	VALLETTA LOCK-UP: A classification is not practicable.
	GOZO PRISON: See Answer to Question No. I.
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?	FOR ALL PRISONS: No penal labour is in force.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	FOR ALL PRISONS: See Answer to Question No. VI.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	CORRADINO PRISON: Building, stone-cutting, carpentering, glazing, mining, painting, staining, whitewashing, tailoring, shoe-making, mat and broom making, gardening, field labour, washing, sewing, knitting, patching, book-binding, oakum picking, cooking, baking, hair-dressing, wicker work and basket making.
	VALLETTA LOCK-UP: Sweeping and washing the Police dormitory, Valletta Lock-up cells and occasionally Police Offices.
	GOZO PRISON: Sweeping and cleaning the prison and environs and conveying water to the same and oakum picking. Also painting and colour washing of premises.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF GAOLS, &c.—*(continued)*.

Questions.

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed.
2. How are they supervised?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years.
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for.

Answers.

CORRADINO PRISON:

1 & 2. The prisoners are not employed outside the Prison as a rule; but well conducted men, supervised by a warder, are sent out to cultivate the lands annexed to the Prison and to clean the Police Depot.
3. Nil.
4. Lodged in the Colonial Treasury.

VALLETTA LOCK-UP:

1. Washing, sweeping the cells and oakum picking.
2. By the Keeper.
3. None. Prisoners are supervised by special policemen when employed beyond the gaol as stated in Question VIII.
4. Prisoners who are fed at the public expense are never employed at remunerative labour.

GOZO PRISON:

1 to 4. The Prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol in sweeping the streets of the old Citadel. They are supervised by the Warder on duty.

X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year?

Corradino Prison	£ 1,3385	3	10
Valletta Lock-up	251	15	7
Gozo Prison	322	13	3
Total ...	£ 13,959	12	8

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during the year?

CORRADINO PRISON:

The annual amount of the prisoners' earnings were:—

REMUNERATIVE LABOUR.

Sale of Prison Manufactures	£ 356	15	9	
Sale of produce of lands	118	3	9	
Book-binding	204	13	0	
Sale of bread	6,956	0	2	
				7,730 12 8

UNREMUNERATIVE LABOUR.

Reclamation of waste lands	£ 150	0	0	
Tailoring	80	0	0	
Joinery	40	0	0	
Masonry	50	0	0	
Painting	30	0	0	
Plastering	45	0	0	
Tinsmithing	60	0	0	
Cooking	50	0	0	
Cleaning and Jobbing	80	0	0	
Patching and knitting	40	0	0	
Attending sick Prisoners	20	0	0	
Washing	50	0	0	
Fatigue party Police Depot	80	0	0	
				775 0 0

OTHER SOURCES.

Gozo Court Fines...	£ 2	2	6	
Subsistence of Consular, Naval and Military prisoners	16	1	0	
Miscellaneous receipts	55	19	6	
Court Fines	170	15	0	
Refund of passage expenses of discharged prisoners	15	15	7	
Miscellaneous Reinbursements	—	—	—	
				260 13 7
				£ 8,766 6 3

VALLETTA LOCK-UP & GOZO PRISON:

Nil. See Answer to Question No. VIII.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF GAOLS, &c.—*(continued).*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?	CORRADINO PRISON: In the summer prisoners are locked up in their cells for the night at 17.30 hrs. and rise at 06.00 hrs. In winter they are locked up for the night at 16.30 hrs. and rise at 06.00 hrs. Lights are put out at 21.00 hrs. in summer and 20.00 hrs. in winter. All the wards are patrolled every half hour during the night. VALLETTA LOCK-UP: There is no limited time for sleep. There are no dormitories but cells only receiving light from the yards. The cells are visited by the Keeper and his Assistant by day and by the Sergeants at the Main Guard and the Orderly Inspectors by night. GOZO PRISON: In the summer prisoners are locked up at 17.00 hrs. and in winter at 16.00 hrs. They are called up in the morning at 07.00 hrs. throughout the year. Dormitories are lighted whenever prisoners sleep in association. In other cases lights are put out as under:— Winter 20.00 hrs. Summer 21.00 hrs.
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	CORRADINO PRISON: The total number of punishments inflicted was 198, *i.e.* Admonished ... ... 11 Solitary confinement without punishment diet ... 36 Solitary confinement on punishment diet ... 58 Reduction in grade ... ... 1 Postponement of promotion to higher grade ... — Loss of marks ... ... 17 Forfeiture of gratuity money ... ... 2 Sentenced by the Court ... ... — Privilege of writing and receiving letters, and holding visits withheld ... ... — Deprivation of mattress ... ... — Severely warned ... ... — Privilege of Reading Books suspended... ... — 125 VALLETTA LOCK-UP: Condemned by Magistrates... ... ... 5 GOZO PRISON: ... ... Nil.
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?	CORRADINO PRISON: One Roman Catholic Chaplain and one Church of England Chaplain. VALLETTA LOCK-UP: There is a Roman Catholic Chaplain who performs Divine Service on Sundays and other holidays. GOZO PRISON: There is no Chaplain attached; but mass is celebrated on Sundays and holidays by a Roman Catholic Clergyman paid by Government.

Digitized by Google

RETURNS OF GAOLS, &c.—*(continued).*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?	CORRADINO PRISON: There are two Chapels. Divine Service is regularly performed in the Roman Catholic Chapel, and in the Church of England Chapel whenever prisoners of this denomination are admitted. VALLETTA LOCK-UP & GOZO PRISON: See Answer to Question No. XIV.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?	CORRADINO PRISON: Yes. VALLETTA LOCK-UP & GOZO PRISON: Clergymen of every religious persuasion have free access to the prisoners when the latter require their assistance.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	CORRADINO PRISON: The Roman Catholic Chaplain gives religious instruction to prisoners. A Schoolmaster has been appointed for teaching, reading, writing and arithmetic to all prisoners under 25 years of age, and to such other prisoners as wish it. VALLETTA LOCK-UP & GOZO PRISON: None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	CORRADINO PRISON: Prisoners sentenced to more than 1 month may earn remission of sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct according to the mark system. VALLETTA LOCK-UP & GOZO PRISON: Remissions of imprisonment are granted or withheld by His Excellency the Governor after enquiries into the circumstances connected with each case.
XIX. Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	CORRADINO PRISON: No deaths occurred during the year. VALLETTA LOCK-UP & GOZO PRISON No deaths occurred during the year.
XX. 1. What was the Sanitary state of the prison during the year? 2. What were the prevailing diseases?	CORRADINO PRISON: 1. Very good. 2. No prevailing disease was noted this year. VALLETTA LOCK-UP: 1. Fair. 2. None. GOZO PRISON: 1. Good. 2. None.

Digitized by Google

RETURNS OF GAOLS, &c.—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?	CORRADINO PRISON: *Detention.* Twenty ounces bread, two ounces salt fish or cheese or $^{1}/_{20}$ mond. olives. Prisoners in this class receive soup on Sundays. After 14 days of confinement the bread ration is increased by four ounces and soup is issued to them daily. *Hard Labour, Imprisonment and Awaiting Trial.* Thirty ounces bread, half pint coffee, soup, half pint tea, four ounces of milk, four ounces beef or pork or two ounces cheese or salt fish or $^{1}/_{20}$ mond. olives daily. Prisoners awaiting trial who do not provide their own food receive twenty ounces of bread instead of thirty ounces. Salt fish—or olives - or cheese—is given on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays, beef or pork on Sundays, Tuesdays and Thursdays. Half pint of coffee contains half ounce of raw coffee and half ounce sugar. Half pint of tea contains quarter ounce of raw tea and half ounce sugar. Each basin of soup contains half rotolo vegetables (including potatoes), $^{1}_{100}$ pint oil or $^{1}/_{2}$ oz. suet and ·008 dry beans, lentils, &c. VALLETTA LOCK-UP: Detention prisoners who have no means, and all others who are undergoing punishment are fed at the public expense by rations supplied from the Orphan Asylum and from Corradino Civil Prison on requisition by the Commissioner of Police. A day's ration consists of: 20 oz. of bread 2 oz. of cheese GOZO PRISON: Same diet as Corradino Prison.

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

Digitized by Google

1. CRIMES REPORTED TO THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime	Crimes Reported or Known to the Police			Persons Proceeded Against				
	Total	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence	Brought before a Magisterial Court	Number			Apprehended	Summoned
				Total	M	F		
1. Homicide	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Other offences against the person ...	53	10	43	43	42	1	10	33
3. Praedial larceny	42	42	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Other offences against property... ...	530	346	184	184	174	10	34	150
5. Other crimes	233	61	172	172	169	3	35	137

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence	Number			Discharged		Committed for Trial	Convicted Summarily				
	Total	M	F	For want of Prosecution	On the Merits of the Case		Total	Sentences			
								Imprisonment	Hard Labour	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
1. Homicide	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Other offences against the person	28	19	9	25	3	6	696	23	—	480	193
3. Praedial larceny	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	—	—
4. Malicious injuries to property ...	7	7	—	6	1	—	63	3	—	54	6
4. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property) ...	11	10	1	9	2	29	164	12	56	21	* 75
5. Other crimes	13	12	1	10	3	34	209	39	2	104	‡ 64
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous minor offences ...	531	430	101	476	55	—	19,839	147	—	13,844	5,848

* 4 remitted to Hospital for Mental Diseases.
‡ 2 ordered to leave these Islands and 24 remitted to SalvatoreReformatory

Digitized by Google

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.

Crime or Offence	Number			Sex		Not Tried (*Nolle Prosequi*, &c.)	Found Insane before Trial	Acquitted	Convicted						
									Sentences						
	Total	In Circuit Courts	In Resident Magistrates' Courts	M	F				Total	Death	H.L. Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
1. Murder of wife or concubine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1. Murder of child ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1. Murder other than wife, concubine or child	3	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—
1. Manslaughter ...	7	—	—	7	—	4	—	2	5	—	—	3	—	1	1
2. Attempted murder ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Rape	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Unnatural crime ...	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Other offences against the person... ...	6	—	—	6	—	4	1	—	6	—	2	2	—	—	2
3. Praedial larceny ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Offences against property with violence to the person ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Other offences against property	29	—	—	27	2	3	—	3	26	—	11	3	—	1	11
5. Other crimes... ...	34	—	—	26	8	13	—	15	19	—	6	9	—	1	3

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

	1934	1935	1936	1937
The number of summary convictions:—				
1. Offences against the person	1,046	989	504	696
2. Praedial larceny	7	—	—	—
3. Malicious injuries to property...	41	52	77	63
3. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	284	331	198	164
4. Other crimes	510	465	228	209
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	—	—	—	1
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony...	7	13	1	—
Miscellaneous minor offences	19,051	18,791	20,604	19,839
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:—				
1. Murder of wife or concubine	—	—	—	—
1. Murder of child	—	—	—	—
1. Murder other than wife, concubine or child	—	1	1	3
1. Manslaughter	3	2	1	7
2. Attempted Murder	1	—	—	—
2. Rape	—	—	—	—
2. Unnatural crime	—	—	—	—
2. Other offences against the person	13	17	10	6
3. Praedial larceny	—	—	—	—
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	1	—	—	—
4. Other offences against property	26	27	30	29
5. Other crimes	38	48	27	34

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION I.

Hospitals	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1937	Number admitted during the year 1937	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1937	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day & Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged — Cured	Patients Discharged — Relieved	Patients Discharged — At request	Patients Discharged — Not object or not improved	Number who died in 1937	Average stay of those — Dead in 1937	Average stay of those — Discharged	Average stay of those — Remaining at the end of 1937	Specify the longest time for which any one Patient has stayed
													Days	Days	Days	Days
CENTRAL HOSPITAL																
Males	141	2,386	144	24	34	—	—	1599	*385	146	50	†223	19	22	41	706
Females	154	2,901	166	§§ 22	11	—	—	1891	§532	193	75	†201	14	25	45	616
SANTO SPIRITO HOSPITAL																
Males	26	172	30	4	4	—	—	84	47	21	‡ 9	10	22	82	35	319
Females	29	115	28	4	1	—	—	67	32	6	‡ 1	6	14	41	52	727
CONNAUGHT HOSPITAL																
Males	67	76	60	12	6	—	—	—	**24	17	2	30	497	488	536	5,073
Females	41	62	39	5	3	—	—	—	††21	21	1	21	502	676	702	3,085
MANOEL HOSPITAL																
Males	12	233	10	1	1	—	—	206	—	6	4	20	[illegible]	18	9	119
Females	9	267	12	2	1	—	—	216	—	6	2	26	8	17	18	91
EXTENSION MEDICAL WARDS																
Males	14	(c) 288	23	4	—	—	—	264	—	9	—	5	87	273	79	347
Females	17	(d) 251	25	4	—	—	—	231	—	7	1	3	717	35	66	412
CONVALESCENT SURGICAL WARDS																
Males	37	(a) 354	41	7	—	—	—	263	—	40	‡32	11	119	34	126	517
Females	11	(b) 41	10	2	—	—	—	36	—	6	—	2	8	164	188	1,450
OPHTHALMIC WARDS																
Males	12	25	12	2	—	—	—	7	—	16	—	—	—	175	134	756
Females	23	29	29	3	—	—	—	15	—	9	—	—	—	440	354	1,086
INFECTIONS DISEASES WARDS																
Males	20	8	11	2	—	—	—	5	—	9	—	—	—	894	712	2,471
Females	29	26	30	3	—	—	—	5	—	10	—	—	—	477	427	1,830
LEPER HOSPITAL																
Males	55	8	51	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	(f) 13	3	1194	1196	1502	9,159
Females	22	8	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(f) 2	3	3534	—	1560	4,566
GOZO HOSPITAL																
Males	31	342	30	3	2	—	—	234	54	37	2	15	27	37	48	284
Females	45	561	44	5	2	—	—	426	54	57	3	16	19	34	82	536
GOZO HOSPITAL FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES																
Males	—	9	—	1	1	—	—	8	—	—	1	—	5	16	—	46
Females	—	23	—	1	1	—	—	22	—	—	—	1	—	24	—	62
GOZO HOSPITAL TUBERCULAR CASES																
Males	10	—	10	2	1	—	—	—	3	(e)—	—	—	—	—	912	1,578
Females	8	5	8	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	366	1601	736	1,522

* Of whom 111 were transferred to other Institutions as follows:— 5 to the P. H., 71 to S. S. H., 13 to Connaught Hospital, 5 to the Hospital for Mental Diseases and 17 to Malta War Memorial Hospital for Children, besides 19 sent direct from the Hospital.

§ Of whom 102 were transferred to other Institutions as follows:— 9 to the Poor House, 24 to Santo Spirito Hospital, 10 to the Connaught Hospital, 11 to Manoel Hospital, 2 to Hospital for Mental Diseases, 46 to War Memorial Hospital for Children besides 48 sent direct from the Hospital.

† Exclusive of still-born children (Males:—60; Females:—45), and infants who died soon after birth (Males—24; Females—16); out of 403 births (Males 234 - Females 169) occurring during the year.

‡ Transferred to other Institutions.

§§ Including three midwives.

** Of whom 10 were transferred to other Charitable Institutions.

†† Of whom 1 was transferred to another Charitable Institution.

(a) 341 from C. H. and 13 from D. M. O's.
(b) 41 from C. H.
(c) 276 ,, ,, ,, 12 ,, ,,
(d) 245 ,, C. C. H. and 6 from D. M. O's.
(e) Transferred to Connaught Hospital.
(f) 13 male and 2 female lepers transferred to Leper Hospital, Chambrai, Gozo.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION II.

Name and number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Cubic space available for each Patient for number of beds assigned to the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in sq. feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
CENTRAL HOSPITAL.													
Male Medical Subdivision Ward 1 ...	78	22½	24	19	2,217	22	418	348					
Male Medical Subdivision 2 ...	24	22½	24	4	3,240	10	208	197					
Male Medical Subdivision 3 ...	46½	27	21	14	1,883	17	238	238					
Male Medical Subdivision 4 ...	46½	27	21	14	1,883	17	223	223					
Male Ophthalmic Subdivision 1 ...	35	20	15	12	875	14	165	165					
Male Ophthalmic Subdivision 2 ...	20	19½	15½	5	1,209	6	65	61					
Male Ophthalmic Subdivision 3 ...	14	20	12	7	480	9	67	87					
Male Surgical Subdivision 1 ...	24	26	15	7	1,337	12	166	166					
Male Surgical Subdivision 2 ...	22	26	15	8	1,072	13	97	97					
Male Surgical Subdivision 3 ...	27	47	21	13	2,050	16	254	254					
Male Surgical Subdivision 4 ...	27	47	21	* 14§	1,903	25	262	262					
Corridor	98	13	15	—	—	—	263	263					
Venereal Diseases Clinic Male	35	21	13½	6	1,738	3	122	116					
Venereal Diseases Clinic Female	25	21	13	6	1,270	5	83	139					
Female Medical Subdivision 1 ...	77½	22½	22½	13	3,018	30	439	405					
Female Medical Subdivision 2 ...	22½	22½	22½	5	2,278	9	205	194					
Female Medical Subdivision 3 ...	47½	22½	22½	11	2,186	17	168	168					
Female Medical Subdivision 4 ...	47½	22½	22½	10	2,404	19	188	188	No	Yes	No	No	
Lying in Wards ... 1 ...	26	21	15	6	1,365	18	95	95					
Lying in Wards ... 2 ...	26	22½	15	5	1,755	8	131	131					
Lying in Wards ... 3 ...	26	22½	15½	5	1,764	7	214	214					
Corridor	85½	12½	12½	—	—	—	129	129					
Female Ophthalmic Ward 1 ...	36½	14½	15½	11	746	12	125	121					
Female Ophthalmic Ward 2 ...	20	16	15½	4	1,240	11	65	61					
Female Ear, Nose & Throat [Section	26	22½	15	8	1,097	15	214	214					
Corridor	54	12½	15½	—	—	—	—	—					
Female Surgical Subdivision 1 ...	47½	22½	24½	11	2,380	19	174	174					
Female Surgical Subdivision 2 ...	47½	22½	24½	12	2,182	16	242	242					
Female Surgical Subdivision 3 ...	26	22½	15½	8	1,115	10	214	214					
Corridor	54½	13	15	—	—	—	—	—					
Gynecological Ward ...	35	20	15	11	954	26	176	176					
Male Isolation Room ...	15	12	12	2	1,080	10	379	379					
Female do. ...	26	13	11½	2	1,943	9	150	150					
Cor. of Male Isolation Room	15½	7½	15½	—	—	—	—	—					The Privies are situated out of the Wards and Corridors with ventilation and space between.
SANTO SPIRITO HOSPITAL.													
Men's Division.													
Ward ... ... No. 1	29	19	27	9	1,653	9	14	4					
„ ... ... „ 2	26	19	27	9	1,482	9	14	4					
„ ... ... „ 3	42	23	27	16	1,630	19	75	25					
Women's Division.									No	Yes	No	No	Nil.
Ward ... ... No. 1	40	21	27	13	1,744	13	75	25					
Ward ... ... „ 2	32	21	27	11	1,649	13	75	25					
Room ... ... „ 3	34	23	27	11	1,919	11	75	25					

* Three of which, from 1st April 1931, for Dermatological cases. The greatest number of patients was 3 in the male section and 3 in the female section. As from 31st October 1934 a number of male patients and from 26th October, 1936, a number of female patients suffering from skin diseases are being accommodated in the V. D. Clinic. The greatest number of patients was 5 on the male side and 4 on the female side.

§ Of which two for Ear, Nose and Throat cases. The greatest number of patients was 11.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION II—cont.

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Cubic space available for each Patient for number of beds assigned to the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in sq. feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
CONNAUGHT HOSPITAL.													
Male Division.													
Ward ... ... No. 1	55	27	32	18	2,640	21	104	104					
„ ... ... „ 2	27	20½	26½	8	2,370	9	52	52					
„ ... ... „ 3	25	22	27	7	2,121	8	51	51					
„ ... ... „ 4	35¾	20½	24½	8	1,995	9	92	92					
„ ... ... „ 5	20¾ / 19¾	15 / 6¾	20¾ / 13	6	884	7	49	49					
„ ... ... „ 6	92	20¼	17¾	17	2,066	18	1,260	Nil					
„ ... ... „ 7	72	20¼	17¼	16	1,725	16	1,172	Nil	No	Yes	No	No	Nil.
Female Division.													
Ward ... ... No. 1	33¾	24	25½	11	2,065	15	76	76					
„ ... ... „ 2	24	19½	24½	7	1,911	8	62	62					
„ ... ... „ 3	22½	22½	22	7	1,856	7	60	60					
„ ... ... „ 4	29¼	18	21½	9	1,439	9	38	38					
„ ... ... „ 5	24	18	23½	6	2,030	7	56	56					
MANOEL HOSPITAL.													
Division A. Room No. 1	28.5	14.0	14.11				101.7						
Division A. „ „ 2	13.8	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division A. „ „ 3	27.5	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division A. Staircase ...	28.5	24.0	14.11				101.7						
Division B. Room No. 1	28.3	13.1	14.11				101.7						
Division B. „ „ 2	27.3	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. „ „ 3	27.3	10.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. „ „ 4	27.3	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. „ „ 5	28.3	12.0	14.11				101.7						
Division C. Room No. 1	28.1	18.11	14.1				62.9						
Division C. „ „ 2	28.1	12.9	14.1				62.9						
Division C. „ „ 3	28.1	12.9	14.1				62.9						
Division C. „ „ 4	28.1	12.9	14.1				82.7						
Division D. Room No. 1	28.1	12.9	14.1	Generally, the rooms are occupied by one or two patients and cubic space is, therefore, adequate.			130.0		No	There are three privies in the Yard completely isolated from the Wards.	No	No	Nil.
Division D. „ „ 2	28.1	12.9	14.1				90.0						
Division D. „ „ 3	28.1	12.9	14.1				90.0						
Division D. „ „ 4	28.1	18.11	14.1				62.9						
Division E. Room No. 1	28.4	13.2	14.11				53.0						
Division E. „ „ 2	28.4	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division E. „ „ 3	28.4	10.1	14.11				86.3						
Division E. „ „ 4	28.4	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division E. „ „ 5	28.4	12.0	14.11				60.3						
Division F. Room No. 1	27.4	14.0	14.11				125.3						
Division F. „ „ 2	27.4	12.8	14.11				86.3						
Division F. „ „ 3	27.4	12.8	14.11				86.3						
Division F. „ „ 4	28.4	22.8	14.11				69.6						
Upper Storey Room No. 1	27.7	14.6	11.9				49.0						
Upper Storey „ „ 2	13.8	12.2	11.9				24.6						
EXTENSION MEDICAL WARDS													
Male Division.													
Ward ... No. 23	89	23	17¾	26	1,358	32	380	380	No	Yes	No	No	Nil.
Female Division.													
Ward ... ... No. 16	112½	24	17½	30	1,575	37	641	641					

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION 11—cont.

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Cubic space available for each Patient for number of beds assigned to the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in sq. feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
CONVALESCENT SURGICAL WARDS.													
Male Division.													
Ward ... ... No. 7	98	23	17	25	1,533	26	494	494	No	Yes	No	No	Nil.
Ward ... ... No. 8	100	23	17	25	1,564	25	473	473					
Female Division.													
Ward ... ... No 21	51½	23	16½	8	993	11	391	391					
OPHTHALMIC WARDS.													
Male Division.													
Ward ... ... No. 19	41	24	17½	15	1,131	15	293	293	No	Yes	No	No.	Nil.
Female Division.													
Ward ... ... No. 17	142½	24	17½	30	1,575	30	641	641					
INFECTIOUS DISEASES WARDS.													
Male Division.													
Ward ... ... No. 1	15	14	10	4	525	4	265	265	No	Yes	No	No	Nil.
„ ... ... „ 2	15	14	10	4	525	4	265	265					
„ ... ... „ 3	15	14	10	4	525	4	265	265					
„ ... ... „ 4	15	14	10	4	525	4	265	265					
Female Division.													
Ward ... ... No. 1	20	15	15	8	562	8	144	144	No	Yes	No	No	Nli.
„ ... ... „ 2	20	15	15	8	562	8	144	144					
„ ... ... „ 3	14	15	10	2	1,050	2	144	144					
„ ... ... „ 4	14	15	10	2	1,050	2	144	144					
„ ... ... „ 19	55	24	17	18	1,247	19	365	365					
LEPER HOSPITAL.													
Male Division.													
Ward ... ... No. 1	20	23	17	4	1,955	4	104	104	No	Yes	No	No	Nil.
„ ... ... „ 2	20	23	17	4	1,955	4	104	104					
„ ... ... „ 3	20	23	17	4	1,955	4	104	104					
„ ... ... „ 4	20	23	17	4	1,955	4	104	104					
„ ... ... „ 5	20	23	17	4	1,955	4	104	104					
„ ... ... „ 6	20	23	17	4	1,955	4	104	104					
„ ... ... „ 7	59	23	17	10	2,307	8	528	528					
„ ... ... „ 8	64	23	17	12	2,085	10	485	485					
„ ... ... „ 9	70	23	17	12	2,281	10	427	427					
„ ... ... „ 10	60	23	17	12	1,955	Nil.	610	610					
„ ... .. „ 11	60	23	17	12	1,955	Nil.	610	610					
Female Division.													
Ward ... ... No. 1	20	23	17	4	1,955	4	557	557	No	Yes	No	No	Nil.
„ ... ... „ 2	20	23	17	4	1,955	4	557	557					
„ ... ... „ 3	20	23	17	4	1,955	4	557	557					
„ ... ... „ 4	20	23	17	4	1,955	4	557	557					
„ ... ... „ 5	37	23	17	8	1,808	8	368	368					
„ ... ... „ 6	37	23	17	8	1,808	Nil.	368	368					
„ ... ... „ 7	70	23	17	12	2,281	12	558	558					
„ ... ... „ 8	60	23	17	12	1,955	Nil.	610	610					
„ ... ... „ 9	60	23	17	12	1,955	Nil.	610	610					

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION II—cont.

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Cubic space available for each Patient for number of beds assigned to the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in sq. feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
GOZO HOSPITAL.													
Male Division.													
Ward ... ... No. 1	63	17	20½	14	1,568	14	158	158					
,, ... ,, 2	63	17	20½	12	1,830	12	160	160					
,, ... ,, 3	36	22	18	8	1,793¼	8	190	190					
Female Division.													
Ward ... ... No. 1	34	16½	17½	10	932	10	90	90	No	Yes	No	No	
,, ... ,, 2	52	16½	17½	14	1,072	14	192	192					
,, ... ,, 3	52	16½	17½	16	939	16	192	192					
Lying-in-ward ... ,, 1	22½	19½	14½	4	1,618	6	104	104					
,, ... ,, 2	25	21.2	14½	6	1,281	8	86½	84.5					
GOZO HOSPITAL FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.													
Room ... ... No. 1	24⅔	11½	11	6	509	6	87½						
,, ... ,, 2	23½	11½	10½	4	710	*5	68						
,, ... ,, 3	19	11	10½	3	731	3	76⅔						
,, ... ,, 4	12½	11½	11	2	790	2	52⅔	...	No	Yes	No	No	
,, ... ,, 5	11⅔	10½	10⅔	8	170	8	77						
,, ... ,, 6	§11½	10½	21½	2	1,298	*6	113						
Rooms ... ... 7 to 16‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
HOSPITAL FOR TUBERCULAR CASES Male Division.													
Ward ... No. 1	36·6	22	14·9	12	999	10	183	183	No	Yes	No	No	The privies of the Hospitals are not in the immediate neighbourhood of the Wards.
Female Division.													
Ward ... ... No. 1	36·6	22	14·9	12	999	10	183	183					

* Additional number of beds.

§ Part of this room has been converted into a Chaplain's room.

‡ Not habitable on account of damp.

FOR ALL HOSPITALS:

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

The quantity of water is practically unlimited.

What is the source of the water supply?

A natural source from the town acqueduct.

What is the quality of the Water?

Quality is good in every respect.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Porcelain, enamel and cement Baths with hot and cold water laid on: the Lavatories are earthenware basins fixed in marble slabs. They are all regularly trapped.

(III.) What is the system of sewage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Water System. The Privies are separated from the wards by means of passages thoroughly ventilated.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS

QUESTION III.

NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.

Character of the Visit in respect to Notice	Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
Central Hospital.			
By Appointment	Nil.	Frequently by C.G.M.O.	
Of Surprise	Nil.	The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	
Santo Spirito Hospital.			
By Appointment	Nil.	Frequently by C.G.M.O.	Twelve by a Committee appointed by the Government.
Of Surprise	Nil.	The Chief Government Medical Officer pays occasional visits.	Frequently by the Ladies' Committee.
Connaught Hospital.			
By Appointment	Nil.	Frequently by C.G.M.O.	Twelve by a Committee appointed by the Government.
Of Surprise	Nil.	One by the Chief Government Medical Officer.	Frequently by the Ladies' Committee
Manoel Hospital.			
By Appointment	Nil.	The Chief Government Medical Officer inspects it frequently by surprise.	One by Lady Bonham-Carter
Of Surprise	Nil.	Nil.	
Extension Medical Wards.			
By Appointment	Nil.	Nil.	Frequently by the Ladies' Committee.
Of Surprise	Nil.	Frequently by the Chief Government Medical Officer.	Twice by Lady Bonham-Carter
Convalescent Surgical Wards.			
By Appointment	Nil.	Nil.	Frequently by the Ladies' Committee
Of Surprise	Nil.	Frequently by the Chief Government Medical Oficer.	Twice by Lady Bonham-Carter
Ophthalmic Wards.			
By Appointment	Nil.	Nil.	Frequently by the Ladies' Committee.
Of Surprise	Nil.	Frequently by the Chief Government Medical Officer.	Twice by Lady Bonham-Carter
Infectious Diseases Wards.			
By Appointment	Nil.	Nil.	Frequently by the Ladies' Committee.
Of Surprise	Nil.	Frequently by the Chief Government Medical Officer.	Twice by Lady Bonham-Carter.
Leprosy Hospital.			
By Appointment	Nil.	Nil.	Frequently by the Ladies Committee,
Of Surprise	Nil.	Frequently by the Chief Government Medical Officer.	Twice by Lady Bonham-Carter
Gozo Hospital.			
By Appointment	One by H. E. the Governor.	The Commissioner visits the Hospital frequently.	
Of Surprise	Nil.	The Chief Govt. Medical Officer inspects the Hospital occasionally.	
Gozo Hospital for Infectious Diseases.			
By Appointment	Nil.	The Commissioner visits the Hospital frequently.	
Of Surprise	Nil.	The Chief Govt. Medical Officer inspects the Hospital occasionally.	
Sta. Teresa Hospital.			
By Appointment	One by H. E. the Governor.	The Commissioner visits the Hospital frequently.	
Of Surprise	Nil.	The Chief Govt. Medical Officer inspects the Hospital occasionally.	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III—cont.

FOR ALL HOSPITALS:—

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Always kept ready for inspection.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always found made up to date.

(III). State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

The queries do not apply to Malta as all Government Hospitals and Asylums are under the management of the Chief Government Medical Officer and the Commissioner for Gozo who correspond with the Lieutenant-Governor as often as is necessary, on all questions of organization, discipline, and finance; and furnish an annual report on the working of the Department.

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospitals in the year, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease.

CENTRAL HOSPITAL.

Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Medical Cases			**Medical Cases—*cont.***			**Medical Cases—*cont.***			**Medical Cases—*cont.***		
Abscess hepatic ...	4	—	Broncho-alveolitis ...	1	—	Diabetes and Syphilis...	1	—	Fibrosis pulmonary ...	11	4
do. thigh ...	1	—	Broncho-pneumonia ...	54	19	Diabetes mellitus ...	60	6	Fibrositis	4	—
Acidosis diabetic ...	2	1	Calculus renal	2	—	Diarrhoea	2	—	Foot flat	1	—
Addison's disease ...	1	—	do. vesical ...	1	1	Dysentery amœbic ...	16	—	Gastralgia	2	—
Adenitis hilary ...	27	—	Cancer, breast ...	1	1	Dyspepsia	2	1	Gastritis acute... ...	6	—
Albuminuria	3	—	Carcinoma rectum ...	1	—	Embolism cerebral ...	10	2	do. chronic ...	14	—
do. and Pregnancy	4	—	do. stomach ...	2	1	Empyema	2	—	do. subacute ...	6	—
Alcoholism chronic ...	1	—	Carcinomatosis diffuse	2	2	Encephalitis chronic...	1	1	Gastro-enteritis ..	2	—
Anæmia pernicious ...	16	—	Cardio-renal disease ...	19	10	do. Strumpell's ...	1	1	Gastroptosis	3	—
do. secondary ...	15	—	Carditis rheumatic ...	1	—	Endocarditis rheumatic	9	—	Glauds tuberc. abdomen	2	—
Angina pectoris ...	4	—	Catarrh bronchial ...	9	—	do. septic ..	1	1	Goitre exophthalmic...	5	1
Aortitis	1	—	Cholecystitis	10	1	Endothelioma of pleura	1	1	Haematemesis... ...	1	—
Appendicitis	1	—	do. and obstr. Jaundice	1	—	Enteritis	9	3	Haemoptysis	4	—
Arteriosclerosis ...	8	1	do. chronic ...	8	—	do. acute	3	1	Haemorrhage cerebral	30	16
Arthritis clavicular	1	—	Cholelithiasis	1	—	do. chronic ...	3	2	Haemorrhoids	2	—
sternal			Chorea	9	—	do. tuberculous ..	1	—	Hanot's disease ...	1	—
Arthritis dorso-lumbar region	1	—	Cirrhosis hepatic ...	16	3	Enterocolitis acute ...	4	1	Headache (cong. cataract)	1	—
do. gonorrhoea ...	1	—	Colic intestinal ...	5	—	do. chronic ...	8	1	Heart disease valvular	35	5
do. hip-joint ...	5	—	do. renal	10	—	Epididymitis	1	—	Hepatitis	4	—
do. multiple ...	1	—	Colitis	3	—	Epilepsy chronic ...	18	1	do. chronic ...	1	—
do. rheumatoid ...	2	—	do. subacute ...	1	—	do. Jacksonian...	1	—	Herpes Zoster... ...	1	—
Ascites...	2	—	Congestion cerebral ...	10	—	Erysipelas	1	—	Hydronephrosis ..	1	—
Asthma bronchial .	16	1	do. pulmonary	1	—	Erythema nodosum ...	1	—	Hyperemesis gravidarum	1	—
do. cardiac ...	4	2	Constipation	3	—	Exhaustion nervous ...	1	—	Hyperchlohydria ...	1	—
do. renal	1	—	Convulsions	3	—	Fainting fit	5	—	Hyperpiesis	3	—
Auto-intoxication intest.	4	—	Cystitis	2	—	Febricula	9	—	Hypothyroidism ...	6	—
Banti's disease ...	1	—	Cystgovarian malig. and chr. Myocarditis	1	1	Fever enteric	134	22	Hysteria	6	—
Bronchitis acute ...	28	—	Debility general ...	15	—	do. rheumatic ...	13	1	do. and Epilepsy ...	1	—
do. chronic ...	5	1				do. undulant ...	244	22	Imbecility	1	—
						Fibrillation auricular ..	2	—			

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION IV—cont.

CENTRAL HOSPITAL—cont.

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Medical Cases—*cont.*		
Indigestion acute ...	17	—
Insufficiency cardio-renal	37	18
Jaundice alcoholic ...	1	—
do catarrhal ...	1	—
do. obstructive ...	3	—
Kala-azar	12	2
Leuknemia lymphatic...	4	2
Lumbago	5	—
Lymphadenoma ...	1	—
Melancholia	1	—
Meningitis cerel ro-spinal, sequelae of	1	—
Meningitis pyogenic ...	2	2
do. spinal chronic sequelae of	1	1
Meningitis tubercular .	14	11
Mono-arthritis gonococcal	1	—
Morphia habit	1	—
Movable kidney ...	1	—
Myelitis	6	—
do. ascending acute	1	1
Myocarditis and chronic Bronchitis	1	—
Myocarditis chronic ...	75	31
do. subacute ...	1	—
do. toxic ...	1	—
Myositis	1	—
Nephritis acute ...	12	—
do. chronic ..	61	10
do. do. with uraemia	4	—
do. subacute .	5	—
Nephrolithiasis ...	1	—
Neuralgia brachial ...	1	—
do. trigeminal ...	1	—
Neurasthenia	2	—
Neuritis	2	—
New growth breast c. metastasis	1	—
do. larynx ...	1	—
do. lung ...	4	1
do. meninges...	1	—
do. pleura ...	1	1
do. spleen ...	1	—
do. stomach ...	5	2
Obesity	1	—
Osteo-Arthritis ...	6	—
Paraplegia spastic ...	5	—
do. hereditary ..	1	—
Peri hepatitis	1	—
Peritonitis adhesive chr. Int. obstruction and perforation	1	1
Peritonitis tubercular...	8	1
Pleurisy dry	15	—
do. with effusion...	22	2
Pleurodynia	2	—
Pleuro Pneumonia ...	2	—
Plumbism	4	—
Poisoning arsen. of iron	1	—
do. carbolic acid (?)	1	—
do. C. O. ..	3	—
do cresol ...	9	—
do. food	4	—
do. flytox ...	1	—
do. iodine ...	5	—
do. lysol	1	—
do. milk	5	—
do. petroleum ...	5	—
do. 3-in-one oil ...	1	—
do. turpentine ...	3	—
do. whisky ...	1	—
do. with quadronal	1	—
Poliomyelitis anterior acute	1	—
Polyneuritis	3	—
Pneumonia lobar ...	41	8

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Medical Cases—*cont.*		
Prostate, hypertrophy of	1	—
Psychosis	1	—
Psychosis toxic ...	1	—
Purpura haemorrhagica	2	—
Pyelitis	17	—
Pyelo-nephritis acute...	11	—
do. subacute	1	—
Rheumatism poly-articular acute	44	2
Rheumatism poly-articular chronic	5	—
Sciatica...	9	—
Sclerosis amiotrophic lat.	2	—
do. disseminated...	2	—
Scrofula	1	—
Senility	10	4
Shock from immersion	1	—
Sinusitis frontal ...	1	—
Softening cerebral ...	3	1
Spondylitis	1	—
Still's disease	1	—
Syncope	2	—
Tabes dorsalis... ...	2	—
do. mesenterica ...	1	—
Thrombo-phlebitis ...	1	—
Thrombosis cerebral ...	12	3
do. coronary arteries	1	1
Tinea soliuri	1	—
Tuberculosis pulmonary	39	5
do. rt. kidney ...	1	1
Tumour of cerebellum	1	1
Tumour cerebral ...	2	—
do. do. (susp).	2	—
Ulcer duodenal ...	2	—
do. gastric	10	1
Under observation ...	19	—
do. cerebral tumour	1	—
do. colitis	1	—
do. fever	14	—
do. fever enteric ...	2	—
do. fever undulant...	21	—
do. injestion of methyl. salycilate	1	—
do. malaria... ...	1	—
do. peritonitis ...	1	—
do. persisent headache	1	—
do. palm. tuberculosis	1	—
Vertigo	2	—
Vomiting of pregnancy	1	—
Worms intestinal ...	1	—
Total Medical cases...	1777	251
Surgical Cases		
Abrasions	4	—
Abscess and Diabetes...	7	2
do. hepatic ...	6	1
do. ischio-rectal ...	10	3
do. pelvic	1	—
do. perinal ..	7	—
do. perinephric ...	1	—
do. pulmonary ...	1	1
do. skin and sub-cutaneous tissue	42	—
do. subphrenic ...	1	1
do. tubercular ...	6	—
Anaemia	1	—
Angina Ludwig's ...	1	—
Appendicitis acute ...	55	2
do. Peritonitis...	3	1
do. chronic ...	22	—
do. colic ...	16	—
Arthritis knee	2	—
do. multiple ..	1	—
do. tuberculous hip	13	—
do. do. knee	1	—

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Surgical Cases—*cont.*		
Asphyxia (laryngeal obstruction)	1	1
Boils	1	—
Broncho-pneumonia ...	1	1
Burns	8	5
Bursitis	12	—
Calculus prostatic ...	1	—
do. renal ...	7	—
do. salivary ...	1	—
do. urethral ...	1	—
do. vesical ...	5	2
Cancer bladder ...	3	2
do. breast	6	—
do. abdomen (sec. to breast)	1	—
do. colon	2	—
do. lips	11	—
do. lung (sec. to breast)	1	1
do. œsophagus ...	2	1
do. palate ...	1	—
do. penis	2	—
do. prostate ...	1	—
do. rectum ...	8	1
do. stomach ...	15	4
do. tongue ...	1	—
Cancrum oris... ...	2	2
Carbuncle	2	—
do. diabetes ..	25	7
Carcinomatosis ...	1	—
Cardio-renal disease ..	1	1
Cellulitis	35	3
do. and Diabetes	30	3
Cerebral tumour ..	5	1
Cholecystitis	19	—
Cholelithiasis	3	—
Cirrhosis of liver ...	1	—
Cleft palate	5	—
Colic biliary	2	—
do. abdominal	17	—
do. renal	12	—
Colostomy	1	—
Concussion of brain ...	29	—
Constipation	1	—
Contractures	1	—
do. cicatricial ...	1	—
Corns multiple ...	1	—
Cysts branchial ...	6	—
do. hepatic (non-parasitic)	1	—
do. mesenteric ...	1	—
do. renal polycystic disease)	1	—
do. sebaceous inflamed	1	—
Cystitis	6	—
Derangement internal knee	2	—
Dislocation acromio-clavicular	1	—
do. congenital hip	2	—
do. elbow ...	2	—
do. metacarpo phalangeal	1	—
do. shoulder joint	5	—
Diverticulitis	1	—
Diverticulosis of bladder	1	1
Dyspepsia	4	—
Dysuria	1	—
Empyema	11	3
Endoarteritis obliterans	3	—
Epididymitis	4	—
Epididymitis tubercular	7	—
Epilepsy	1	—
Epulis	2	—
do. carcinomatous	1	—
Erysipelas	1	1
Fever rat bite	2	—

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Surgical Cases—*cont.*		
Fibro-adenoma breast	1	—
Fissure anal	6	—
Fistula in-ano... ...	15	—
do. faecal	1	—
do. suprapubic ...	3	—
do. urethral ...	1	—
Flat foot	1	—
Foreign bodies buttock	1	—
do. foot	2	—
do. hand	1	—
do. in bladder ...	1	—
do. intestinal ...	2	—
do. stomach ...	1	—
Fracture ankle ...	9	—
do. base of skull ...	9	5
do. calcaneous ..	7	—
do. clavicle ...	2	—
do. Colles' ...	5	—
do. elbow	1	—
do. femur	38	1
do. do. neck ...	19	2
do. fibula	3	—
do. forearm ...	5	—
do. do. open ...	2	—
do. frontal bone ..	1	—
do. humerus lower end	1	—
do. do. sep. epiphysis	4	—
do. do. shaft ...	10	—
do. do. upper end	7	—
do. iliac bone ...	1	—
do. mandible ...	1	—
do. metatarsus ...	2	—
do. olecranon and dislocation head of radius	1	—
do. patella ...	12	1
do. pelvis	5	—
do. phalanx ...	5	—
do. ribs	15	—
do. scapula ...	1	—
do. do. Broncho-Pneumonia	1	1
do. skull	4	2
do. do. depressed	3	—
do. spine	9	1
do. tibia	12	—
do. do. and fibula	24	—
do. ulna	1	—
Ganglion	2	—
Gangrene arterioscle-rotic	11	1
do. Diabetes ...	14	10
Goitre adenomatous ...	6	—
do. ophthalmic ...	5	2
Granuloma telangiectat hand	1	—
Hæmarthrosis... ...	1	—
Hæmatemesis	2	—
Hæmatoma	2	—
Hæmaturia & Urinary obstruction	2	1
Hæmorrhage alveolar	1	—
do. (laceration of spleen)	1	1
do. secondary from septic wound	1	—
Hæmorrhoids	27	—
Harelip (and cleft palate)	1	—
Hepatitis amœbic ...	3	—
Hernia epigastric ...	2	—
do. femoral ...	11	—
do. incisional ...	3	—
do. inguinal ...	275	1
do. do. strangulated	11	3

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION IV—cont.

CENTRAL HOSPITAL—cont.

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Surgical Cases—*cont.*		
Hernia umbilical ...	33	1
do. ventral ...	2	—
Hydrocele	9	—
Hydronephrosis ...	1	—
Hypospadias	1	—
Ileus paralyticus (diab.)	1	1
Indigestion	3	—
Inflammation abd. wall	1	—
do. thigh ...	3	—
Injuries amputation toe	1	—
do. contusions ...	48	—
do. cranio-cerebral	2	2
do. crushing chest	3	3
do. crushed foot ...	5	—
do. do. hand ...	6	—
do. cut tendons ...	3	—
do. cut throat ...	2	—
do. laceration of aorta	1	1
do. do. thigh...	1	—
do. multiple ...	3	3
do. slight... ...	1	—
Kidney mobile ...	2	—
Jaundice obstructive ...	2	—
Lumbago	1	—
Lymphadenitis acute ...	3	—
do. tubercular...	9	—
Lymphadenoma ...	2	1
Lymphangitis	2	—
Mastitis acute	3	—
Myelitis	1	—
Naevus	1	—
Nephritis acute ...	1	—
do. chronic ...	1	—
Neuralgia trigeminal ..	1	—
Neuritis sciatic ...	2	—
Neurofibroma ...	2	—
Neurosis	1	—
New growth (undetermined) cauda equina	1	1
New growth (undetermined) spine	1	—
do. testicle ...	1	—
Obstruction bladder neck	1	—
do. intestinal ...	6	2
Orchitis	1	—
Osteitis phalanx ...	1	—
do. sciatic tuber ...	1	—
do. tuber. (tarsus)	1	—
Osteo-chondritis hip ...	1	—
do. spine ...	2	—
Osteomyelitis acute ...	37	6
do. chronic ...	4	—
do phœmia ...	1	1
Pain abdominal ...	5	—
do. knee	1	—
Papilloma of bladder...	9	1
Paraparesis	1	—
Paraphimosis	2	—
Periadenitis	4	—
Periarthritis knee ...	6	—
Periostitis	11	—
Peritonitis acute ...	2	2
do. tubercular ...	1	—
Phimosis	1	—
Phlebitis	4	—
Poliomyelitis chronic. .	1	—
Polypus rectal	2	—
Prolapse, rectal ...	1	—
Prostate adenoma ...	27	3
Prostatitis acute ...	1	—
Purpura hæmorrhagica	1	—
Pyelitis (subacute) ...	1	—
Pyonephrosis	1	—
Pyopneumothorax tub.	1	1
Retention of urine ...	11	—
Rupture-urethra ...	1	—
Scalds	23	1
Surgical Cases—*cont.*		
Septic hands	6	—
do. foot	3	—
do. do. Septicaemia	1	1
Shock	2	—
Sinus anal	2	—
do. gluteal ...	1	—
do. pilonidial ...	3	—
do. septic thigh ...	1	—
Spermatocele	2	—
Spondylitis tubercular	20	1
Sprain ankle	6	—
do. do. and wrist	1	—
do. back	1	—
do. leg	1	—
Spur bone on tibia ...	1	—
Stricture urethral ...	4	—
Syndactily	2	—
Synovitis ankle ...	1	—
do. knee	8	—
Talipes calcaneo cavus	1	—
Tetanus	13	7
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans	1	—
Torsion of omentum ...	1	—
Torticollis spastic ...	1	—
Trismus	1	—
Tuberculosis pulmonary (phreni-section)	1	—
Tuberculosis pulmonary (thoracoplasty)	5	1
do. renal ...	1	—
Tumour undetermined	13	—
Ulcer anal	2	—
do. duodenal ...	6	—
do. do. perforated	2	2
do. do. pyloric obstr.	1	—
do. foot and leg ...	22	—
do. do. Diabetes...	5	1
do. gastric	5	2
do. do. perforated	2	2
do. rec. (traumatic)	1	—
do. rodent... ...	5	—
do. varicose ...	5	—
Under observation ...	46	—
Uræmia	3	3
Varicocele	2	—
Varicose veins... ...	2	—
Vertigo (Meniere) ...	1	—
Whitlow	2	—
Wounds abdomen non-pen	2	—
do. do. pen ...	1	1
do. chest non-pen.	3	—
do. extremities ...	36	—
do. face	29	—
do. gunshot ...	2	—
Total Surgical Cases ...	1833	134
Maternity & Gynecological Cases.		
Abortion complete ...	41	—
do. incomplete ...	81	—
do. inevitable ...	3	—
do. threatened ...	31	—
Abscess appendicular...	1	1
do. pelvic	1	—
do. vulvae	1	—
Amenorrhoea	1	—
Anaemia sec. acute ...	1	1
Caruncle urethral ...	1	—
Carcinoma cervical ...	9	—
do. recto vaginal	1	—
do. uteri	3	—
do. vaginal ...	1	—
Maternity & Gynecological Cases—*cont.*		
Cellulitis pelvic ...	4	—
Cervix hypertophy of...	8	—
do. laceration of ...	2	—
do. ulceration luetic	1	—
Condyloma vulvae ...	1	—
Cyst. Bartholini ...	2	—
do. ovarian malig. ...	1	—
do. do. simple ...	13	2
do. vaginal	1	—
Dysmenorrhoea ...	1	—
Endocervicitis and adenitis	1	—
Endometritis chronic...	14	—
do. hyperplastic...	7	—
do. menorrhagic	1	—
do. papillomatous	1	—
Fistula vesico-vaginalis	1	—
Fibromyoma cervicalis	4	1
do. uteri	18	—
Fibromyomatous uterus	3	—
Fibrosis	18	—
Hæmorrhage port abor.	2	—
do. & Myocarditis	1	1
Infantile uterus ...	1	—
Metritis	2	—
do. (luetic) ...	1	—
Metropathia Haemorrhagica	12	—
do. Diabetes	2	—
Parametritis	18	—
Paresis urethral sphincter	2	—
Perimetritis	3	—
Perineal laceration ...	7	—
Peritonitis Pelvic ...	1	—
Phlebitis puerperal ...	1	—
Polypus cervical mucous	6	—
do. intrauterine fib.	1	—
do. placental ...	2	—
Pregnancy normal ...	132	—
do. abscess of liver	1	—
do. Bronchial asthma	1	—
do. anaemia sec.	2	—
do, do. pern.	7	—
do. albuminuria...	46	—
do. cystitis ...	1	—
do. colitis ...	1	—
do. undulant fever	1	1
do. Eclampsia ...	13	3
do. embolism cer.	1	—
do. Flat pelvis ...	3	—
do. gastritis ...	1	—
do. glycosuria ...	8	1
do. ectopic ..	10	—
do. hydramnios & placenta praevia	1	1
do. hydramnios	1	—
do. hydocephalus	2	1
do. hæmorrhage ante p.	28	2
dd. hæmorrhage post. p.	8	1
do. hyperemesis...	8	—
do. myocarditis ...	7	3
do. macrosomia...	1	—
do. nephritis ...	7	—
do. pendulous abd.	5	—
do. pulmonary tuberc.	1	—
do. pelvis juxta minor	35	2
do. oblique ...	10	1
do. rachitic flat....	2	1
do. placenta prae.	15	1
do. pyelonephritis	7	—
Maternity & Gynecological Cases—*cone.*		
Presentation		
Breech	32	1
do. Occipito-posterior	21	—
do. Face	5	—
do. Shoulder ...	7	1
do. Transverse ...	7	—
do. Prolapse of cord	1	—
do. Retention of placenta	11	—
do. Rupture of uterus	4	4
do. Secondary inertia	4	—
do. Sepsis puerperal	8	1
do. Procidentia uteri	24	1
Rectocele	1	—
do. c. cystocele ...	12	—
Retroverted uterus ...	2	—
Retroverted gravid ut.	1	—
Salpingitis	4	—
Salpingo-oophoritis ...	15	—
Sterility	2	—
Subinvolution of uterus	2	—
Total Maternity & Gynecol. Cases	870	32
Ophthalmic Cases In-Patients.		
Hordeolum	1	...
Epithelioma of lids ...	1	..
Abscess of lids ...	3	...
Dermoid cyst of lid ...	1	...
Deformity of lid ...	1	...
Dacryocystitis acute ...	6	...
Dacryocystitis chronic	7	...
Conjunctivitis acute catarrhal	4	...
do. Chronic ...	1	...
do. Muco-purulent	1	...
do. Phlyctenular	3	...
Conjunctivitis-Blepharo	1	...
do. Follicular ...	3	...
do. Purulent ...	1	...
Trachoma	48	...
Trachoma and Pannus	9	...
Trachoma and Keratitis	31	
Trachoma cicatricial and conjunctivitis	2	...
Blepharophimosis and ulcer of cornea	1	...
Ectropion lower lid ...	1	...
Entropion	26	...
Pterygium	17	...
Ophthalmia Neonat ...	8	...
Tumours of Conjunctiva	2	...
Lupus of conjunctiva	1	...
Phlyctenular Keratitis	8	...
Kerato-conjunctivitis...	2	...
Simple ulcers of cornea	44	...
Traumatic ulcers of cornea	7	...
Deep ulcers of cornea	1	...
Kerato-Hypopyon ...	7	...
Adherent leucoma of cornea	1	...
Episcleritis Tubercular	1	...
Cataract Senile ...	52	...
do. Traumatic ...	1	...
After-Cataract... ...	5	...
Cataract and Glaucoma	1	...
Iritis chronic	2	...
Tubercular Iritis ...	1	...
Iridocyclitis Plastic ...	1	...

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION IV—cont.

CENTRAL HOSPITAL—cont.

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Ophthalmic Cases In-Patients—*cont.*		
Iridocyclitis Traumatic	3	...
do. Chronic ...	1	...
Myopia and Choroiditis	1	...
Panophthalmitis ...	3	...
Optic neuritis	1	...
Detachment of retina...	11	...
Glaucoma simplex ...	13	...
do. acute ...	8	...
do. absolute ...	3	...
do. secondary ...	3	...
do. haemorrhagic	1	.
do. traumatic ...	2	...
do. sub-acute ...	3	...
Prodromal glaucoma...	1	...
Tenonitis	3	...
Strabismus comitant ...	18	...
Sinusitis	1	...
Retracted socket ...	1	...
Burns of eyelid ...	1	...
do. of conjunctiva	1	...
do. of cornea ...	3	...
Foreign bodies cornea	4	...
Wounds of eyeball ..	1	...
Contusion of eyeball ...	4	. .
Penetrating wounds cornea	9	...
Penetrating wounds of sclera and cornea	2	...
Non-Penetrating wounds of cornea	2	...
Wounds of eyelid ...	2	...
do. conjunctiva	2	...
Gunshot wound upper lid	1	...
Wounds of inner canthus and eyebrow	1	...
Wounds of eyebrow ...	1	...
Total Ophthal. Cases In-Patients	425	...
Ophthalmic Cases Out-Patients.		
Hordeolum	7	...
Blepharitis	21	...
Blepharitis (ulcerative)	14	...
Symblepharon ...	1	...
Chalazion	29	...
Papilloma of lids ...	2	...
Abscess of lids	4	...
Furuncle of lid ...	2	...
Eczema of lids ...	9	...
Ptosis congenital ...	2	...
Cysts of lid	7	...
Deformity of lid ...	3	...
Herpes zoster ophthalmicus	1	...
Sebaceus cyst of lids ..	2	...
Congenital obstruction of nasal duct	4	...
Ulcer rodens inner canthus	1	...
Chronic catarrhal Conjunctivitis	136	...
do. acute catarr.	47	...
do. chronic ...	69	...
do. angular ...	36	. .
do. phlyctenular	32	...
do. vernal ...	21	...
do. Blepharo ...	46	...
do. follicular ...	46	...
Conjunctivitis pseudo-membranous	1	...
do. membranous	1	...
do. tubercular...	1	...
Lithiasis of conjunctiva	2	...
Trachoma	193	...
do. and Pannus...	72	...
do. and Keratitis	156	...
Trachoma and Xerosis	3	...
do. and entropion	6	...
do. cicatricial and conjunctivitis	261	...
Pinguecula	7	...
Entropion	13	...
Pterygium	9	...
Ophthalmia neonatorum	9	...
Tumours of Conjunctiva	6	...
Sub-Conjunctival haemorrhage	10	...
Phlyctenular Keratitis	19	. .
Kerato Conjunctivitis...	17	...
Kerato-Iritis	1	...
Simple ulcers of cornea	63	...
Traumatic ulcers of cornea	23	...
Marginal ring ulcers of cornea	2	...
Kerato-hypopion ...	3	...
Kerato-malacia ...	3	...
Keratitis Insterstitial...	7	...
Keratitis Tubercular ..	2	...
Adherent leucoma of cornea	9	...
Non-adherent leucoma of cornea	6	...
Congenital opacity of cornea	1	...
Tumours of cornea ...	2	...
Congenital cyst limbus of cornea	2	...
Keratoconus	3	...
Scleritis	2	...
Episcleritis	10	...
Episcleritis Tubercular	1	...
Cataract Congenital ...	3	...
do. Secondary ..	7	...
do. Senile ...	143	...
do. Traumatic ...	5	...
do. Complicated	6	...
Nuclear Cataract ...	1	...
do. and Glaucoma	4	...
Haemorrhage in vitreous	1	...
Opacity of vitreous ...	9	...
Muscae volantes ...	3	...
Iritis acute	2	...
Iritis chronic	11	...
Plastic Iritis	1	...
Rheumatic Iritis ...	1	...
Iridocyclitis Traumatic	1	...
do. Chronic ...	7	...
Cyclitis	3	...
Coloboma of Iris ...	1	...
High Myopia	10	...
Choroiditis	3	...
Tubercular Choroiditis	1	...
Myopia Choroiditis ...	9	...
Macular Choroiditis ...	9	...
Phthisis bulbi	3	...
Optic neuritis	9	...
Retro-bulbar optic neuritis	2	...
Atrophy of optic disc.	16	...
Detachment of retina ...	10	...
Retinitis albuminuric ...	1	...
do. haemorrhagic	4	...
Retinitis pigmentosa ...	3	...
Retino choroiditis ...	2	...
Amblyopia	6	...
Toxic Amblyopia ...	5	...
Arteriosclerosis of fundus	1	...
Thrombosis of inferior temporal vein	1	...
do. of central vein of retina	1	...
Glaucoma Infantile ...	2	...
do. simplex ...	29	...
do. acute ...	4	...
do. absolute ...	10	...
do. secondary ...	9	...
do. traumatic ..	1	...
Prodromal glaucoma ...	2	...
Tenonitis	1	...
Errors of refraction ...	1086	...
Ophthalmoplegia ...	1	...
Exophthalmos... ...	2	...
do. congenital ...	1	...
Strabismus comitant ...	81	...
Microphthalmos and cataract	1	...
Paralysis of 3rd Nerve	1	...
Paralysis of external rectus	6	...
do. of internal rectus	1	...
Nystagmus	2	...
Ethmoiditis	1	...
Tumour of orbit ...	1	..
Cellulitis of orbit ...	1	...
Burns of eyelid ...	2	...
Burns of conjunctiva ...	9	...
Burns of cornea ...	4	...
Foreign bodies cornea	80	...
Foreign bodies conjunctiva	11	...
Contusion of eyeball ...	11	...
Penetrating wounds of cornea	2	...
Non-Penetrating wounds of cornea	17	...
Wounds of eyelid ...	5	...
Wounds of conjunctiva	4	...
Total Ophthal. Cases Out-Patients	3205	...
Ear, Nose and Throat Cases In-Patients.		
Diseases of the Ear :		
Eczema of aurile ...	3	...
Injury of aurile ...	5	...
Hæmatoma of aurile ...	1	...
Cyst of the ear	1	...
Abscess of lobule ...	1	...
Foreign of body in ear	3	...
External otitis	44	...
Exostosis of meatus ...	1	...
Wax	6	...
Ac. supp. otitis media	85	1
Ac. supp. otitis media c facial paralysis	1	...
Ac. mastoiditis ...	19	...
Chr. supp. otitis media	6	...
Chr. mastoiditis ...	7	...
Chr. mastoiditis c.labyr.	1	...
Supp. labyrinthitis ...	1	1
Ear, Nose and Throat Cases In-Patients—*cont.*		
Otitic meningitis ...	4	2
Fracture of mastoid process	1	...
Diseases of the Nose		
Congenital deformity ...	1	...
Malignant new-growth of ext. nose	1	...
Eczema of nares ...	2	...
Foreign body in nose	3	...
Injury of nose... ...	10	...
Cyst of nose	1	...
Epistaxis	8	...
Deviated septum ...	3	...
Haematoma of septum	1	...
Catarrhal rhinitis ...	3	...
Hypertrophic rhinitis	2	...
Membranous rhinitis ..	1	...
Malignant New growth of nose	4	...
Nasal polypi	20	...
Ethmoiditis	2	...
Maxillary Sinusitis ...	7	. .
Frontal do. ...	5	...
Orbital abscess ...	1	...
Osteomyelitis, maxillary bone	1	...
Fracture of maxilary bone	1	...
Diseases of the Pharynx		
Acute Tonsilitis ...	3	...
Pharyngitis	1	...
Quinsy	7	...
Cyst of tonsil... ...	1	...
Hypertrophied and/or septic tonsils	215	...
Enlarged adenoids ...	49	...
Malignant new-growth of pharynx	3	...
do. new-growth of palate	4	...
Ludwig's angina ...	1	...
Ulcer of tongue ...	1	...
Suppurative glossitis. .	1	...
Diseases of the larynx:		
Catarrhal laryngitis ...	3	...
Abcess of larynx ...	2	...
Malignant growth of larynx	5	2
Paralysis vocal cords ..	2	...
Foreign body in larynx	1	...
Diseases of the Oesophagus:		
Acute oesophagitis ...	1	...
Fibrous stricture of oesophagns	1	...
Malignant growth of oesophagus	5	...
Foreign body in oesophagus	9	...
Foreign body in Gastro. intest tract	15	...
Miscellaneous		
Abscess of occipital reg-	1	..
do. mastoid gland	1	...
Actinomyosis	1	...
Fracture of mandible...	1	...
Nephritis	1	...
Neuralgia	1	...
Chicken pox	1	...
No appreciable disease	12	...
Total E. N. T. Cases In-Patients	616	6

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV—cont.

CENTRAL HOSPITAL—cont.

Diseases	Number of C.	Number of D.
Ear, Nose and Throat Cases		
Out-Patients.		
Diseases of the Ear:		
Eczema of auricle ...	4	...
Deformity of auricle ...	2	...
Injury of auricle ...	6	...
Haematoma of auricle	1	...
Cyst of the ear ...	5	...
Abscess of lobule ...	1	...
Foreign body in ear ...	3	...
External otitis	104	...
Exostosis of meatus ...	2	...
Wax	43	...
Ac. catarrhal otitis md.	42	...
Ac. supp. otitis media	104	...
do. otitis media c. facial paralysis	1	...
Acute Mastoiditis ...	19	...
Chr. catarrhal ot. med.	29	...
Chr. supp. ot. med....	104	...
Chr. supp. ot. med. c. polypi	10	...
Residual supp. ot. med.	8	...
Chr. mastoiditis ...	7	...
do. c. labyrinth	1	...
Supp. labyrinthitis ...	1	...
Otitic meningitis ...	4	...
Labyrinthine deafness	10	...
Tinnitus	3	...
Menière's syndrome ...	1	...
Otosclerosis	11	...
Fracture of mastoid pro.	1	...
Diseases of the Nose:		
Congenital deformity...	1	...
Hyperkeratosis of nose	1	...
Malignant new growth of ext. nose	1	...
Eczema of nares ...	6	...
Foreign body in nose	5	..
Injury of nose	12	...
Cyst of nose	2	...
Epistaxis	28	...
Deviated septum ...	16	...
Perforation of septum	2	...
Haematoma of septum	1	...
Catarrhal rhinitis ...	38	...
Hypertrophic rhinitis...	5	...
Allergic rhinitis ...	7	...
Membranous rhinitis ..	2	..
Syphilitic rhinitis ...	1	...
Oezenatous rhinitis ...	8	...
Malignant new-growth of nose	4	...
Nasal polypi	20	...
Ethmoiditis	2	...
Maxillary sinusitis ...	23	...
Frontal sinusitis ...	5	...
Orbital abscess ...	1	...
Osteo-myelitis of maxillary bone	1	...
Fracture of max. bone	1	...
Diseases of the Pharynx:		
Acute Tonsilitis ...	7	..
Pharyngitis	3	...
Quinsy	7	...
Retro-pharyngeal abscess	1	...
Cyst of Tonsil... ...	1	...
Hypertrophied and/or septic tonsils	442	...
Enlarged adenoids ...	109	...
Malignant new-growth of pharynx	3	...
Malignant new-growth of naso-pharynx	2	...
Injury of palate ...	1	...
Malignant new-growth of palate	4	...

Diseases	Number of C.	Number of D.
Ear, Nose and Throat Cases		
Out-Patients—cont.		
Bifid Uvula	1	...
Ludwig's Angina ...	1	...
Ulcer of tongue ...	1	...
Suppurative glossitis ...	1	...
Salivary calculus ...	1	...
Diseases of the Larynx		
Catarrhal laryngitis ...	19	...
Tubercular laryngitis ..	7	...
Abscess of larynx ...	2	...
Cyst of epiglottis ...	1	...
Benign growth of larynx	3	...
Malignant growth of larynx	5	...
Paralysis of local cords	4	...
Laryngismus stridulus	3	..
Foreign body in larynx	1	...
Diseases of Oesophagus:		
Acute oesophagitis ...	1	...
Fibrous stricture of oesophagus	1	...
Malignant growth of oesophagus	5	...
Foreign body in oesophagus	9	...
Foreign body in gastro-intest. tract	27	...
Miscellaneous :		
Abscess of occipital reg.	1	...
Abscess of mastoid gland	1	...
Actinomycosis	1	...
Adenitis	2	...
Asthma...	2	...
Cervical Pott's Diseases	1	...
Dacryocystitis	1	...
Dental diseases ...	7	...
Fracture of mandible ..	1	...
Hyperphesis	1	...
Nephritis	2	...
Neurastienia	4	...
Neuralgia	8	...
Undulant fever ..	1	...
Chicken pox	1	...
No appreciable disease	166	...
Total E. N. T. Cases Out-Patients	7505	...
Dermatological Cases		
In-Patients.		
Dermatitis infectiosa eczemstoides	5	...
do. seborrhoeica...	5	...
do. toxica ...	2	.
Dermatophytosis ...	3	...
Furunculosis	1	...
Impetigo contagiosa ...	1	...
Lupus vulgaris ...	1	...
Pemphigus vulgaris ...	3	1*
Psoriasis	1	...
Telangiectasis	1	.
Ulcers, varicose ...	2	...
Total Dermatological Cases In-Patients	25	1

Diseases	Number of C.	Number of D.
Dermatological Cases		
Out-Patients		
Abscess	1	...
Acne rosacea	1	...
Acne vulgaris	2	..
Alopecia	3	...
Angioma	1	...
Dermatitis erythematoea	10	...
do. infectiosa eczematoidis	43	...
do. papillaris capillittii	6	...
do. seborrhoeica...	13	...
do. toxica ...	17	...
do. traumatica ...	6	...
Dermatophytosis ...	40	...
Discolouration ...	4	...
Hyperidrosis	1	...
Ecthyma	2	...
Eczema, infantile ...	9	...
Favus	1	..
Furunculosis	22	...
Herpes Zoster... ...	3	..
Hidrosadenitis ...	1	...
Ichthyosis	3	...
Impetigo conagiosa ...	18	...
Intertrigo	1	...
Keratosis	7	...
Leprosy	2	..
Lichen acuminatus ...	1	...
do. planus	2	...
do. variegatus ...	1	...
Lupus erythematosus...	11	...
do. verrucosus ...	1	...
do. vulgaris ..	1	...
Molluscum fibrosum ..	1	...
Onychomycosis .	4	...
Pemphigus vulgaris ..	4	...
Phthiriasis capitis ...	1	...
do. corporis ...	2	...
Pityriasis rosea... ...	2	...
do. versicolor ...	1	...
Prurigo	2	...
Psoriasis	15	...
Sarcoids	1	...
Scabies...	17	...
Sycosis vulgaris et hyphogenica	26	...
Tinia capitis	344	...
Ulcers, varicose ...	6	...
Ulcus rodens	1	...
Ulcers, tubercular ...	1	..
Varicella	1	...
Verrucae	4	...
Lost cases	1	...
Not object	22	...
Total Dermatological Cases Out-Patients	696	...
V. D. Cases		
In-Patients.		
Syphilis primary ...	1	...
do. secondary ..	2	...
do. tertiary ...	6	...
do. Late	3	...
Gonorrhoea acute ...	19	...
do. chronic ..	1	...
Under observation for Syphilis ...	1	...
for Gonorrhoea	2	...
Condylomata	1	...
Total V. D. Cases In-Patients	36	...

Totals	Number of C.	Number of D.
V. D. Cases		
Out-Patients.		
Syphilis, congenital ...	3	...
do. primary ...	9	...
do. secondary ...	5	...
do. tertiary ...	15	...
do. late	1	...
Gonorrhoea acute ...	77	...
do. chronic ...	4	...
Chancroid	1	...
Condylomata	5	...
Balano-posthitis ...	2	...
Vulvo-vaginitis ...	1	...
Under observation for Syphilis ...	30	...
for Gonorrhoea	13	...
Lost cases	1	...
Not object	1	...
Total V.D. Cases Out-Patients	168	...
Medical Cases ...	1777	251
Surgical Cases ...	1833	134
Maternity and Gynecological Cases	870	32
Ophthalmic Cases In-Patients	425	—
Ophthalmic Cases Out-Patients	3205	—
Ear, Nose and Throat Cases	8121	6
Dermatological Cases In-Patients	25	1
Dermatological Cases Out-Patients	696	1
Venereal Dis. Cases In-Patients	36	—
Venereal Dis. Cases Out-Patients	168	—
Grand Total ...	17156	425

* Died of Chronic Myocarditis.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION IV—cont.

SANTO SPIRITO HOSPITAL.

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Medical Cases		
Adenitis hilary ...	5	—
Albuminuria ...	4	—
Anæmia and debility ...	12	—
do. pernicious ...	3	—
do secondary ...	3	—
Arteriosclerosis ...	6	—
Arthritis deformans ...	2	—
Asthma bronchial ...	8	—
Banti's disease ...	1	—
Bronchitis	5	—
Broncho-pneumonia ...	2	—
Chorea	5	—
Cirrhosis hepatic ...	3	—
Cold feverish ...	4	1
Colitis	9	—
Congestion cerebral ...	2	—
Debility, general ...	6	1
Diabetes, mellitus ...	14	—
Eczema	3	—
Embolism cerebral ...	1	—
Encephalitis ...	1	3
Endocarditis ...	23	1
Entero-colitis ...	10	—
Epilepsy	1	—
Febricula	5	1
Fever, Enteric ...	7	—
Fever, Rheumatic ...	12	—
Fever, Undulant ...	27	—
Fibrillation auricular ...	1	—
Medical Cases—*cont.*		
Gastritis	2	—
Gastro-enteritis ...	3	—
Hæmorrhage, cerebral ...	5	1
Hodgkin's disease ...	1	—
Hyperthyroidism ...	1	—
Hysteria	2	—
Jaundice catarrhal ...	3	—
Lumbago	1	—
Myelitis	2	—
Myocarditis	16	5
Nephritis acute ...	5	—
Nephritis chronic ...	2	—
Nervous debility ...	2	—
Neuralgia	1	—
Paraplegia, spastica ...	3	—
Peritonitis tubercular ...	1	—
Phlebitis	1	—
Pleurisy	7	—
Pneumonia lobar ...	3	—
Prostate, hypertrophy of	1	—
Rheumatism acute ...	9	—
Sciatica	2	—
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	3	—
Total Medical Cases ...	261	13
Surgical Cases		
Abscess	4	—
Balanitis	1	—
Arthritis	4	—
Bruises	2	—
Burns	3	—
Cancer	2	—
Carbuncle diabetic ...	4	—
Cellulitis	3	—
Contusion	2	—
Cystitis	3	—
Dislocation	5	—
Fistula in-ano... ...	1	—
Fracture	12	1
Gangrene	6	—
Orchitis	2	—
Pott's disease	1	—
Sprain	3	—
Tetanus	2	—
Tumour abdominal ...	1	1
do. cerebral ...	1	1
Ulcers	6	...
Wounds	13	—
Total Surgical Cases ...	81	3
Total Medical Cases ...	261	13
Grand Total ...	342	16

CONNAUGHT HOSPITAL.

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Medical Cases.		
Pulmonary tuberculosis	246	51

MANOEL HOSPITAL.

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Medical Cases		
Ac. Ant. Poliomyelitis	2	—
Ac. Bronchitis	9	—
Ac. Gastro-hepatitis	1	—
Ac. Gastro-enteritis	3	3
Ac. Rhinitis	1	—
Angina of Ludwig	1	—
Broncho-pneumonia	9	2
Chicken pox	3	—
Chronic Enteritis	1	1
Dermatitis	2	—
Diphtheria	104	19
Influenza	13	—
Leprosy	1	—
Malaria	3	—
Meningitis	2	2
do. Cereb. sp.	1	1
Mumps	3	—
On Sanitary grounds	1	—
Plague...	14	2
Pnuemonia	5	1
Puerperal fever	33	5
Psoriasis	1	1
Medical Cases—*cont.*		
Rubella	4	—
Scabies	203	—
Scarlet fever	22	—
Septicaemia	2	1
Tonsillitis	16	—
Undulant fever	1	—
Whooping cough	13	1
	474	39
Surgical Cases		
Abscess thigh	10	—
Adenitis	7	—
Erysipelas	30	7
	47	7
Total Medical cases	474	39
Total Surgical cases	47	7
Grand Total	521	46

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION IV—cont.

Extension Medical Wards.

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Diseases	Number of Deaths	Number of Cases
Enteric Fever	187	—	Gastric ulcer	1	—
Undulant Fever	106	—	Gastritis	2	—
Acute Bronchial catarrh	2	—	General debility	36	—
Alcoholism, chronic	1	—	Grave's Disease	1	—
Amyetrophic Lateral Sclerosis ...	1	—	Heart block	1	—
Amoebic dysentery	2	—	Hemiparesis	2	—
Anaemia	7	—	Hemiplegia	1	—
Angina Pectoris	1	—	Hepatic cirrhosis	2	—
Arteriosclerosis...	2	—	Hilary adenitis	4	—
Asthma	2	—	Hysteria	2	—
Bronchial asthma	3	—	Lead poisoning...	1	—
Bronchitis	5	—	Lobar Pneumonia	17	—
Broncho-pueumonia	9	—	Lumbago	10	—
Cardiac asthma	1	—	Myelitis	1	—
Cardiac renal disease	6	—	New growth	1	—
Cerebral congestion	5	—	Pernicious anaemia	3	—
Cerebral embolism	3	—	Pleurisy	3	—
Cerebral haemorrhage	11	2	Polyarticular rheumatism	23	—
Cerebral tumour	1	—	Pyelitis	5	—
Chorea	4	—	Renal colic	1	—
Chronic myocarditis	18	3	Sciatica	2	—
Chronic nephritis	12	1	Sclerosis disseminata	1	—
Cholecystitis	5	—	Scrophula	1	—
Coronary thrombosis	1	—	Senility	3	1
Cystitis	1	—	Sequelae of spinal meningitis ...	1	—
Diabetes	9	—	Tubercular glands, abdomen ...	1	—
Dysentery	3	—	Valvular Heart Disease	33	1
Erythema nodosum	1	—			
Food poisoning	1	—	Total	570	8
Gastralgia	1	—			

Convalescent Surgical Wards.

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Abscess acute	23	—	Empyema	4	—	Haemorrhoids... ...	2	—	Pott's disease ...	18	—
do. cold ...	5	—	Enlarged prostrate ...	3	—	Hernia, left inguinal...	17	—	Retention of urine ...	4	—
do. ischio-rectal ...	5	—	Epididimitis	4	—	do. strangulated ...	1	—	Sprains	11	—
do hepatic ...	3	—	Flat foot	1	—	Hip-joint disease ...	18	—	Synovitis	7	—
Adenitis	5	—	Fistula in ano... ...	5	—	Hydrocele	1	—	Tetanus	5	—
Appendicitis acute ...	15	—	do. urinary ...	1	—	Obstruction intestinal	3	—	Thrombo-angiitis obli-	4	—
Arthritis	10	—	Fracture, ankle ...	8	—	New-growth malignant	22	2	terans		
Burns	4	—	Fracture, base of skull	4	—	Osteomyelitis acute ...	4	1	Ulcers, chronic ...	23	—
Carbuncle	6	1	Fracture, clavicle ...	5	—	do. chronic ...	13	—	Vescical calculus ...	1	—
Cellulitis	30	4	Fracture, femur ...	31	2	Papilloma of bladder...	3	—	Wounds lacero-contused	22	—
Cerebral concussion ...	4	—	Fracture, patella ...	10	—	Periostitis	8	—	Wounds, incised ...	5	—
Contusions	19	—	Fracture, ribs	17	—	Phimosis	1	—			
Dislocation, hip-joint	3	2	Gangrene	21	1	Phlebitis	4	—	Total ...	443	13

Opiithalmic Wards.

Disease	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Trachoma	89	—

Infectious Diseases Wards.

Disease	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Tinea	83	—

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION IV—cont.

LEPER HOSPITAL.

Disease	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Leprosy	93	6

GOZO HOSPITAL.

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Medical Cases.		
Adenitis, hilary... ...	4	—
Adiposis	1	—
Anæmia	9	—
Arteriosclerosis... ...	6	1
Asthma	3	—
Bronchitis	5	—
Broncho-pneumonia ...	7	1
Cancer of stomach ...	1	1
Cerebral hæmorrhage ...	8	1
Cirrhosis, hepatic ...	1	—
Colic	1	—
Constipation	2	—
Debility	34	—
Dermatitis	4	—
Diabetes	13	2
Dysentery, bacillary ...	3	—
Dyspepsia	1	—
Eczema	2	—
Endocarditis	1	—
Enteralgia	1	—
Epilepsy	11	1
Enteritis	2	—
Febricula	21	—
Fever, enteric	2	—
Fever, undulant... ...	57	4
Feverish cold	2	—
Furunculosis	1	—
Gastralgia	4	—
Gastric ulcer	3	—
Gastritis	4	—
Hæmophilia	1	—
Heart disease	12	3
Hyperemesis	1	—
Hysteria	2	—
Hystero-epilepsy ...	3	—
Impetigo	1	—
Indigestion	3	—
Insanity	1	—
Marasmus	2	—
Meningitis tubercular ...	1	1
Muscular atrophy ...	1	—
Myelitis	1	—
Myositis	1	—
Nephritis	14	1
Neuralgia	1	—
Neurasthenia	8	—
Neurosis	1	—
Observation	14	—
Paresis	1	—
Pleurisy	2	—
Pneumonia	11	4
Pyelonephritis	1	—
Pyorrhoea	1	—
Rheumatism	15	—
Ring worm	10	—
Sciatica	2	—
Serum sickness... ...	1	—
Medical Cases—*cont.*		
Sycosis	1	—
Syphilis, tertiary ...	1	1
Tuberculosis, pulmonary ...	6	—
Uraemia	3	3
Visceroptosis	1	—
Total Medical Cases ...	338	24
Surgical Cases.		
Abortion	22	—
Abscess	13	—
Adenoma	2	—
Appendicitis	9	—
Arthritis	7	—
Blepharitis	2	—
Burns	2	—
Bursitis	3	—
Cancer	3	—
Carbuncle	3	—
Carions teeth	3	—
Cellulitis	6	1
Cerebral concussion ...	2	—
Cervical erosion ...	5	—
Contusion	10	—
Conjunctivitis, acute ...	7	—
do. phlyctenular ...	3	—
Crushing	4	—
Cyst	4	—
Cyst, dermoid	1	—
Cystitis	2	—
Dacryocystitis	1	—
Empyema	1	—
Endometritis	3	—
Entropion	1	—
Epispadias	1	—
Epithelioma	1	—
Fibro-myoma	1	—
Fistula, anal	5	—
Foreign body, ear ...	2	—
Fracture, compound ...	3	—
Fracture, simple ...	29	—
Ganglion	1	—
Glaucoma	3	—
Hæmorrhoids	1	—
Hernia, direct	5	—
do. epigastric ...	1	—
Hernia, inguinal ...	24	—
Hernia, strangulated ...	2	1
Hernia, umbilical ...	5	—
Hip-joint disease ...	2	—
Hydrocele	1	—
Ingrowing toe nail ...	1	—
Iridocyclitis	2	—
Ischio-rectal abscess ...	2	—
Keratitis	2	—
Lymphadenitis	7	—
Surgical Cases—*cont.*		
Metrorrhagia	1	—
Observation	10	—
Oophoritis	3	—
Orchitis	1	—
Osteo arthritis... ...	1	—
Osteo myelitis... ...	3	—
Otitis	5	—
Otorrhœa	1	—
Pannus	1	—
Periostitis	8	—
Placenta praevia ...	2	—
Polypus nasal	1	—
do. uterine... ...	1	—
Pott's disease	1	—
Pregnancy	184	1
Prolapse of rectum ...	1	—
Pterygium	5	—
Quinsy	1	—
Rectocele	1	—
Refraction, error of ...	1	—
Retention of placenta ...	19	—
Retention of urine ...	11	—
Sapraemia	2	—
Scalds	9	—
Senile gangrene ...	1	1
Sinus	2	—
Synovitis	3	—
Talipes	1	—
Tetanus	2	2
Thrombosis, mesenteric ...	1	1
Trombo-phlebitis ...	1	—
Tonsils and adenoids ...	40	—
Trachoma	28	—
Trichiasis	2	—
Ulcer	21	—
Ulcer, corneal ...	14	—
Undescended testicle ...	1	—
Urethral, caruncle ...	1	—
Uterine prolapse ...	1	—
Wart	2	—
Whitlow	3	—
Wound, explosion ...	1	—
do. gunshot ...	2	—
Wound, incised ...	3	
Wound, lacero-contused ...	13	—
do. punctured ...	2	—
do. suppurated ...	3	—
Total Surgical Cases ...	641	7
Total Medical Cases ...	338	24
Grand Total ...	979	31

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION IV—cont.

St. Teresa Hospital —Gozo

Hospital for Tubercular Cases

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Pulmonary tuberculosis	23	5

Contagious Diseases Hospital.—Gozo.

Diseases treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Diphtheria	4	—
Vincent's Angina	1	—
Puerperai fever	1	—
Ac. Ant. Poliomyelitis	1	—
Scabies	16	—
Stomatitis	1	—
Purulent meningitis	1	1
Pediculosis and Impetigo	5	—
Furunculosis	2	—
Total	32	1

All Hospitals.

Table of cases of the following diseases occurring amongst patients and also amongst officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	In case of patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers and other employees: Resident Cases	Resident Deaths	Non-Resident Cases	Non-Resident Deaths
Tubercular Phthisis	—	Nil.					
Typhus	—	,,					
Smallpox	—	,,					
Scarlatina	—	,,					
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	—	,,					
Erysipelas	—	,,	Nil.				
Broncho-pneumonia	—	,,		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Pyæmia	—	,,					
Diphtheria	—	,,					
Puerperal sepsis...	—	,,					
Influenza...	—	,,					
Pneumonia (lobar)	—	,,					
Measles	—	,,					
Chicken-pox	—	,,					

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASES.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASES RETURN.

Question I. (Statistical).

MALTA

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of patients Admitted during 1937	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity	Daily Average Number of patients during 1937	Number of Nurses on 31st December 1937				No. of patients Discharged during 1937						Number of Patients who died in 1937	Average duration of residence of those who, in 1937			No. of Patients in residence (i.e. on the books of the Institution) on 31. 12. 1937
				Resident		Non-Resident												
				Employed in Nursing the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Nurses	Employed in Nursing the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Nurses	Not insane	Recovered	Relieved	Not Req. Det.	Not improved	Transferred to Ch. M. H.		Died	Were discharged	Remained at the end of 1937	
															days	days	days	
Male...	135	81	466	52	13	7	—	6	36	9	19	7	18	38	3879	2139	3472	463
Female	108	82	391	34	2	8	1	4	31	20	5	6	10	10	4744	1152	3853	399
Total	243	163	857	86	15	15	1	10	67	29	24	13	28	48	8623	3291	7325	862

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on Registers	Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	Whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	Whether a Post Mortem Examination was held
5977	45	Male	Weak	Epileptic Psychosis	13.11. 1921	Status Epilepticus		No.
7609	82	,,	Do.	Arteriopathic Psychosis (Senile)...	20.10. 1936	Senile Decay		
6447	40	,,	Do.	Idiocy...	13. 1. 1927	Pulmonary Oedema		Yes.
3958	77	,,	Good	Delusional Psychosis	25. 9. 1898	Senile Decay		
7507	81	,,	Weak	Dementia Paralytica	17. 1. 1936	Dementia Paralytica		
5077	47	,,	Good	Paranoia	20.11. 1911	Angina Pectoris		
7500	61	,,	Weak	Arteriopathic Psychosis (Senile)...	5. 1. 1936	Cerebral Softening		
7142	82	,,	Do.	Do. Do.	29. 5. 1933	Cerebral Haemorrhage		
6642	20	,,	Good	Idiocy (with epilepsy)	24. 7. 1928	Status Epilepticus		
7589	72	,,	Weak	Arteriopathic Psychosis (Senile)...	11. 8. 1936	Senile Decay		
7126	61	,,	Do.	Melancholia (Involutional) ...	6. 5. 1933	Enteritis		
7656	68	,,	Do.	Arteriopathic Psychosis (Senile)...	15. 3. 1937	Valvular Heart Disease ...		
7618	82	,,	Do.	Do. Do.	21.11. 1936	Senile Decay		
7474	59	,,	Do.	Psychopathic Constitution ...	18.10. 1935	Valvular Heart Disease... ...		
7535	67	,,	Do.	Arteriopathic Psychosis (Senile)...	25. 4. 1936	Heart Failure		
7518	25	,,	Good	Manic Depressive Psychosis ...	17. 2. 1936	Exhaustion from Melancholia...		
7627	62	,,	Weak	Arteriopathic Psychosis (Senile)...	9. 1. 1937	Cerebral Haemorrhage		No.
5143	49	,,	Good	Dementia Praecox	11. 9. 1912	Do.		
4776	60	,,	Do.	Do. Do.	13.12. 1912	Valvular Heart Disease... ...		
7443	66	,,	Weak	Paranoia	29. 7. 1935	Do.	No.	
6332	54	,,	Good	Manic Depressive Psychosis ...	4.11. 1925	Enteritis		
7013	57	,,	Do.	Do. Do.	10. 6. 1932	Valvular Heart Disease... ...		
7720	54	,,	Weak	Do. Do	5. 9. 1937	Broncho-Pneumonia		
7504	81	,,	Do.	Arteriopathic Psychosis (Senile)...	1. 9. 1936	Senile Decay		
7152	43	,,	Do.	Dementia Paralytica	16. 6. 1933	Dementia Paralytica		
7624	58	,,	Do.	Melancholia (Involutional) ...	23.12. 1936	Exhaustion from Melancholia ...		
7304	80	,,	Good	Arteriopathic Psychosis (Senile)...	23. 7. 1934	Gangrene of foot...		
4712	73	,,	Do.	Moral Deficiency	3. 4. 1907	Enteritis		
5023	67	,,	Do.	Paraphrenia	12.12. 1910	Valvular Heart Disease... ...		
7703	45	,,	Weak	Melancholia (Involutional) ...	13. 7. 1937	Do.		
6752	28	,,	Do.	Epileptic Psychosis...	4.11. 1929	Epilepsy		
7746	41	,,	Do.	(Unclassified)	19.11. 1937	Valvular Heart Disease... ...		Yes.
7610	47	,,	Do.	Psychosis ass. with Dis. sclerosis	24.10. 1936	Disseminated Sclerosis... ...		
7492	51	,,	Do.	Chronic Alcoholism	14.12. 1935	Carcimona of mouth		
7252	81	,,	Do.	Arteriopathic Psychosis	20. 3. 1934	Senile Decay		
7595	41	,,	Do.	Dementia Praecox	3. 9. 1936	Valvular Heart Disease... ...		No.
7738	63	,,	Do.	Manic Depressive Psychosis ...	3.11. 1937	Gangrene left hand		
3938	65	,,	Good	Delusional Psychosis	30. 3. 1899	Cerebral Haemorrhage		
5200	69	Female	Weak	Arteriopathic Psychosis (Pres.) ...	15.11. 1933	Valvular Heart Disease... ...		
5173	88	,,	Do.	Do. Do.	8. 7. 1933	Senile Decay		
5486	64	,,	Do.	Cerebral Syphilis	2. 5. 1937	Cerebral Syphilis...		
5411	22	,,	Do.	Epileptic Psychosis	10. 6. 1937	Status Epilepticus		
4926	74	,,	Good	Arteriopathic Psychosis (Senile)...	20. 3. 1930	Senile Decay		
3282	59	,,	Do.	Hysteria	19. 1. 1904	Chronic Uraemia...	No.	No
4440	32	,,	Do.	Idiocy with Epilepsy	20. 8. 1933	Enteritis		
1563	83	,,	Do.	Dementia Praecox...	14. 6. 1870	Do.		
5495	46	,,	Weak	Melancholia (Involutional) ...	21. 5. 1937	Acute Nephritis		
5443	50	,,	Do.	Do. Do.	4.11. 1937	Do.		

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASES RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms	Amount of superficial space allowed per Patient	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height	Average Temperature		Total Area of Window Space
						Winter	Summer	
		Feet	Square Feet	Square Feet				Sq. feet
Dormitories	96	920,246	47,980	57·3	17 feet for large dormitories and halls, and 15' 3" for the smaller ones. In the convalescent ward 3 Dormitories and 2 Day Rooms 12' 10", 1 Dormitory 14' 8", Corridor 11'3".	58°	80°	8,148
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	32	729,982	40 682	48.5				4.235
Single Rooms	73	122,475	7,658	104.9				1,081

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water ; and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day ?

The source of the water supply is a natural spring ; the quality of the water is good and the quantity is unlimited.

I. *Lavatories*—

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each ?

40 — 21 patients.

II. *Baths*—

a) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each ?

34 — 24 patients.

b) How often are the Patients bathed ?

As a rule, weekly ; wet patients daily.

c) Is fresh water given to every Patient?

Yes.

d) Is the supply of hot water adequate?

Yes.

e) Is a responsible official or nurse always present during bathing ?

Yes.

III. *Latrines*—

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each seat ?

45 — 19 patients.

GOZO.

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of patients Admitted during 1937	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity	Daily Average Number of patients during 1937	Number of Nurses on 31st December 1937				No. of Patients discharged during 1937:—viz. Transferred to H. M. D. Malta	Number of Patients who died in 1937	Average duration of residence of those who, in 1937			No. of Patients in residence (i.e. on the books of the Institution) on 31.12.1937
				Resident		Non-Resident							
				Employed in Nursing the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Nurses	Employed in Nursing the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Nurses			Died	Were discharged	Remained at the end of 1937	
Male...	25	20	100·943	6	5	—	2	10	7	1225·857	372·6	1163·509	102
Female	13	12	95·353	6	—	—	2	5	6	1010·2	458	1009·3807	95
Total	38	32	193·775	12	5	—	4	15	13	1126·384	401·06	1089·3807	187

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASES RETURN.

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of deceased on Registers	Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of admission	Cause of Death	Whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the verdict	Whether a Post Mortem Examination was held
44	81	Male	F. Good	Paranoia	22. 1. 1934	Senile Decay	No.	No.
78	70	,,	Good	Alcoholism	15. 1. 1934	Lobar Pneumonia		
80	83	,,	V. Poor	Arteriopathic Psychosis ...	22. 1. 1934	Myocarditis and Heart Failure		
37	61	,,	Good	Delusional State	15. 1. 1934	Senile Decay		
73	45	,,	Do.	Dementia Praecox	22. 1. 1934	Valvular Heart Disease ...		
89	75	,,	V. Weak	Alcoholism	22. 2. 1934	Senile Decay		
28	64	,,	Good	Idiocy	15. 1. 1934	Cerebral Haemorrhage ...		
40	72	Female	Do.	Dementia	31. 1. 1934	Myocarditis and Heart Disease		
71	71	,,	V. Weak	Delusional Psychosis	22. 2. 1934	Toxic Goitre		
65	82	,,	Do.	Dementia	22. 2. 1934	Senile Decay		
102	78	,,	F. Good	Do.	14. 6. 1935	Do.		
64	52	,,	Good	Do.	22. 2. 1934	Valvular Heart Disease ...		
106	51	,,	F. Good	Dementia Praecox	14. 6. 1935	Cerebral Haemorrhage ...		

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient	Height of Rooms Each different height to be specified with number of Rooms of each height	Average Temperature Winter	Average Temperature Summer	Total Area of Window Space
		Cubic feet	Square feet	Square feet				Square feet
Dormitories...	6	133,333·5	1,412·5	7·5534	11 feet—all 6 Rooms	...	...	1,173·
Day Rooms...	2	44,808·5	448·5	2·3983	One 12 feet and one 11 feet...	58·5°F	81°F	391·
Single Rooms	4	4,000·5	111·75	0·59759	Two 10·5 feet and two 9 feet	...	...	109·5

What is the source of water supply; the quality of the water and the amount of water available for all purposes expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

The source of the water supply is a natural spring; the quality of the water is good and the quantity of the water available per Patient is unlimited.

I. *Lavatories*:—
What is the total number and average number of Patients to each?

20 — 9·85 patients to each.

II. *Baths*:—
a) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

4 — 49·25 patients to each.

b) How often are the Patients bathed?

As a rule, once a week; wet patients daily.

c) Is fresh water given to every Patient?

Yes

d) Is the supply of hot water adequate?

Yes.

e) Is a responsible official or nurse always present during bathing?

Yes.

III. *Latrines*:—
What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each seat?

19 — 10·3684 patients to each.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASES RETURN.

Question II. (Management).

MALTA.

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? Yes.

RESTRAINT.

Restraint	Seclusion (*i.e.*, the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by any means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is, between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.).		Mechanical Restraint	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
The number of times resorted to ...	595	87	11	4
The number of persons subjected to ...	79	29	4	3
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	6 patients the whole year	1 patient the whole year	102½ days	28 days

In reference to the above table state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained?

By the written authority of the Medical Officers.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?

Strait jacket only.

III. Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by nurses to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?

One, Male; Fined 15 days pay, deprived of his off duty for one month and warned that a similar offence will render him liable to immediate dismissal.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—

a) Self-inflicted? 32 Slight.
b) By other Patients? 21 Slight.
c) By Nurses? 1 Slight.
d) As the result of accident? 18 Slight.

(OCCUPATION).

State the extent of—

(I) The airing court.

(II) And other grounds.

ACRES R.P.
1 1 20
11 1 37
} Belonging to the Hospital.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Hospital?

Some are confined in airing courts, some are allowed to walk in the grounds and some are sent beyond the Hospital.

Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

Yes: cards and games, periodicals and dailies, charabanc trips, musical entertainments (radios and gramophones).

How many religious services were held in 1937?

557 services.

What was the average attendance?

82—Males 34. Females 48.

In what building and how many could it contain?

In the Chapel which has accommodation for 160 patients.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASES RETURN.

Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1937.

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the character of the Employment		
	Agriculture and gardening	Trade	Household work, Drawing Water &c.
Males	9	17	37
Females	—	30	43

GOZO.

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? Yes.

RESTRAINT.

Restraint	Seclusion (i.e., the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by any means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is, between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 9 p.m.)		Mechanical Restraint	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
The number of times resorted to ...	4	2	Nil.	Nil.
The number of persons subjected to...	2	1	Nil.	Nil.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	12 days	4 days	Nil.	Nil.

In reference to the above table state :—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained? By the written authority of the Medical Superintendent?

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? None.

III. Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by nurses to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? One. An extra (non-resident) female servant, who hit a patient was dismissed the service.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients?

a) Self-inflicted? Ten—slight.
b) By other Patients? Six—slight.
c) By Nurses? Nil.
d) As the result of accident? One—slight.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASES RETURN.

(OCCUPATION).

State the extent of:—

I. The airing court. 1,647·8 square yards } Belonging to the
II. And other grounds. 3,268·5 square yards } Hospital.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Hospital? Some patients are allowed in the airing courts and some are allowed to walk in the grounds.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. Yes: Games, playing-cards, tombolas, dominos, musical string instruments, gramophone, radio-receiver and char-a-banc trips.

How many religious services were held in 1937? 552 services.

What was the average attendance? 32 per service—Males 20. Females 12.

In what building, and how many could it contain? A Chapel, which could contain 60 patients.

Daily Average number of Patients who were employed in 1937

Distinguishing the sexes	Specifying the character of the Employment		
	Agriculture and gardening	Trade	Household work, Drawing Water, &c.
Males	7	2	24
Females	—	5	10

Question III. (Diet).

MALTA.

Dietary Table.

ORDINARY DIET.

Article	Quantity	Article	Quantity	Article	Quantity	Article	Quantity	Article	Quantity	Remarks
BREAKFAST		DINNER				TEA		SUPPER		
Milk ...	... 8 ozs.	Bread	...10 ozs.	or Rabbits or	...10 ozs.	Milk ...	... 4 ozs.	Egg	1 No.	Any of the articles in this Table may be substituted by another of a kind and in such quantity that in the opinion of the Medical Superintendent would be equivalent in nutritional value to the article substituted. The cost of such articles must not, however, exceed that of the articles for which they are substituted.
Sugar	...1/2 oz.	Paste... or	... 6 ozs.	Liver... or	... 4 ozs.	Sugar	...1/2 oz.			
Coffee or	...3/7 oz.	Rice ...	... 4 ozs.	Fish ...	... 6 ozs.	Tea ...	...1/8 oz.	Cheese Sicily.. or	1 oz.	
Tea ... or	...1/8 oz.	Beef—roasted or stewed... or in cakes. or	7 ozs. „ „	Potherbs	... 1 rat.			Salted Fish ... or	2-3 ozs.	
Cocoa	...1/4 oz.	Beefsteak or	... 5 ozs.	Vegetables	... 1 rat.			Salted or preserved meat	2-3 ozs.	
Rusks or	... 2 No.	Fowls or	... 6 ozs.	Potatoes	...1/2 rat.			Fresh meat	as allowed for dinner	
Bread and	.. 5 ozs.	Pork ... or	... 5 ozs.	Cheese Sicily.	1 oz.					
Butter	..1/2 oz.	Sausages or	... 4 ozs.	Fruit... or	... 1 rat.			Vegetables	... 1 rat.	An extra dish is allowed on Christmas Day, on Sunday of Carnival, Easter Sunday, and on the Anniversary of the opening of the Hospital.
		Mutton or	... 7 ozs.	Pudding * or†	1 rat.			Oil	... 1/2 oz.	
		Lamb	... 7 ozs.					Vinegar	... 1/4 oz.	
								Bread...	... 10 ozs.	

1 Ration Potherbs = $1^{20}/_{100}$ ozs. 1 Ration Vegetables = $10^{20}/_{100}$ ozs. 1 Ration Potatoes = $10^{20}/_{100}$ ozs. 1 Ration of Fresh Fruit = 5 ozs. 1 Ration of Dry Fruit = 2 ozs.

* Proportion { 1 oz. rice, ½ egg, ½ oz. sugar, ¼ oz. margarine and 5 ozs. milk } for 1 ration of rice pudding.

† Proportion { 1¾ ozs. bread, ¼ oz. margarine, ½ egg, ½ oz. sugar and 5 ozs. milk } for 1 ration of bread pudding

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASES RETURN.

GOZO.

Dietary Table.

Same as Malta.

Question IV. (Inspection).

MALTA.

Divide the Patients in the Hospital into the following Classes:—

		MALES.	FEMALES.
I.	Idiots and Imbeciles	51	29
	Of whom are Epileptics	5	5
II.	Presumably recoverable	40	30
III.	Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	372	310
	Of whom are:—		
	(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	138	90
	(*b*) Suicidal	2	1
	(*c*) Sick and Infirm	50	63
	(*d*) General Paralytics	12	—
	(*e*) Epileptics	14	19
	(*f*) Senile Dements	22	22
	(*g*) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (*a*) to (*f*)	134	145
	Population ...	463	399
	Total ...	862	

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital in 1937.

Visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited, and Visits of Partial Inspection	Official Position of the Visitors				
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body	By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Mental Infirmity or otherwise of the Patients
	By Appointment	Of Surprise			
1. Complete Inspections	Nil.	Nil.	The Chief Government Medical Officer visits weekly the Hospital by appointment or by surprise.	A Board inspects the Hospital once a week.	This duty is performed by the Medical Supt. A Board meets weekly to testify to the insanity of the patients admitted during the week, and to sanction the discharge of patients.
2. Partial Inspections ...	Nil.	Nil.			

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASES RETURN.

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I), Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.)

(I.) The Chief Government Medical Officer renders to the Treasurer his money Accounts monthly, and to the Auditor General a Store Account, annually, according to Regulations.

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(II.) The Medical Superintendent of the Hospital sends weekly, monthly, quarterly and annual statistical returns and monthly financial reports to the Chief Government Medical Officer, and furnishes other reports regarding the treatment and research work done in the Hospital.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing body of the Hospital.

(III.) The Chief Government Medical Officer performs this duty, and reports to the Government the result of his inspections when necessary. He also furnishes an annual report on the working of the Department.

GOZO.

Divide the Patients in the Hospital into the following Classes : —

		MALES	FEMALES
I.	Idiots and Imbeciles	22	10
	Of whom are Epileptics	1	1
II.	Presumably recoverable	—	—
III.	Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	102	95
	Of whom are : —		
	(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	4	5
	(*b*) Suicidal	—	—
	(*c*) Sick and Infirm	9	12
	(*d*) General Paralytics	—	—
	(*e*) Epileptics	1	7
	(*f*) Senile Dements	—	—
	(*g*) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (*a*) to (*f*) ...	88	71
	Population ...	102	95
	Total ...	197	

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital in 1937.

Visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited, and Visits of Partial Inspection	Official Position of the Visitors				
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body	By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Mental Infirmity or otherwise of the Patients
	By Appointment	Of Surprise			
1. Complete Inspections ...	1 on 16. 5. 37	Nil.	The Professor of Mental Diseases & Medical Supt. of the Hospital for Mental Diseases, Malta, visits the hospital every fortnight by surprise. The Commissioner for Gozo visits the hospital once a week. The Chief Govt. Med. Officer visits the hospital occasionally by surprise.	Members of the Medical Board of the Hospital for Mental Diseases, Malta, may visit the Hospital and inspect the same by surprise.	This duty is performed by the Medical Supt. H.M.D., Malta.
2. Partial Inspections ...	Nil.	Nil.			

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASES RETURN.

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

I. Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	The Commissioner for Gozo renders to the Treasurer his money Accounts monthly, and to the Auditor, a store-account annually according to Regulations.
II. Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	The Resident Medical Superintendent of the Hospital sends weekly, monthly, quarterly and annual statistical returns and monthly financial reports to the Commissioner for Gozo. The Medical Supt., H.M.D., Malta furnishes other reportsregarding the treatment of patients and other matters regarding the hospital.
III. Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing body of the Hospital.	The Commissioner for Gozo performs this duty, and he reports to the Government the result of his inspections, when necessary. The Chief Government Medical Officer also furnishes an annual report on the working of the Department.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated	Almshouses and Poorhouses	Other Institutions	Number of Inmates	How supported	Remarks
Valletta ...	... ...	Orphan Asylum ...	102 (average)	Entirely by Government.	For Orphans of both parents.
Do. ...	... ...	Crèche Ursoline Sisters.	80 (average)	Contributions and Government subsidy.	Day-nursery in which children are taken care of while their mothers go out to work.
Do. ...	... ...	Pilar School.	96 (average)	Proceeds from sale of work done by the Sisters and Government subsidy.	Elementary School for girls. Male infants are also admitted.
Do. ...	... ...	St. Augustine's Free School for boys.	147 (average)	Maintained by the Augustinian Monks.	School for boys from 7 to 12 years of age.
Floriana ...	... ...	Central Hospital ...	310 (average)	Entirely by Government.	A general hospital for male and female patients.
Hamrun ...	St. Paul's Home	... ...	251 (average)	Contributions.	Asylum for the aged.
Do. ...	... ...	Fra Diego's Institute.	138 (average)	Do.	Orphanage for girls.
Do. ...	... ...	Cini's Institute.	102 (average)	Contributions, Government subsidy, proceeds from sale of work done by the inmates and small fees paid by some of the latter.	Orphanage for girls and home for destitute young women.
Do. ...	... ...	Casa San Giuseppe.	155 (average)	Contributions and Government subsidy.	Orphanage and industrial school for destitute boys.
Do. ...	... ...	Casa San Giuseppe for infants.	40 (average)	Contributions.	Refuge for infants up to 7 years of age of destitute women who go out to work and for illegitimate infants
Do. ...	... ...	Vincenzo Bugeja Institute.	38 (average)	Endownment and Government subsidy.	Orphanage for girls belonging to families in reduced circumstances.
Msida ...	... .	Crèche Ursoline Sisters.	79 (average)	Contributions.	Day-nursery in which children are taken care of while their mothers go out to work.
Sliema ...	... ...	Manoel Hospital ...	22 (average)	Entirely by Government.	Hospital for Infectious Diseases.
Do. ...	... ...	St. Patrick's Industrial School.	52 (average)	Government subsidy and fees paid by some of the inmates	Industrial School for boys.
Do. ...	... ...	Clapp Zammit Hospital.	50 (beds)	Endownment and fees paid by patients.	General hospital for both sexes.
Do. ...	... ...	War Memorial Hospital.	27 (average)	Endownment, contributions and Government subsidy.	Hospital for children under 8 years of age.
Do. ...	... ...	Crèche Ursoline Sisters.	80 (average)	Contributions.	Day-nursery in which children are taken care of while their mothers go out to work. Grown up receive elementary instruction and are trained in household and embroidery.
Mdina ...	... ...	Connaught Hospital ...	99 (average)	Entirely by Government.	This Hospital is intended for cases of Phthisis.
Rabat ...	... ...	Santo Spirito Hospital...	58 (average)	Do.	This Hospital is partly used for convalescent patients from the Central Hospital.
Do. ...	Saura Institute	... ...	122 (average)	Endownment and contributions from inmates or their relatives.	Asylum for the aged.
Balzan ...	... ...	Good Shepherd Refuge.	80 (average)	Proceeds from sale of work done by Sisters and inmates, contributions, and Government subsidy.	Institute for the reformation of fallen women.
Do. ...	... ...	Good Shepherd Orphanage	90 (average)	Proceeds from sale of work done by sisters and inmates, contributions and Government subsidy.	Orphanage for girls.
Attard ...	... ...	Hospital Mental Diseases	857 (average)	Entirely by Government.	

Digitized by Google

Luqa ...	Asylum for the Aged and Incurables	... ...	915 (average)	Do.	For the reception of the aged and disabled poor, above the age of 60, and of persons afflicted with incurable diseases.
Do. ..	Do.	Medical wards	48 (average)	Do.	For treatment of the overflow population of the Civil Hospital especially in Fever Cases.
Do. ...	Do.	Surgical Wards... ...	51 (average)	Do.	For treatment of (1) Tubercular Surgical cases (2) Convalescent Surgical cases discharged from the Central Hospital.
Do. ...	Do.	Ophthalmic Wards ...	41 (average)	Do.	For treatment of patients affected with Trachoma.
Do. ...	Do.	Contagious Diseases ...	41 (average)	Do.	For treatment of patients effected with Tinea.
Do. ...	... ...	Leper Hospital	73 (average)	Do.	For male and Female Lepers.
Lija ...	... ...	Casa S. Pietro	31 (average)	Contributions by patients.	Nursing Home for both sexes.
Kospikua ...	... ...	Conservatorio San Giuseppe.	87 (average)	Legacies proceeds from sale of work done by the inmates and fees paid by some of the latter.	Orphanage and home for destitute children.
Żejtun ...	... ...	Gesù Nazzareno Institute	98 (average)	Contributions.	Female Orphanage and home for destitute girls.
Żabbar ...	... ...	Crêche Ursoline Sisters	79 (average)	Contributions.	Day-nursery in which children are taken care of while their mothers go out to work.
Gozo ...	... ...	Victoria Hospital ...	74 (average)	Entirely by Government.	A general Hospital for male and female patients.
Do. ...	Asylum for the Aged ..	... ...	158 (average)	Do.	For the reception of the aged and disabled poor, above the age of 60, of both sexes.
Do. ...	... .	Contagious Diseases Hospital	25 (beds)	Do.	Hospital for Infectious Diseases.
Do. ...	... ...	Casa S. Giuseppe ...	23 (average)	Contributions and Government subsidy.	Orphanage and Industrial School for boys.
Do. ...	... ...	St. Teresa Hospital ...	18 (average)	Entirely by Government.	For treatment of cases of Phthisis.
Do. ...		Leper Hospital	15 (average)	Do.	For male and female lepers.
MALTA ...	.. ..	(a) Public Library in Valletta and (b) Eighteen District Circulating Libraries		Entirely by Government.	(a) Reference Library.
				Do.	(b) Popular Library.
		(c) Four Branch Libraries in the Central Schools		Do.	(c) Do.
Gozo ...	.. ..	(a) Public Library in Victoria and (b) Nine District Circulating Libraries		Do.	(a) Reference Library.
				Do.	(b) Popular Library.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

1937.

Main features of the weather experienced during the Year.

The highest temperature at the Valletta Station was 96.1° F. on the 28th July.

On the 28th July, at Lija, a maximum temperature of 103.4° F. was registered.

The reading of the black bulb thermometer in vacuo, gave the highest reading on the 12th and 28th July when a temperature of 151° was recorded.

The mean maximum temperature at the Valletta Station, for the months of June, July and August was 83.0° F.

The mean minimum temperature at the same Station for the months of January and February was 52.1°F.

The lowest temperature recorded at Valletta was 44.2° F. on the 30th December. On the 6th December at Mdina, a temperature of 32.5° was registered.

During the months of January and February, the average duration of bright sunshine was 6.12 hours. The number of days on which no bright sunshine was registered in the abovemen- tioned months, was 8. During the summer months of June, July and August, the duration of sunshine averaged 11.44 hours per diem.

The mean rainfall over the Islands of Malta and Gozo for the period of January-December and as desumed from the Pluviometer readings at the Government Elementary Schools, was 17.35 inches for Malta and 13.18 for Gozo. The number of days during which rain fell was 75 against 80 in the previous year. No rain fell during the months of June and July. The mean rainfall as deduced from the latest observations equals 21.7 inches.

The rainfall over the Islet of Kemmuna was 7.98 inches.

The prevailing winds, as usual, were the westerly ones; the N.W. heading the list with 126 days. The S.W. and S.E. winds follow next with 50 and 41 days each. The E. winds were the least frequent of all.

The relative humidity at the Valletta Station varied from a maximum of 94% on the 4th May and a minimum of 48% on the 11th June. The mean relative humidity for the year equals 80%.

During the year 8 earthquake shocks were registered.

Fine desert sand was deposited in great quantities on the 13th and 14th May, during a sand storm passing over the island lasting for three days. Over 700 tons were deposited during the year.

On the 26th November a gale of abnormal intensity was registered, the Anemobiagraph registering 66 miles per hour.

From the 1st April the Nadur substation started its records. The highest temperature registered has been that of 99° F on the 23rd April, the lowest 38° F on the 1st April.

The highest black bulb reading was on the 21st August with a temperature of 159° F.

The site and exposure of the instruments are conventional.

No changes have been made.

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS — 1937.

STATION—VALLETTA, MALTA. λ = 14° 30′ φ = 35° 53′ H = 185 ft.

Months	Mean Pressure (8 a.m.)	Air Temperature							Tension of Vapour (8 a.m.)	Relative Humidity (8 a.m.)
		Adopted Mean Temperature	Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.					
			Min.	Max.	Min.	Date	Max.	Date		
January	30.136	55.1	51.9	59.3	44.3	15th	69.4	27th	11.2	79
February ...	29.920	55.9	52.3	60.5	44.3	19th	67.6	2nd	11.4	84
March	29.951	58.7	54.2	63.5	45.7	3rd	74.7	20th	12.2	79
April	29.894	60.6	56.1	65.2	52.6	1st	72.5	12th	14.3	82
May	30.013	66.0	60.9	70.5	55.4	5th	79.7	19th	17.6	84
June	29.975	75.4	69.6	80.9	65.4	1st	88.4	12th	22.5	75
July	29.952	76.9	71.1	82.6	67.5	15th	96.1	28th	24.3	76
August	29.943	79.7	74.6	85.7	71.6	6th	91.6	23rd	29.0	79
September ...	29.982	75.9	71.6	80.3	65.3	14th	86.4	29th	26.0	83
October	29.998	71.5	67.6	75.6	54.8	18th	85.8	8th	22.4	81
November ...	29.992	65.3	61.4	70.4	52.4	30th	76.4	3rd	16.6	79
December ...	29.954	55.7	52.2	60.1	44.2	30th	68.6	10th	12.2	78
Year	29.975	66.4	61.9	71.2	44.2	30th Dec.	96.1	28th July	18.3	80

λ = Longitude of Station. φ = Latitude of Station. H = Height above mean sea level.

STATION—VALLETTA, MALTA. Ht. = 71. hr. = 59.

Months	Cloud	Sunshine	Rainfall			Weather No. of Days of:—							Wind — No. of Observations of:— (8 a.m.)								
	8 a.m.	Hours of :	Total	Max.	Date	Rain	Snow	Hail	Thunder Storms	Clear Sky	Overcast	Gales	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
January ...	6	5.49	2.04	0.98	2nd	9	...	...	...	6	8	1	1	2	1	4	1	7	4	8	3
February ...	6	6.76	2.80	0.91	3rd	9	...	...	...	3	9	3	3	1	...	...	2	10	3	9	...
March ...	4	8.62	0.57	0.47	2nd	3	...	...	...	10	5	3	...	...	2	5	4	7	1	12	...
April ...	5	9.08	0.58	0.32	1st	5	...	...	...	5	9	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	3	18	...
May ...	3	9.30	0.26	0.11	5th	4	...	...	...	15	6	2	2	5	2	6	2	1	...	11	2
June ...	3	10.48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	4	...	5	3	2	4	6	...	1	8	1
July ...	0	12.80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	.	6	3	...	...	...	1	4	17	...
August ...	2	11.06	0.03	0.03	25th	1	...	...	...	20	1	...	3	1	1	2	2	1	7	11	3
September...	4	7.56	1.73	0.74	9th	6	...	...	3	7	7	...	4	5	3	5	1	2	1	6	3
October ...	6	6.70	2.05	1.02	18th	8	...	...	...	4	11	2	4	1	1	10	3	1	2	7	2
November ...	5	6.88	2.63	1.03	3rd	12	...	...	...	1	8	4	1	...	...	2	2	5	4	12	4
December ...	7	4.80	5.32	1.04	14th	18	...	5	2	1	13	1	...	1	...	2	2	13	4	7	2
Year ...	4.3	8.29	18.01	1.04	14th Dec.	75	...	5	5	110	81	18	30	23	15	41	26	50	34	126	20

ht = Height of the Therms. above the ground *in* feet. hr. = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANK
AND
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANK.

Name and situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private	By what authority and when established	Number of Depositors on 31st March, 1937	Amount of deposits during year	Amount of withdrawals during year	Total amount at credit of depositors on 31st March, 1937	Rate of interest allowed	Amount of Invested Funds (Market value on 31st March 1937)	Revenue	Expenditure
				£	£	£		£	£	£
Savings Bank, Malta...	Government	Proclamation of 27th November, 1833 — Opened on 4th January, 1834	16,729	768,444	480,225	2,163,892	2% on Deposits not exceeding £500	2,118,087	77,511	41,588
Gozo Branch	Government	Government Notice of 27th May, 1853 — Opened on 1st June, 1853	884	39,599	19,156	125,166	2% on Deposits not exceeding £500			2,401
Totals Malta & Gozo	... ...	... ...	17,613	808,043	499,381	2,289,058	...	2,118,087	77,511	43,989

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

No information available.

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT HOUSES.

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms	Family Rooms	Servants' Rooms		Land	Garden
Valletta Palace... ...	No. 8 Ante Room 35′-4″×33′-1″ No. 9 State Drawing Room 35′-10″×35′-2″ No. 10 Ball Room 84′-10″×37′-3″ No. 11 Dining Room 66′-10″×28′-6″ No. 12 Day Room 17′-3″×16′-10″ No. 13 Day Room 17′×16′-4″ No. 14 Private Drawing Room 45′-4″×20′-9″	No. 1 Spare Room 27′-4″×17′-8″ No. 2 Spare Room 28′×18′ No. 4 Spare Room 23′-7″×19′-2″ No. 15 His Excellency's Room 24′-2″×12′-5″ No. 16 His Excellency's Room 25′×20′-4″ No. 17 His Excellency's Room 24′-10″×20′-8″ No. 24 Spare Room 24′×19′-3″ No. 25 Spare Room 24′×19′-10″ No. 26 Spare Room 24′×19′-6″ No. 28 A.D.C's Room 27′-11″×18′-11″ No. 29 A.D.C's Room 21′-9″×15′-9″ No. 30 A.D.C's Room 29′-4″×17′-9″ No. 31 A.D.C's Room 23′-11″×12′-2″	No. 22 One Room 16′-6″×13′-5″ No. 23 One Room 18′×13′-6″ No. 32 A.D.C's Servants' Room 19′-10″×9′-7″ No. 33 One Room 21′-2″×14′-3″ No. 34 One Room 26′-6″×14′-2″ No. 35 One Room 23′-9″×14′-3″ No. 36 Steward's Quarters Messenger's Quarters Fatigueman's Quarters and Coachman's Quarters	Heating by coals which are supplied at the Governor's expense. Heating and lighting by electricity are paid by the Government as regards the public and partly by the Governor as regards the private apartments.	Nil.	Nil.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Labourers and Gardeners required	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor during the year	Furniture: If supplied by Maltese Government	Furniture: Percentage annually payable	Furniture: Are Plate, Linen Crockery, Glass supplied by Maltese Government?	Furniture: Percentage annually payable	Furniture: Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Maltese Govt.	Other information useful for a new Governor
The only Gardener employed for cultivating the Palace yards is paid by the Maltese Civil Government.	Nil.	Yes.	Nil.	Yes.	Nil.	£ s. d. 8,882. 18. 11 1/2	£ 1,710. 1. 8. Value of War Department furniture.

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms	Family Rooms	Servants' Rooms		Land	Garden
St. Antonio Palace and Gardens within the limits of Casal Attard.	No. 14 Dining Room 39′-5″ × 29′-6″ No. 16 Billiard Room 34′-4″ × 24′-4″ No. 21 Drawing Room 35′-6″ × 27′-9″	No. 1 His Excellency's Room 21′ × 17′-4″ No. 2 His Excellency's Room 22′-7″ × 21′-8″ No. 3 Spare Room 21′-11″ × 18′-3″ No. 4 Spare Room 22′ × 19′-2″ No. 5 Bed Room 30′ × 14′-3″ No. 6 Spare Room 21′-5″ × 14′-3″ No. 7 Spare Room 19′ × 17′-10″ No. 8 Spare Room 20′-5″ × 18′ No. 9 A.D.C.'s Room 24′-6″ × 22′-5″ No. 12 A.D.C.'s Room 25′-6″ × 24′-1″ No. 18 Spare Room 24′-2″ × 21′-11″ No. 19 A.D.C.'s Room 21′-11″ × 18′ No. 20 Spare Room 30′-10″ × 24′-4″ No. 22 (Tower) A.D.C.'s Room 30′-1″ × 14′-1″ No. 24 (Tower) Spare Room 30′ × 14′-3″	No. 26 Upper floor One Room 21′-1″ × 19′ No. 27 One Room 20′ × 18′ No. 28 One Room 15′-4″ × 11′-1″ No. 29 One Room 15′-2″ × 11′ No. 30 One Room 19′-2″ × 15′-11″ No. 31 One Room 33′ × 19′-4″ No. 32 One Room 18′-10″ × 16′-1″ No. 33 One Room 10′-6″ × 18′-5″ No. 34 One Room 18′-8″ × 15′-10″ No. 35 One Room 13′-5″ × 10′ No. 36 One Room 17′ × 14′-1″ No. 37 Butler's Quarters Spare Room 15′ × 13′ (unnumbered) Spare Room 14′ × 8′ (unnumbered) Spare Room 17′ × 12′ (unnumbered) Ground floor No. 38 One Spare Room 21′-10″ × 24′-3″ No. 39 Spare Room 21′-10″ × 18′-3″ No. 44 Custodian's Quarters	Heating is obtained by means of central heating installation, electric heaters and coal and petroleum stoves, and lighting by electricity, partly at the expense of the Governor.	Kitchen-garden on the other side of the road opposite the Palace of the extent of Acres 2. O. 35.	Public Gardens of the extent of 15 acres. Private Gardens of 4½ acres.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Labourers and Gardeners required	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor during the year	Furniture					Other information useful for a new Governor
		If supplied by Maltese Government	Percentage annually payable	Are Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Maltese Government?	Percentage annually payable	Value of Furniture, supplied by Maltese Govt.	
In Public Gardens. 1 Head Gardener, 1 Asst. Head Gardener, 3 Gardeners, 7 Asst. Gardeners, 6 Apprentices, 7 Apprentices hired labour, 4 Labourers and Handyman, paid out of Maltese Civil Govt. Funds. In Private Gardens. 1 Head Gardener, 1 Asst. Head Gardener, 4 Gardeners, 1 Asst. Gardener, 2 Apprentices hired labour, 2 Labourers, 1 Cartman and 1 Policeman, paid out of Maltese Civil Govt. Funds.	Nil.	Yes	Nil.	Yes	Nil.	£3,025. 7. 11	A Cow-house is annexed to the kitchen-garden. The value of furniture handed over by the War Department to the Civil Government is shown separately under Valletta Palace,

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms	Family Rooms	Servants' Rooms		Land	Garden
Verdala Palace situate 1½ miles to the south and within the limits of Notabile.	No. 5 Dining Room 45′-3″ × 29′ No. 6 His Excellency's Study 20′ × 21-3″ No. 7 Entrance Hall 29′ × 17′ No. 9 Boudoir 28′-3″ × 19′-8″ No. 11 Drawing Room 48′ × 29′	No. 1 Spare bed Room 21′ × 21′-9″ No. 2 A.D.C.'s bed Room 21′ × 21′-9″ No. 3 Spare Room 21′ × 21′-7″ No. 10 Spare Room 27′ × 22′-9″ No. 12 H.E.'s bed Room 24-8″ × 12′-7″ No 13 H. E.'s Office 24′-8 ′ × 12′-6″ No. 14 Spare Room 24′-6″ × 20′-5″ No. 15 Spare Room 24′-4″ × 22′-5″ No. 4 Spare bed Room 20′ × 21′-3″	No. 8 Maid's Room 10′ × 10′ No. 16 One Room 20′-10″ × 24′-5″ No. 17 One Room 11′ × 11′ No. 21 Dining Room 34′ × 15′-6″ No. 27 Butler's Room 20′-4″ × 19′ No. 29 Servants' Hall 19-6″ × 19′ F Chauffeur's Room 17′-7″ × 16′-9″ H One Room 20′-10″ × 15′-3″ I One Room 20′-10″ × 7′-4″ J One Room 21′-9″ × 17′-4″ K One Room 21′-8″ × 8′ O Groom's Room 21′-8″ × 14′-10″ C Cook's Room 20′-10″ × 16′-9″	Heating is obtained by means of coal stoves and electric heaters; and lighting by electricity, all at the expense of the Governor.	Nil.	15 Acres planted for the most part with forest trees.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Labourers and Gardeners required	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor during the year	Furniture					Other information useful for a new Governor
		If supplied by Maltese Government	Percentage annually payable	Are Plate, Linen Crockery, Glass supplied by Maltese Government ?	Percentage annually payable	Value of Furniture, supplied by Maltese Govt.	
One Gardener paid out of Maltese Civil Government Funds.	Nil.	Yes.	Nil.	Yes	Nil.	£574. 8. 4.	The value of furniture handed over by the War Department to the Civil Government is shown separately under Valletta Palace.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIPS SERVICES.
ROADS.
MOTOR SERVICES.

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Line	Route	Passenger or Cargo	Frequency of Calls	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks
Cassar Coy. Ltd.	Malta-Syracuse	P. & C.	6 times weekly	Carrying Mails.
Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Coy.	United Kingdom, to Egypt, Aden, Bombay, Colombo, Straits Settlements, China & Japan	Do.	Fortnightly	
Do. do. do. ...	To Marseilles, Gibraltar, Tangiers, Plymouth and London	Do.	Do.	
Prince Line Ltd.	London, to Malta, Alexandria, Cyprus and Syrian Coast	Do.	Do.	
Do. do.	Manchester, to Tunis, Malta, Alexandria Cyprus and Syrian Coast	Do.	Every 12 days	
Do. do.	Alexandria and Syrian Coast to Malta and United Kingdom...	Do.	Weekly	
The Export Steamship Corporation ... (New York).	New York, to Malta, Piraeus, Salonica, Istanbal and Constanza	Do.	Monthly	
D. Tripcovich (Trieste)	Trieste and Catania to Malta, Tripoli and Bengasi...	Do.	Twice weekly	
The Moss Hutchison Steamship Co. Ltd.	Liverpool, Glasgow, Gibraltar, Casablanca, Oran and Algiers, to Malta, Alexandria Piraeus, Salonica, Izmir, Istanbul, Famagusta, Jaffa, Beyrouth	Do.	Weekly	
Ellerman & Papayanni Lines Ltd. ...	Liverpool, Glasgow, Swansea, Gibraltar, Algiers, Oran, Melilla, to Malta, Alexandria, Greek and Black Sea ports, Syria and Palestine ...	Do.	Fortnightly	
Tirrenia (S. A. di Nav.)	Genoa, Leghorn, Civitavecchia, Cagliari, Tunis, Malta, Tripoli and Syracuse	Do.	Fortnightly	
Do.	Genoa, Leghorn, Palermo, Trapani, Tunis, Malta to Tripoli Bengasi and Alexandria ...	Do.	Fortnightly	
Do.	Trieste to Venice, Fiume Ancona Bari, Catania, Malta, Messina, Palermo, Naples, Leghorn, Genoa, Savona, Marseilles, Barcellona, Tarragona and Valencia	Do.	Twice weekly	
Société Maritime Nationale ...	Marseilles to Ajaccio, Tunis, and Malta, Tunis, Bastia, Nice and Marseilles	Do.	Fortnightly	
Deutsche-Levante-Linie	Hamburg to Malta and the East & Black Sea ...	Do.	Frequently	
"Hansa" Line	Indian & Persian Gulf Ports, to Malta, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg and Bremen	C.	Do.	
The Aberdeen and Commonwealth Line of Steamers	London, Malta, Port Said, Colombo, & principal Australian ports, and vice versa	P. & C.	Fortnightly	
Brodarsko Akcionarsko Drustvo Oceania, Susak	Trieste, Susak, Malta, Algiers, Morocco, Las Palmas	Do.	Every 28 days	
Do. do. ...	Marseilles, Barcellona, Valencia, Alicante, Algiers, Malta, Split, Trieste and Susak ...	Do.	Fortnightly	
Linea "Italo Libica"—Genoa ...	Trieste, Malta, and Eastern ports, ...	Do.	Do.	
	Tyrrenean ports, Malta, Tripolitania and Cirenaica	Do.	Twice weekly	
	Benghasi, Tunisia, Alexandria and Eastern ports	Do.	Do.	
	Massawah via Port Said...	C.	Do.	
Royal Netherlands S.S. Coy ...	Amsterdam, Morocco, Algiers, Malta, Piraeus, Izmir, Danube, Istanbul and Black Sea Ports, or Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Morocco, Algiers, Malta, Alexandria, Jaffa, Haifa, and Beyrouth or Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Morocco, Malta, Trieste, Fiume and Bari.	P. & C.	Fortnightly	
	Levant and Adriatic Ports to Amsterdam, Rotterdam and Hamburg	Do.	Monthly	
Westcott & Laurance Line Ltd. ...	Antwerp, Hull, London, Gibraltar, Malta and Alexandria	P. & C.	Monthly	

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

Line	Route	Passenger or Cargo	Frequency of Calls	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks
Westcott & Laurance Line Ltd. ...	Antwerp, Hull, London, Gibraltar, Malta, Piraeus, Salonica, Izmir and Istanbul ...	P. & C.	Monthly	
Do. do. ...	Antwerp, Hull, London, Gibraltar, Malta, Piraeus, Salonica, Izmir, Istanbul, Danube, and Black Sea Ports	Do.	Do.	
Do. do. ...	Levant Ports, Palestine and Alexandria (Egypt) to London and Hull	Do.	Do.	
Prvo Dalmatinsko Drugatcko Drustvo	Sebenico, Adriatic, Malta and Tunisian Coast...	Do.	Fortnightly	
Société de Navigation "Daher" ...	Marseilles, Tripoli Syria, Latakia, Beyrouth, Alexandrette, Mersina and Malta ...	Do.	Monthly	
Cunard Steamship Coy Ltd. ...	Glasgow, Swansea, Liverpool, Gibraltar, Malta, Patras, Piraeus, Salonica, Izmir, Istanbul, Bourgas, Varna and Constanza ...	C.	Do.	
Armement Colignon	London, Hamburg, Antwerp, Malta, Levant ...	P. & C.	Tri-weekly	
Albert Klat	London, Hamburg, Antwerp, Malta, Alexandria, Levant	Do.	Frequently	
Svenska Orient Line Goteborg ...	Scandinavian & Baltic Ports, Malta, and Levant Ports, Malta to Continent	Do.	Monthly	
Roumanian State Maritime Service Bucuresti	Roumanian Ports, Istanbul, Izmir, Piraeus, Malta, Naples, Genoa, Marseilles, Barcellona and Algiers	Do.	Fortnightly	
United Levant Lines, Antwerp ...	Antwerp, Malta, Alexandria and Syrian Coast	C.	Monthly	
Matkovic Adriatic Line	Susak, Split, Kotor, Malta & North African ports London and Antwerp	Do.	Do.	
Lauritzen Line	Canary Islands, North African ports, Malta, Sicily, &c.	Do.	Every 10 days	
Bulgarian Mail Line	Bulgaria, Malta, Antwerp, London and vice-versa	P. & C.	Fortnightly	
Polish Bunkering Depôt	Poland to Malta	C.	Monthly	
British India Steam Navigation Co.	United Kingdom, to Egypt, Port Soudan, Aden, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salam, Beira ...	P. & C.	Do.	
Do. do. do. ...	United Kingdom, to Egypt, Aden, Colombo, Madras and Calcutta	Do.	Tri-weekly	
Ant. Babarovic	Suzak, Adriatic, Malta, Tunisian Coast ...	C.	Monthly	
I. L. Bulic	Split, Adriatic, Levant, Malta	Do.	Do.	
Khedivial Mail Line	Alexandria, Malta, Marseilles and vice-versa...	P. & C.	Fortnightly	
Jaffa Orange Line	Continental ports to Malta, Levant, Malta, London	Do.	Do.	
Torm Express Line	Continental ports, Malta, Levant, Malta, London	Do.	Monthly	
Schuldt Orient Line	Hamburg, Bremen, Stettin, Antwerp, Malta, Levant and vice-versa	Do.	Fortnightly	
Soviet Mercantile Fleet	Black Sea, Russian ports, Malta, and the Continent	Do.	Monthly	
Genovese Line	Black Sea, Malta, Italy, Canada	Do.	Do.	
Feric Line	Split, Dalmatian ports, Malta and vice-versa ...	C.	Fortnightly	
Nordenfjeldske S. S. Services Ltd.	London, Antwerp, Malta, Patras, Piraeus and Thessaloniki and vice-versa	P. & C.	Do.	
Lauritzen Reefer Line	Seattle, Portland, San Francisco, Casablanca, Marseilles, Tunis, Alexandria, Jaffa Tel-aviv and Haifa	Do.	Monthly	
Compagnie Dens Ocean	Malta, Sousse, London and Antwerp ..	Do.	Do.	

Digitized by Google

ROADS.

Roads	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.
MALTA.	
1st class roads, suitable for motor traffic	222.7
2nd class roads (suitable for horse drawn traffic, but not ordinarily suitable for motor traffic	104.5
Gozo.	
1st class roads...	68
2nd class roads	16.8

MOTOR SERVICES.

Description of route		Whether owned or worked by Govt. or private firms	Length of route	Description of Vehicles
MALTA.				
Valletta to—				
Birkirkara	96			
Birkirkara—St. Julian's	4			
Kalafrana	27			
Cospicua	80			
Gharghur	1			
Lija	12			
Mellieha and Ghajn Tuffieha ...	34			
Mosta	18			
Naxxar	8			
Private	64	By private firms	—	585 Buses (Char-a-bancs).
Rabat	42			
Sliema	104			
Żabbar	15			
Żebbuġ	39			
Żejtun	14			
Żurrieq	18			
Gudja-Ghaxaq	5			
Custom House—Marsa	2			
Plying in the Island				
Do.	616	Do.	—	Touring Cars for hire.
Do.	2446	Do.	—	Touring Cars Private.
Do.	378	Do.	—	Motor Cycles.
Do.	713	Do.	—	Trucks and Vans.
Do.	32	By Naval Authorities ...	—	Cars and Lorries.
Do.	69	By the Comg. Officer R.A.S.C. [& R A. & R.E.	—	Cars Lorries and Motor Cycles.
Do.	80	By the Civil Government ...	—	Cars Lorries and Motor Cycles.
Do.	29	By the Comg. Officer R.A.F. ...	—	Cars and Lorries.
Do.	3	By the Comg. Officer Royal Corps of Signals	—	Cars Lorries and Motor Cycles
Do.	16	By Suffolk Regiment ...	—	Cars Lorries and Motor Cycles.
Do.	16	By Green Howards... ...	—	Cars Lorries and Motor Cycles.
Gozo	14	By private firms	—	Motor Buses.
	50	Do.	—	Touring Cars for Hire.
	36	Do.	—	Touring Cars Private.
	28	Do.	—	Trucks and Vans.
	15	Do.	—	Motor Cycles.

LICENSED CABS.

Malta	680
Gozo	25

Digitized by Google

POST, TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE.

	£	£
REVENUE:—		
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books and Parcels	33,750	
Commission on Money Orders and Postal Orders...	398	
Miscellaneous	1,048	
Total Postal Revenue	... ...	35,196
EXPENDITURE:—		
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order Business) within the Island	19,337	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Island ...	13,180	
Total cost of Postal Service	... ...	32,517
	... ...	2,679

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Malta and	Line of Steamers	Contract		Number of Mails	Total Annual Subsidy	Govt.'s share of Subsidy	Other Payments to Contractors
		Commencement	Termination				
Malta-Syracuse	Cassar Co. Ltd.	21. 2. 30	20. 2. 42	Six times weekly	£18,500	—	—
Tunis	Tirrenia	—	—	Once weekly	—	—	—
Tripoli	Do.	—	—	Twice weekly	—	—	—
Catania or Messina	"Adria" Coy.	21. 2. 30	—	Occasionally	—	£6 per trip	—
Marseilles	P.&O. S.N. Coy.	14. 6. 28	—	Fortnightly	£3,000	—	—
Marseilles	Khedivial Mail Line	—	—	once a month	—	—	—
Alexandria	Do.	—	—	Do.	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices

Post Offices	Money Order Offices	Telegraph Offices
5	5	The Eastern Telegraph Company, Limited

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Ordinary Letters, etc., dealt with

Posted in Malta and Gozo.			Disposed of in Malta and Gozo.		
Letters	4,527,601		Letters	3,116,204	
Post Cards	194,688		Post Cards	148,525	
Other articles	1,176,591		Other articles	1,986,400	
		5,898,880			5,251,129
Received from abroad.			Despatched abroad.		
Letters	1,630,538		Letters	3,041,935	
Post Cards	128,895		Post Cards	175,058	
Other articles	958,633		Other articles	148,824	
		2,718,066			3,365,817
		8,616,946			8,616,946

Statement of the Actual Total Number of Registered and Insured Articles dealt with

Posted in Malta and Gozo.			Disposed of in Malta and Gozo.		
Registered	94,319		Registered	85,807	
Insured	1,870		Insured	1,235	
		96,189			87,042
Received from abroad.			Despatched abroad.		
Registered	76,617		Registered	85,129	
Insured	1,235		Insured	1,870	
		77,852			86,999
		174,041			174,041

	Internal.	External.	
		Received.	Despatched.
Parcels	104	51,602	9,372

Postal Orders dealt with

British Postal Orders issued	Number	85,944	value	£32,847 0. 0
,, ,, paid	,,	35,814	,,	13,617 0. 0

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between Malta and the United Kingdom, and between Malta and other Colonies or Foreign Countries.

	Issued in Colony	Advised for payment in Colony
	£	£
United Kingdom including Canada, United States of America etc.	20,961	16,806
Australia, Egypt, India, Gibraltar and Foreign countries	1,288	7,681
Total	22,249	24,487

Digitized by Google

Rates of Postage and Charges, In and From Malta.

British and Foreign Postage—Letters.

Post Office Act of 1924 (No. III of 1924) and Government Notice No. 282 of 1930.

Letters to the United Kingdom, British Colonies, British Possessions, British Protectorates, H.M. Ships abroad and United States of America and Tangiers:—		
	For the first 1 oz.	1½d.
	for every additional oz.	1d.
Single Postcards		1d.
Reply Postcards		2d.
Letters to all other places not mentioned above,	for the first 1 oz.	2½d.
	for any additional 1 oz.	1½d.
Applicable to Foreign Countries and the places mentioned above	Single postcards	1½d.
	Reply postcards	1½d. + 1½d.
	Newspapers, Books, Printed papers etc., for every 2 oz. or part thereof	½d.
	Commercial Papers, for the first 10 oz.	2½d.
	for every additional 2 oz.	½d.
	Patterns and Samples, for the first 4 oz.	1d.
	for every additional 2 oz.	½d.
Small Packets	For every 2 oz. with a minimum charge of 6d.	1½d.

Local Postage—Letters.

Post Office Act 1924 (No. III of 1924) and Government Notice No. 198 of 1924

Letters not exceeding 1 oz.	½d.
for every additional oz.	½d.
Single postcards	½d.
Reply postcards	½d. + ½d.
Printed Matter, Book packets, etc., for every 2 ozs.	½d.
Newspapers—For every 2 oz.	½d.
In the case of a local newspaper exceeding in weight 2 oz. the rate for each will not be more than	½d.
Commercial Papers, for the first 4 oz.	½d.
,, for every additional 2 oz.	½d.
Samples, for every 4 oz.	½d.

Air Mails.

Government Notices No. 195 and No. 196 of the 18th May, 1934.

Rates of postage including air mail fee.

United Kingdom, Irish Free State:	
Letters first ½ oz.	5d.
each additional ½ oz.	4d.
Postcards	5d.
Printed matter, commercial papers and samples per ½ oz.	4d.
*** Via Tunis and Marseilles ½ oz.	7½d.
Via Marseilles ½ oz.	3d.
France:	
Letters first ½ oz.	6d.
each additional ½ oz.	5d.
Postcards	5d.
Printed matter, commercial papers and samples per ½ oz.	4d.
*** Via Tunis and Marseilles ½ oz.	8d.
Italy:	
Letters first ½ oz.	4d.
each additional ½ oz.	3d.
Postcards	3d.
Printed matter, commercial papers and samples per ½ oz.	2d.
Tunis (by air from Palermo):	
Letters first ½ oz.	4d.
each additional ½ oz	3d.
Postcards	3d.
Printed matter, commercial papers and samples per ½ oz.	2d.
Tunis (by air from Malta via Syracuse and Palermo or via Tripoli):	
Letters first ½ oz.	5½d.
each additional ½ oz.	4½d.
Postcards	4½d.
Printed matter, commercial papers and samples per ½ oz.	3½d.

N.B.—The minimum rate for commercial papers is 2d. and for samples 1d. over these above stated.

Air Mail fees exclusive of postage.

	s.	d.
* Tripoli ... per ½ oz.		2
† Greece ... ,,		2
† Palestine ... ,,		3
† Iraq ... ,,		4
† Persia ... ,,		6
† India by air up to Karachi ... ,,		6
† India ... ,,		10
‡ Siam ... ,,	1	4
‡ Straits Settlements and Malay States ... ,,	1	8
†† Niger a (via Brindisi)		
El Obeid, El Fasher or Geneina ... ,,		6
Fort Lamy ... ,,		8
Naidugari, Kano or Lagos ... ,,		10
*** Nigeria (via Egypt)		
El Obeid, El Fasher or Geneina ... ,,		3
Fort Lamy, Naidugari, Kano or Lagos ,,		6
§§ Hong Kong ... ,,	2	0

	s.	d.
† Alexandria ... ... per ½ oz.		3
† Cairo and Upper Egypt ... ... ,,		4
† Sudan ... ... ,,		8
† Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyka ... ,,	1	1
† Belgian Kongo ... ... ,,	1	1
† Rhodesia ... ... ,,	1	3
† South Africa ... ... ,,	1	6
§ Netherlands India ... ... ,,	1	11
§ Australia and New Zealand ... ... ,,	2	3
** Brazil: Letters and Postcards for every 5 grams or fraction thereof ... ... ,,	2	4
Other articles for every 25 grams or fraction thereof ... ... ,,	2	4
** Argentine Republic, Bolivia, Chili, Paraguay and Uraguay: Letters and Postcards for every 5 grams or fraction thereof ... ,,	2	9
Other articles for every 25 grams or fraction thereof ... ... ,,	2	9

* Govt. Notice No. 231 of 17.1.31.
† Govt. Notice No. 32 of 21.1.32.
†† Govt. Notice No. 90 of 17.3.36 & No. 446 of 3.10.36
‡ Govt. Notice No. 518 of 15.1.33.
§ Govt. Notice No. 510 of 28.12.34.
§§ Govt. Notice No. 185 of 27.5.36,
** Govt. Notice No. 196 of 2.6.33.
*** Govt. Notice No. 501 of 18.12.35.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF POSTAGE AND CHARGES, IN AND FROM MALTA—*continued.*

Air Mail fees exclusive of postage—*cont.*

	s.	d.
* Accra (Gold Coast Colony)		
Via Brindisi	per ½ oz.	10
Via Egypt	,,	6
† Dakar, Ziguinkor (Senegal)		
Letters	,,	1 4
Printed matter	,,	5

	s.	d.
Conakry (French Guinea), Monrovia (Liberia), Abidjan (Ivory Coast), Takoradi (Gold Coast), Cotonou (Dahomey) (via Marseilles)		
Letters	per ½oz.	1 9
Printed matter	,,	6

Parcel Post.

A. Local Parcels.

Post Office Act 1924 (No. III of 1924) and Government Notice No. 198 of 1924.

The prepaid rates for Parcels exchanged within the limits of these Islands are as follows:—

	s.	d.
For a parcel not exceeding 1 lb. in weight		3
,, exceeding 1 lb. but not exceeding 3 lbs.		6
,, ,, 3 lbs. ,, 6 ,, ...		9
,, ,, 6 ,, ,, 11 ,, ...	1	0

B. Foreign Parcels.

Post Office Act 1924 (No. III of 1924) and Government Notices No. 450 of 14th. December 1931, and No. 398 of 3rd. September, 1937.

	Weight not exceeding 3 lbs. s. d.	7 lbs. s. d.	11 lbs. s. d.	22 lbs. s. d.	1 Kg. s. d.	3 Kg. s. d.	5 Kg. s. d.	10 Kg. s. d.
To United Kingdon	1 9	3 0	3 10	6 1	—	—	—	—
Gibraltar	1 0	2 0	3 0	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	2 3	3 5	3 9	6 7	—	—	—	—
France (direct)	—	—	—	—	1 10	3 1	3 5	6 5
France (via Tunis)	—	—	—	—	2 8	—	4 2	7 8
France (via Italy)	—	—	—	—	2 2	—	3 6	6 4
Tunis	—	—	—	—	2 4	—	3 5	6 3
Italy	—	—	—	—	1 8	—	3 2	5 9
Tripoli	—	—	—	—	1 10	—	3 5	6 3

C. Foreign Parcels.

On parcels between Malta and all other Foreign localities, exchanged through the medium of any of the abovementioned places with which a direct service exists, the full postage comprises, in addition to the rates chargeable from Malta to any of the aforesaid Countries, the onward postage from those Countries to the place of destination.

Share of Postage on Parcel Mails Inwards.

A share varying from 7d. to 1s. 11d. is apportioned to this Island for every parcel received.

Fees on Insured Letters.

Post Office Act 1924 (No. III of 1924) and Government Notices Nos. 198 and 222 of 1924.

A fee of 4d. up to £5, 5d. up to £20 and of 1d for every additional £20 up to £400 is levied on Insured Letters posted in Malta for delivery at any place in Malta.

A fee of 7d. is levied for the first £12 and of 4d. for every additional £12 of declared value on Insured Letters and Parcels and a fee of ½d, is payable to this Country on every £12 of declared value on Insured Parcels received at Malta.

Surcharged Postage.

Post Office Act of 1924 (No. III of 1924) and Government Notices Nos. 198 and 222 of 1924.

Surcharged postage denoted by means of Postage due labels is collected on unpaid or insufficiently prepaid correspondence.

Private Boxes.

An annual fee of one guinea payable in advance is charged for the rent of a private Box and a fee of two pounds for a private posting box or bag.

MONEY ORDERS.

Post Office Act of 1924 (No. III of 1924) and Government Notices Nos. 222 and 223 of 1924.

Commission on Money Orders chargeable at Malta:—

Local.

	s.	d.
For sums not exceeding £1 ...	... 0	2
,, above £1 and not exceeding £ 3	... 0	3
,, ,, £3 ,, ,, 10	... 0	4
For sums above £ 10 and not exceeding £20	... 0	6
,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ,, 30	... 0	8
,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ,, 40	... 0	10

Foreign.

				s.	d.
For sums not exceeding £1 ...				... 0	4
,, above £ 1 but not above £ 2				... 0	6
,, ,, ,, 2	,,	,, 4		... 0	9
,, ,, ,, 4	,,	,, 6		... 1	0
,, ,, ,, 6	,,	,, 8		... 1	3
,, ,, ,, 8	,,	,, 10		... 1	6
,, ,, ,, 10	,,	,, 12		... 1	9
,, ,, ,, 12	,,	,, 14		... 2	0
,, ,, ,, 14	,,	,, 16		... 2	3
,, ,, ,, 16	,,	,, 18		... 2	6
,, ,, ,, 18	,,	,, 20		... 2	9
For sums above £ 20 but not above £ 22				... 3	0
,, ,, ,, 22	,,	,, 24		... 3	3
,, ,, ,, 24	,,	,, 26		... 3	6
,, ,, ,, 26	,,	,, 28		... 3	9
,, ,, ,, 28	,,	,, 30		.. 4	0
,, ,, ,, 30	,,	,, 32		... 4	3
,, ,, ,, 32	,,	,, 34		... 4	6
,, ,, ,, 34	,,	,, 36		... 4	9
,, ,, ,, 36	,,	,, 38		... 5	0
,, ,, ,, 38	,,	,, 40		... 5	3

A supplementary fee of 1s. is payable for Telegraph Money Orders. This fee is retained by the issuing office. The Telegraphic Money Order Service is limited to the United Kingdom and to the Irish Free State.

No single money order can be issued for a sum exceeding £ 40.

Half per cent of the value of money orders issued in Malta is payable to the Country of destination and half per cent of the value of the money orders issued in Foreign Countries payable in Malta is paid to this Colony.

Postal Orders.

The Commission on Postal Orders is as follows:—

On values of 6d. to 2s. 6d.... ...	... 1d.	On values of 20s.	.. 2d.
On values of 3s. to 15s.	... 1½d.		

* Govt. Notice No. 515 of 30. 11. 37.

† Govt. Notice No. 458 of 22. 10. 37.

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPH COMMUNICATIONS.

The Eastern Telegraph Company, Associated with Cable and Wireless Limited, links Malta with the Telegraph System of Cables and Wireless Limited, which provides direct telegraphic communication with all parts of the world. The Company is not subsidized by the Malta Government.

MAIN OFFICE at St. George's
BRANCH OFFICE at Strada Mezzodì, Valletta.

TARIFF FOR TELEGRAMS FROM MALTA.

	per word s.	d.		per word s.	d.
To Algiers	—	3	To Holland	—	5
,, Morocco	—	5	,, Hungary	—	4
,, Tangier	—	4	,, India	1	5
,, Tripoli	—	2	,, Irish Free State... ...	—	5
,, Tunis	—	4	,, Italy and Vatican City ...	—	2
,, Argentine Republic ...	2	6	,, Japan	2	9
,, Australia & New Zealand ...	2	6	,, Norway	—	6
,, Austria	—	3½	,, Palestine	1	1
,, Belgium and Bulgaria ...	—	4½	,, Portugal	—	4
,, Canada (various rates) from 1/3 to	2	8	,, Roumania	—	4½
,, Ceylon	1	5	,, Russia (U.S.S.R.) ...	—	7
,, Cyprus	1	1½	,, Spain	—	4½
,, Czecho-Slovakia ...	—	4½	,, Sweden	—	5
,, Denmark	—	5	,, Switzerland	—	3½
,, Egypt (1st Region) ...	1	0	,, Turkey	—	6
,, France	—	4	,, Union of South Africa ...	1	3
,, Great Britain	—	4	,, United States America (various rates) from 1/3 to	2	10
,, Greece { Mainland ...	—	6½	,, Yugoslavia	—	3½
,, Greece { Islands ...	—	7	{ Wireless telegrams to ships at sea via Malta Radio ...	—	10
,, Germany	—	4½			
,, Gibraltar	—	3			

* Urgent Telegrams at double ordinary rates.
* Deferred Telegrams at one half ordinary rates to Extra European Regime.
"CDE" Telegrams at 70% to European Regime and 60% of ordinary rates to the Extra European Regime.

Letter Telegrams (with minimum charge for 25 words) at one half ordinary rates for European Regime and one third ordinary rates to Extra European Regime are admitted to most countries.

* "De Luxe" telegrams accepted to certain countries at extra charge of -/6d per copy. The official instructions "LX" are charged as one word.

TELEPHONES.

The new system now includes the following places, namely:—
Valletta, Floriana, Pietà, Msida, Gżira, Sliema, St. Julian's, Hamrun, Birkirkara, Qormi, Marsa, Pawla, Żabbar, Senglea, Cospicua, Vittoriosa, Kalkara, Rinella, Żebbuġ, Siġġiewi, Dingli, Rabat, Mdina, Attard, Lija, Balzan, Għargħur, Naxxar, Mosta, Marfa, Mellieħa, Għajn Tuffieħa, Mġarr and St. Paul's Bay.

There are at present 1,898 Exchange lines with 2,506 Stations.

Besides the Malta Government Telephones there are two other telephone installations:
(i) The Dockyard Service maintained by the Admiralty and used by the Naval Establishments;
(ii) The Military Service maintained by the War Department and used by the Garrison and Air Force.

There is inter-communication through connection between the different Exchanges.

* Not applicable to Radio telegrams to ships at sea.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

STATEMENT of Net Cash EXPENDITURE incurred by GREAT BRITAIN for the Military Protection of MALTA for the Financial Year 1936-37.

Vote	Head of Expenditure	Amount (to nearest pound)
		£
1	Pay, &c. of the Army	259,786
2	Territorial Army and Reserve Forces, (K.O.M.R., and Reserve Pay)	4,419
3	Medical Services, Pay etc.	12,357
4	Educational Establishments	4,921
5	Quartering and Movements	16,112
6	Supplies, Road Transport and Remounts	55,058
7	Clothing	15,849
8	General Stores	13,875
9	Warlike Stores	472
10	Works, Buildings and Lands	76,823
11	Miscellaneous Effective Services	4,459
14	Pensions and other Non-effective charges for Other Ranks (Chelsea Pensions)	10,659
15	Civil Superannuation, Compensation and Gratuities	1,111
—	Non-Voted Service Balances irrecoverable	6
	Grand Total	475,907

The above figures do not include the pay of those officers serving in the Malta Command who do not draw their pay locally, as they are paid by their Agents.

Digitized by Google

AIR SERVICES.

Digitized by Google

AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

No. 1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in Malta from each country in the year 1937.

Countries whence arrived	British					Foreign					Total				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
									Kgs.					Kgs.	
Italy	8	...	11	...	14	99	139	397	997	346	107	139	408	997	360
Tripolitania ...	1	...	4	...	14	106	54	425	193	371	107	54	429	193	385
Total ...	9	...	15	...	28	205	193	822	1,190	717	214	193	837	1,190	745

No. 2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from airports in Malta to each country in the year 1937.

Countries to which departed	British					Foreign					Total				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Italy	2	2	5	...	14	106	184	425	...	370	108	186	430	...	384
Tripolitania ...	7	...	10	...	14	99	33	397	...	347	106	33	407	...	361
Total ...	9	2	15	...	28	205	217	822	...	717	214	219	837	...	745

No. 3.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft of each nation arriving at airports in Malta in the year 1937.

Nationality of Aircraft	Arriving				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
				Kgs.	
British	9	...	15	...	28
Italian	205	193	822	1,190	717
Total	214	193	837	1,190	745

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft of each nation departing from airports in Malta in the year 1937.

Nationality of Aircraft	Departing				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
				Kgs.	
British	9	2	15	...	28
Italian	205	217	822	...	717
Total	214	219	837	...	745

No. 5 —Total number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at each airport in Malta in the year 1937.

Names of Airports	British					Foreign					Total				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
									Kgs.					Kgs.	
Hall Far ...	9	...	15	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	15	...	28
Marsaxlokk ...	...	...	...	...	...	144	144	578	840	504	144	144	578	840	504
St. Paul's Bay ...	...	...	...	...	...	61	49	244	350	213	61	49	244	350	213
Total ...	9	...	15	...	28	205	193	822	1,190	717	214	193	837	1,190	745

No. 6.—Total number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from each airport in Malta in the year 1937.

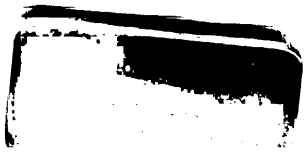
Names of Airports	British					Foreign					Total				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
									Kgs.					Kgs.	
Hall Far ..	9	2	15	...	28	...	..	...	...	...	9	2	15	...	28
Marsaxlokk ...	...	...	...	...	...	144	168	578	...	504	144	168	578	...	504
St. Paul's Bay...	...	...	...	...	...	61	49	244	...	213	61	49	244	...	213
Total...	9	2	15	...	28	205	217	822	...	717	214	219	837	...	745

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google


Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA
wils 1937
Folio 314.58 M298
Malta blue book...
3 1951 002 487 698 R

Minnesota Library Access Center
9 ZA R02 D09 S07 TH O

Digitized by Google